Gc
929.2
B681b
1149580

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

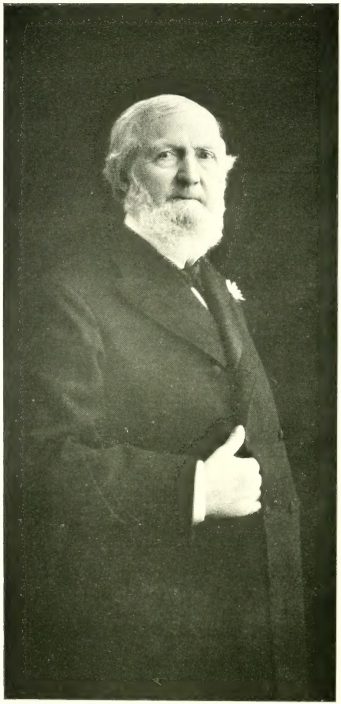
ad
1750

M L

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00858 5934

Genealogy

Presented to
Mr & Mrs Geo. C. Lucas
By
Mr N. P. Bowler



Very Sincerely Yours
W. P. Bowler

RECORD

of the

DESCENDANTS

of

CHARLES BOWLER

ENGLAND—1740—AMERICA

who settled in

Newport, Rhode Island

Collected and Compiled by

N. P. BOWLER

Assisted by

CORA BOWLER MALONE

THE FORMAN-BASSETT-HATCH CO.
CLEVELAND.

1149580

TO

MY CHILDREN

AND

THEIR DESCENDANTS

THIS BOOK

IS

AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED.

Bookstore - 17.50
H

INTRODUCTION.

More than fifty years ago I began to gather such information and scraps of family history as I could obtain from my father, mother, and aunts. As the years went on, I added from time to time, such items of interest as I could secure, with such obituary notices and newspaper paragraphs as came into my possession. In 1883, I first entertained seriously the idea of a printed book, and accordingly issued hundreds of the following circular: "In order to make as full and correct a Genealogical Record as possible of the Bowlers in America, will you kindly fill out on this paper,

1st. Any record you may have of your ancestors.

2d. Your own family record—being particular to give full names and dates, also marriage, if any, and name of family married into, with P. O. address of your married children.

3d. The address of any you know of the name, not of your family.

An early reply will very much oblige

Yours very truly,
N. P. Bowler.

An avalanche of letters followed this, and the correspondence growing out of it occupied much of the leisure of a busy life for several years, when pressure of more important matters crowded genealogy to the wall, where it remained until less than two years ago, when, having retired from active business, I could give the matter adequate attention. During 1904 hundreds of letters were written, and questions asked, to bring the record up to date, with most gratifying results, and unexpected manifestation of interest. It would be a pleasure to make acknowledgment here, individually, to all who have been especially helpful, but such a list would be almost a second index, and must, perforce, be omitted. I must, however, render grateful thanks to Mr. Lloyd B. Hoppin for his generous correspondence, years ago, and for copious extracts from his "Register," spoken of elsewhere in this book, and also to Mr. George Farquhar Jones, whose

"Record of the Jones Family" has been an inspiration, in its wholesomeness, its purity, its sweet Christian hope and faith, interwoven even with bald "vital statistics."

My self-imposed task is ended. It has been a labor of love, fraught with many beautiful experiences, and has given birth to some valued friendships, and brought to light some close relationships, hitherto undreamed of. I trust that the record may be of value to many who bear the name of Bowler, or who are descended from those who have borne it.

"Others, I doubt not, if not we,
The issue of our toils shall see;
And (they forgotten and unknown)
Young children gather as their own
The harvest that the dead had sown."

Affectionately yours,

N. P. B.

January the first,
Nineteen hundred and five.

THE BOWLER COAT-OF-ARMS.

The Coat-of-Arms (1) which the emigrant, Charles Bowler, brought from England, and which is described in "Burke's Heraldry," is undoubtedly the one which is the right by inheritance, of *this branch* of the family.

It is to be regretted that it has been impossible, so far, to learn the significance of its symbols, as applied to its original wearer, but we know that the two "bends" represent a Knightly scarf, and the helmet is a Squire's helmet. Why the two eagles rest upon the shield in such an unusual way, we cannot say, but as it was so used by *our ancestors* in England, at a period when Arms were *bestowed,* not appropriated as they are today in America, we have no right to question its accuracy.

Charles Bowler brought no motto with him, therefore none is presented in this book, but it is, I believe, permissible to adopt a motto, if by careful study one is found which is significant of the character of the warrior upon whom the Arms were originally bestowed.

The other, (2) may, possibly, in a way, belong to *all* Bowlers, since it is one of the very earliest Arms, bestowed upon the presumptive ancestor of all who bear the name. The manner of its presentation to the American branch, is interesting.

In 1858, Col. George Bowler of Boston went to Turkey in Asia in search of health, and on his way home, stopping in London, visited the British Museum, where he claimed to find records which trace the family back to Godfrey de Bouillon, the Crusader, King of Jerusalem, A. D. 1099.

History records that Godfrey is lineally descended from Charlemagne the Great, through the female lines, and there we are content to let the matter rest. The Coat-of-Arms which was bestowed upon Godfrey de Bouillon is identical with that accredited to the Bowler family, in "Burke's Heraldry," which is, as far as it goes, proof of Col. Bowler's claims. The validity of his statements is not questioned, but in a record such as this, history and tradition must not be confounded, however much tradition may be based on facts.

Col. Bowler, who was an F. & A. M. of the Thirty Second Degree, was so deeply impressed with the result of his researches, that upon

his return to Massachusetts he founded the "Godfrey de Bouillon Commandery," K. T., in Fall River.

The name Bouillon became changed, as family names frequently do, the French Bouillon becoming the German Boehler, and later, the English and Irish Bowler.

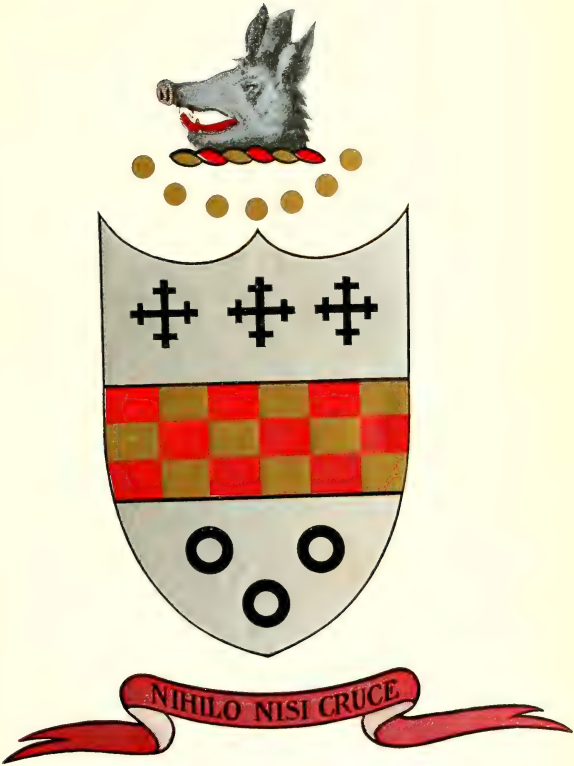
Following is the explanation of the Arms: The crosses indicate service in the Crusades. The squares, or "Fesse cheque," represent the provinces over which Godfrey de Bouillon was Suzerain. The rings signify three gifts from William Rufus, (William II. of England,) in recognition of various distinguished services.

The Crest was adopted probably two centuries later, by some Bowler whose favorite pastime was the boar hunt, so the tradition goes.

The golden discs are Byzantine coins, placed there by a commercial Bowler, to dignify some particularly successful enterprise in the Orient.

The motto, which is the Barber family motto, was adopted by a Bowler who was also descended from the Barbers, and who considered the sentiment in harmony with the Crusader's Arms.

If the Escutcheon should ever be added to it, it is entitled to a King's helmet and mantlings.


NIHILO NISI CRUCE

CHARLES BOWLER—THE EMIGRANT (I)

THE BOWLER GENEALOGY.

1. CHARLES BOWLER.

Charles, b. abt. 1700, in England, m. abt. 1725, in England, ———. She d. He m. (2d) abt. 1744, tradition says in Edinburgh, Scotland, Margaret Robinson. Date and place of her death unknown. He d. May 30, 1768, in Portsmouth, R. I.

Children (by first marriage):

2. 1 Metcalf, b. 1726, in London, England. f.

(by second marriage):

3. 2 Margrett, b. April 24, 1746, d. Sept. 1752.
4. 3 Elizabeth, b. 1748. f.
5. 4 Elee, b. 1750. f.
6. 5 Mary, b. 1752. f.
7. 6 Charles, b. 1754. f.

Charles Bowler lived in London until about 1743, and was a person of some note. His Coat-of-Arms, as he had it painted for his son when he came to America, and also a miniature on ivory of himself, are still in possession of his descendants. (1904, Miss Elizabeth Wells Hoppin, of Providence.)

Upon his arrival in America, in 1740, he took up his residence in Boston, where he purchased, near the "Common," and on Beacon Hill, parcels of land, which he held until 1753-54, when he was appointed by His Majesty, George II., Collector of Revenues for the Port of Newport, at that time equal in importance with New York or Philadelphia, and removed his residence to that city, selling most of his property in Boston and purchasing a farm of seventy acres in Portsmouth, which was afterward the country place of his son, Metcalf, acknowledged to be the most beautiful estate in Rhode Island.

Tradition says that he took his young son Charles to England to be educated, leaving him there, and dying, intestate, before his son's return. On being appointed Administrator, Metcalf, after the English fashion, claimed the entire estate, and the boy of fourteen was left in England, penniless.

ABSTRACT OF DEEDS. (Copy.)

George Tilley, shopkeeper, John Carnes, brazier, and wife Dorothy, John Carnes at Atty. for Samuel Allyne, Nathaniel Hower, merchant, and wife, Alice, all of Boston, for £166, 13s, 4d, lawful money of Great Britain, discounted by Charles Bowler, late of London, merchant, a part of his judgment of £400, like money, and costs recovered at the Superior Court held at Boston aforesaid in Feb. last against the said Nathaniel Hower, and of which part the said Charles hath acknowledged satisfaction of record: we do hereby give, grant, etc., to Charles Bowler, lot of land near Beacon Hill in Boston, bounded northerly on land late of Elisha Cooke, Esq., 77 ft., easterly on land late of Wm. Peek, Patrick Camel, Elisha Cooke, Esq., and Joseph Scott, 172 ft., southerly on Olive St., 77 ft., and westerly on Clapboard St., 163 ft., with the appurtenances; also that messuage and 32 acres of land in Enfield, in the County of Hampshire, bounded etc., etc., partly on Connecticut River) and 757 acres at Bedford, in Hampshire, bounded etc., etc., (partly on Farmington River). Dated Jan. 30, 1744. (Boston Land Records.)

Henry Quincy and wife Mary, of Boston, Mass., for £6000, paid by Charles Bowler, of Newport, R. I., merchant, certain farm in Portsmouth, R. I.—70 acres. Dated Aug. 30, 1753. (B. L. R.)

Charles Bowler, of Newport, R. I., for £500, bills of credit, sold certain land near Beacon or Beacon Hill, Boston, to Ebenezer Messinger of Wrenthan, Mass. Dated Mar. 27, 1754. (B. L. R.)

INDENTURE.

Indenture made Jan. 30, 1744, between George Tilley, of Boston, Mass. and Charles Bowler, resident in Boston aforesaid, merchant: Whereas said George Tilley stands justly indebted to the said Charles Bowler in the sum of £163, 10s., lawful money of the Province, for which he hath given his bond to the said Charles Bowler, of the penalty of £327, lawful money, and timed to pay to the said Charles Bowler the aforesaid sum of £163, 10s., with lawful interest for the same, on or before the 30th of June next ensuing the date hereof as by the said bond bearing even date with these presents (reference thereto being had) may appear. Now this indenture witnesseth that the said George Tilley as a collateral and further security for the said payment as also for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings in money to him in

House Built by Charles Bowler, the Emigrant, Portsmouth, R. I., About 1750

hand at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents well and duly paid by the said Charles Bowler, the receipt whereof he the said George Tilley doth hereby acknowledge, hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents doth fully and absolutely grant, bargain, sell, alien, convey and confirm to the said Charles Bowler, a certain piece or parcel of land, situate, lying and being near the bottom of the common or training field located in Boston aforesaid, butted and bounded as follows, viz: westerly upon Pleasant St., and then measuring 300 ft. northerly upon land of said George Tilley, and then measuring 86 ft. easterly upon land of John Elliott, and then measuring 272 ft. southerly on land of Elias Williamson, and then measuring 69 ft. to the dimensions on either side, more or less or however otherwise bounded or reputed to be bounded, together with the uninterrupted use, liberty and privilege of the said highway of Pleasant St. at all time forever thereafter, and all other rights, encumbers, profits, privileges and appurtenances whatsoever to the said granted premises belonging or in any wise appertaining, with the reversion and remainder thereof, to have and to hold the said granted premises with the appurtenances unto the said Charles Bowler, his heirs and assigns, to his and their only proper use, benefit and behoof forever, and said George Tilley, his heirs and assigns will warrant and defend all the said granted premises to Charles Bowler forever against the lawful claims and demands of all and every person and persons whatsoever. Provided always that these presents are upon this condition—that if the said George Tilley, his heirs and assigns do well and truly pay, or cause to be paid unto the said Charles Bowler, his executors, administrators or assigns the principal sum aforementioned, with the interest according to the tenor, time, intent, and meaning of the said bond, and according to the time therein limited for payment thereof, without fraud, etc., then the aforementioned deed (as well as the Bond) to be utterly void, and of none effect, but in default thereof to abide and remain in full force and virtue. Dated Jan. 30, 1744. (B. L. R.)

2. METCALF BOWLER.

Metcalf, s. of Charles (1) and —— ——— Bowler, b. 1726, in London, Eng. m. May 30, 1750, in Newport, R. I. Anne, dau. of Major and Bathsheba (Palmer) Fairchild. He d. Sept. 24, 1789, in Providence. She d. Feb. 23, 1803.

Children (born in Newport, and bap. in Trinity Church):

8. 1 Charles, b. June 23, 1751, d. Jan. 31, 1752.
9. 2 Penelope, b. July 18, 1753, d. while at school in Boston.
10. 3 Charles, b. June 15, 1752, bap. April 21, 1754. f.
11. 4 Metcalf, b. Mar. 5, d. May 30, 1758.
12. 5 Bathsheba, b. May 13, 1759. f.
13. 6 Metcalf, b. Feb. 25, 1761. f.
14. 7 Major Fairchild, b. Mar. 24, 1763. f.
15. 8 Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1764. f.
16. 9 Samuel Bourse, b. Dec. 13, 1764, bap. April 25, 1765. f.
17. 10 Cornelius George, b. July 19, 1767. f.
18. 11 Anne Maria, b. June 25, 1769. f.

Major Fairchild, m. Mar. 12, 1729, in Newport, Bathsheba Palmer. He d. 1734. She m. (2d) Mar. 20, 1736, James Gallagher.

Children (born in Newport):

1. Anne, bap. Nov. 8, 1730, m. May 30, 1750, Metcalf Bowler.
2. Major, } bap. Nov. 23, 1734. m. Oct. 28, 1764, Catherine Malbone.
3. Phoebe, } bap. Nov. 23, 1734. m. Aug. 3, 1758, John Meyer.

Metcalf Bowler received his early education in England. About 1743 he came with his father to this country, finally locating in Newport, where he was a successful merchant until the close of the Revolutionary War. His residence for a part of the time at least, was at Portsmouth, which town he represented for many years in the General Assembly. Nineteen years he was Speaker of the House, six years one of the Judges of the Superior Court, and at last Chief Justice. In 1765 he was sent to the Congress being held in New York, with a Commission relative to the Stamp Act. In 1766 he was appointed to present a message of thanks to the King, for the repeal of the Stamp Act. The following is taken from an old Newport paper: "Mar. 18, 1767. The anniversary of the repeal of the Stamp Act was commemorated by the friends of liberty in Newport. Flags were displayed from Fort George, the battery at the Point and from the shipping in the harbor. A royal salute was fired from the battery, and the bells rung. In the evening Hon. Metcalf Bowler, at his house corner of Clarke and Mary Streets, gave an elegant entertainment to the true friends of liberty."

The Rev. Edward Peterson's History of R. I., published in 1853, has this notice of Newport in 1766: "Judge Metcalf Bowler, like most of the wealthy merchants of that period, had a town and a country residence. The former is now the Vernon mansion, on the corner of Clarke

ANNE (FAIRCHILD) BOWLER (2)

Original portrait by Copley, now owned by Louisa (Bowler) Livingston, (159)

and Mary Streets, and is certainly a beautiful specimen of architecture. The latter is the farm, now occupied by and belonging to the heirs of Isaac Chase, in Portsmouth, which then contained an elegant garden, filled with every description of fruit and flowers, with artificial ponds and fountains. At present it is nothing more than an ordinary farm." I have often heard my father, (George Irish Bowler) tell of this beautiful place, and how Metcalf prided himself on his well cultivated garden. He had a taste for farming, and devoted much time to the scientific pursuit of it. In this connection, the first crop of the renowned "Rhode Island Greening" can be traced to his orchard. He published a work entitled "A Treatise on Agriculture and Practical Husbandry." In this book he speaks of it to the "Candid Reader" as the production of some leisure hours.

In 1902, this Portsmouth place was sold by Constant Chase, after being in his family for ninety eight years, to Barclay Hazard. The old house is full of historical interest:—there Washington and La-Fayette were guests, and the fame of its hospitality was widespread.

A review of the Rev. Edwin Martin Stone's book, "Our French Allies in the Revolution," has this to say: "There are few Rhode Island families, who have been faithful to the claims of ancestry, who have not preserved some scrap of romantic story, treasured in memory, as a piece of rare old lace, or an antique jewel is laid away in the keeping of some heirloom cabinet. Such relics, whether of the material or mental hoard, seem to shorten the century which separates us from the era when Newport was what Washington now is,—the cosmopolitan city of America. Bashy Bowler, a beautiful girl, otherwise Miss Bathsheba Bowler, was the daughter of the Hon. Metcalf Bowler. Father and daughter are embalmed in the pages of Mr. Stone, who describes the dinner given by Mr. Bowler to Gen. Washington and other noted guests, at his summer residence in Portsmouth. Here our great-aunt used to visit her friend, the beautiful Bathsheba, the admired of the Chevalier de Silly, and of other French officers, one of whom, Marquis Langfroi de Lisle, married her and took her to his chateau, near Grenoble, France. Her married life was happy, if we may judge from the testimony of her letters to her friends at home, and Dr. Solomon Drowne, of Providence, who visited Paris in 1785, met her there, enjoying the society of the capitol and receiving its admiration, so that Aunt Betsey's saying concerning her friend, that "she would grace a court" was amply fulfilled. An ivory miniature of Bathsheba, by Malbone,

which shows her to be a graceful swan-like beauty, is in possession of her grand-niece, Mrs. Knight, of Brooklyn."

(A copy of this miniature, together with the one appearing on the same page, I have been fortunate enough to obtain, through the courtesy of Mrs. Leeds, granddaughter of Mrs. Knight. There seems to be some doubt as to whether the subject of the other was her father or her husband, but as the face bears no resemblance to the Bowler type, and has a distinctly French cast, it may be presumed that it is a miniature of the Marquis de Lisle. N. P. B.)

The following interesting article is taken from the "History of the Narragansett Church," and although it may seem in a measure, a repetition of what has already been said, still, having been written by one who knew his subject long and intimately, it is deemed of sufficient consequence to be included in this record.

"The Hon. Metcalf Bowler was a native of England, but when a young man, arrived in this country, and settled in Newport, which was then a flourishing town. He commenced his operations there as a merchant, and was largely concerned in navigation, in which he was eminently successful. During the war with France and Spain, he was principal owner of a privateer commanded by Wm. Dennis, which brought in a number of rich prizes, which greatly added to the property of Mr. Bowler. (History says he owned the privateer "Defiance," commanded by Nicholas Phillips, one of the most remarkable vessels of which there is any account. Built in 1740, of only 45 tons burthen, she made for her several owners, millions of dollars. Metcalf Bowler owned her in 1762. N. P. B.) His talents and enterprises brought him into public life as an eminent statesman,—he represented the town of Newport, and afterward the town of Portsmouth, in the General Assembly, of which he was Speaker for many years. He had his town and country residence—he erected the elegant house in Newport at the corner of that which was then called the New Lane and Clarke St., and is now the Vernon estate. To the usual occupation of his farm in Portsmouth, he added the most splendid garden on the island; his taste for agriculture exceeded that of any other gentleman of his day. While in possession of his large property in Newport, there were but two coaches in the colony, one of which was that of Abraham Redwood, who was supposed to be the richest man in Newport, and the other was that of Mr. Bowler, in which he rode, with elegant horses. During the French war a convention of delegates from the northern colonies was held in

Metcalf Bowler's House, Newport, R. I.

Albany, to agree on the number of troops each colony should furnish on the Canada frontier. In the first session Gov. Hopkins appeared for R. I. and in the second, Mr. Bowler and Henry Ward, brother of Gov. Ward. Mr. Bowler travelled in his coach, and Mr. Ward on horseback, and many years afterward I heard Mr. Ward relate the circumstance, that the expense of Mr. Bowler's journey was vastly more than his, though both were paid by the government. The decline of business in Newport, together with his style of living and the occurrence of the war of the Revolution, greatly impaired the property of Mr. Bowler, though he continued to be Speaker of the House and Judge of the Superior Court, both these offices being not then deemed incompatible in the same person. From the causes mentioned above, he had but little property left when he removed to Providence, and opened a shop of dry-goods, without any apparent depression of mind; he managed his little business pleasantly, practising prudent economy.

He afterwards opened a respectable boarding house, in which he performed the duties of landlord as well as if he had never known a higher elevation. At last, advanced in life, his probation was ended. At this time there was no resident minister at St. John's Church, of which Mr. Bowler had been one of the Wardens. The Rev. Mr. Smith, of Narragansett, preached his funeral sermon. The clergyman being a stranger, who knew nothing of the life and character of the deceased, avoided any of the usual observations on the subject, but to the few of us present, who knew the Judge in the days of his riches and splendor, it was a solemn scene, bringing deep impressions on the progress as well as on the end of human life, and the great purposes of our being, when the rich and the poor lie down together.

Before the war of the Revolution, and during the residence of Judge Bowler in Newport, the principal families there were highly aristocratic in their manner; they professed little sympathy for their fellow citizens. The families of Brenton, Malbone, Wanton, Simon Pease, Charles Handy, the Bannisters, Freebodys and others were of this caste, but the politeness and free intercourse of Judge Bowler sustained his popularity, and insured him the good will of all; and while he resided in Providence he was treated with the highest respect, notwithstanding the loss of his large property."

ITEMS FROM OLD RECORDS.

June 20, 1768. Metcalf Bowler appointed Administrator of the estate of Charles Bowler, Esq. of Portsmouth, who died intestate, May 30, 1768. Inventory, £3350, 5s.

Sept. 6, 1786. Metcalf Bowler and wife Anne of Portsmouth, sold for $3,000 to Charles Handy of Newport, merchant, a dwelling house and farm in Portsmouth. (Presumably the same seventy acres that Charles Bowler had bought in 1753 for £6000. Perhaps the $3,000 was in silver dollars. Currency was inflated in 1750. Thus on p. 165 of Austin's Gen. Dic. R. I. Rowland Robinson's inventory showed £2166, while in 1751 his son William's inventory of about the same articles in amount, was valued at £21,573,—ten times inflated.)

1789. Metcalf Bowler, Esq., of Providence, sold land on Pleasant St., Boston. Presumably part of same land his father had owned.

4. ELIZABETH BOWLER SHEARMAN.

Elizabeth, dau. of Charles (1) and Margaret (Robinson) Bowler, b. 1748, in Boston, Mass., m. April 15, 1767, in Portsmouth, R. I. Peleg Shearman.

Children (b. in Portsmouth):

19. 1 Abel, b. 1767.
20. 2 Thomas, b. 1769.
21. 3 Alice, b. 1771.
22. 4 Cynthia, b. 1773.
23. 5 Charles, b. 1775.
24. 6 Elizabeth, b. 1777.

5. ELCE BOWLER FISH.

Elce, dau. of Charles (1) and Margaret (Robinson) Bowler, b. 1750, in Boston, Mass. m. ——— 1770, in Portsmouth, R. I. Zanel Fish, of Tiverton, R. I.

Children (b. in Tiverton):

25. 1 Easter, b. Dec. 23, 1770.
26. 2 Martha, b. Mar. 10, 1772.
27. 3 Abraham, b. Nov. 27, 1773.
28. 4 Zanel, b. Jan. 22, 1778.

29. 5 Elce, b. Oct. 2, 1780.
30. 6 Jane, b. Mar. 25, 1782.
31. 7 Thomas, b. Jan. 26, 1789.
32. 8 David, b. Sept. 16, 1792.

6. MARY BOWLER BARKER.

Mary, dau. of Charles (1) and Margaret (Robinson) Bowler, b. 1752, in Boston, Mass., m. Benjamin Barker.

7. CHARLES BOWLER.

Charles, s. of Charles (1) and Margaret (Robinson) Bowler, b. 1754, in Newport, R. I., m. 1778, in Middleton, R. I., Rebecca, dau. of George and Sarah (Babcock) Irish, b. 1760, in Middletown. She d. 1838, in Hopkinton, R. I., bur. there. He m. (2d) 1798, in Guilford, Vt., Mary Yaw, (widow of ——— Gallup) He d. Aug. 31, 1802, bur. in Guilford. She d. abt, 1814.

Children (by first marriage, b. in Newport):

33. 1 Charles, b. Nov. 8, 1780. f.
34. 2 George Irish, b. Mar. 19, 1782. f.
35. 3 Sally, b. 1784. f.
36. 4 William Davis, b. Feb. 11, 1786. f.
37. 5 Rebecca Irish, b. Nov. 10, 1788. f.
38. 6 Margaret, b. 1790, d. 1793.
39. 7 John, b. 1792, d. 1796.

(by second marriage, b. in Guilford):

40. 8 Polly, b. Mar. 31, 1799. f.
41. 9 William, b. Sept. 8, 1802. f.

When quite a young boy, Charles Bowler was taken by his father to England, to receive his education, with which great pains were taken, as was fitting for the son of one who was in the Colonies with a Commission from the Crown, and for the younger brother of so distinguished a personage as Metcalf Bowler, but when he was only fourteen, his father died, intestate, leaving him, alone in England, a penniless "younger son." He seems to have been born with a wild, free spirit, a spirit of adventure, which illy brooked the restraints of conventionalism, and tradition is rich with tales of his exploits. He, with another boy, was enticed aboard a trading vessel, lying in the harbor of Liverpool. While they were below, the vessel set sail, and when they came

on deck they were out at sea. They were bound for Canada with a cargo of horses, which they landed at Quebec, and in some clever way, not explained, Charles and his friend captured two of the best horses, and made off with them, eventually finding their way to Newport.

This is the first we hear of his connection with the horse, a phase of experience in which he figured most prominently throughout his life. His extraordinary love for and control over horses, he has left as a legacy to his children, "even unto the third and fourth generation."

When the Colonies declared war, he joined the army, and when the Britsh took possession of Newport, he was taken prisoner. The British Gen. Prescott, having had his attention called to Charles Bowler's wide reputation as an expert horseman, gave him the oversight of his own horses. One day, when he had official guests from New York, he wished to show them a fine horse which he had lately procured, and Bowler was ordered to put on the best trappings in the stable, and show the merits of the newly acquired steed. In riding around the General and his party, he kept increasing the circle until he reached a point toward Fall River, when he put spurs to the horse, and crossing on the ice to mainland, reached his friends in safety. He had no trouble in passing the British soldiers, as all knew him to be General Prescott's servant. This horse lived many years, and when he died, had a public funeral, and the spot where he was buried was marked and known long afterward.

Another "horse story" is told of him in his later years, in Vermont. In his stable was an ugly stallion, who broke out of his stall, one day, and no one dared to enter the stable. They sent for him, and when he entered the animal made for him, but he struck him a smart blow on the temple with a whip handle, and slipping a bridle over his head, led him into his stall as quiet as a lamb.

Charles Bowler married the daughter of Col. George Irish, a man of much prominence in Colonial and Revolutionary times in R. I., member from Middletown of the General Assembly held for R. I. and Providence Plantations, and Col. of a Newport Reg. during the Revolution. He had great wealth for those days; his home was the finest in Middletown, he owned the Brig "Friendship," which sailed from Newport in the West Indies trade, and when the Colonies declared their independence, he loaned the new government of the United States £3,257.

About 1792 or '93, Charles went to sea, and for nearly one hun-

Bathsheba Bowler (12)

Marquis Langeroi de Lisle (12)

dred years his R. I. family and descendants supposed his vessel was lost, since they never heard of it nor of him again, but he was cast ashore near the Banks, somewhere, and worked his way as far south as Guilford, Vt., presumably five or six years after sailing from Newport, for in 1798 he married Mary (Yaw) Gallup, a widow, of Guilford. In the summer 1802 he started on horse-back, to visit his Newport family, but there is no record nor tradition that he ever made himself known, if he reached there, and the supposition is, that finding upon his arrival, his first wife, Rebecca, still living, and married again, believing him dead, he went away, making no sign. On his way back to Vermont, when nearing Guilford, he stopped at a public house to dine, and while waiting at the table for his dinner to be served, he dropped dead of apoplexy, and was taken home to be buried on the day that his youngest child was born. Thus passed a strange, untamed soul, only the outlines of whose career can be touched upon, within the limits of such a record as this.

IRISH, OF IREYS, DORSETSHIRE CO. ENG.

Arms.—Sable; a Cross, argent, between twelve billets, or.

Crest.—An oak tree, eradicated, charged with a dragon passant, pierced through the breast with a sword proper. (Natural colors.)

Motto.—Semper constans et fidelis.

The family of Irish was seated at Ireys before the Norman Conquest. The first time the name appears in "Doom's Day Book" is in the reign of Henry I., when Richard de Ireys is mentioned as a witness to several grants of land in Dorsetshire.

Adam de Ireys was one of the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem who accompanied Godfrey de Bouillon in the First Crusade. He slew a Saracen leader of high rank, by severing his head from his body at one blow, in commemoration of which, the family bears in its Coat-of-Arms St. George's Cross, and the significance of its Crest may easily be seen. His son

Hugh Ireys, or Iryshe, m. Gertrude Tiliol, of an ancient and noble family. Their son

Edmund de Iryshe, attended Richard Coeur-de-Lion in the Third Crusade, and lost his life in his last journey to Jerusalem. He m. a dau. of Randolph Dudley of Yanwick. Their son

Stephen Iryshe, m. Joan D'Acre. Two sons, Randolph, Bishop of Carlisle in 1280, and

Roger Iryshe. His son

William Iryshe, m. Grace Hanmer, in Flintshire. Their son

Roger Iryshe, 1. 1317, m. Susannah, dau. of Sir John Braithwaite, of Unthank. Their son

Adam Iryshe, m. Hester, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Copeland of Berkeley. Their son

Richard Iryshe, m. Margaret, dau. of John Broughton of Broughton in Staffordshire. Their son

Christopher Iryshe, m. Matilda, dau. of Richard Redmond of Herwood Castle, Co. Dorset. Their son

Nathaniel Iryshe of Ireys, Esq., m. Mary, dau. of William Dykes of Wardell, Esq. Their son

John Iryshe, m. Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Lamplugh, of Dovenby Castle. Their son

William Iryshe, m. dau. of Fleming of Rydall, was Lieut. to the Duke of Gloucester in 1893. Their son

Sir William Iryshe, received the honor of Knighthood upon the battlefield of Flodden Field. He was slain at Kelso, Scotland. His son

John Iryshe, Sheriff of Dorsetshire under Henry VIII., m. Anne, dau. of William Middleton, Esq., of Stokeld. Their son

Charles Iryshe, m. 1545, Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Mallory, of Malpas. Their son

Jonathan Iryshe, m. Elizabeth, dau of Guilbert Kirby, of Gilleross. Their son (in America)

John Irish, m. Elizabeth, was of Duxbury, 1637. In 1634 he went with Howland to cut the cable of an interloper at Kennebec, and is by Bradford and Winthrop much dilated on and greatly regretted when he died. N. E. Gen. Reg. IX. Their son

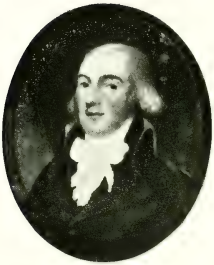
John Irish, b. 1645, m. (1st) 1672, d. Feb. 21, 1717, in little Compton, R. I. He had sons David, *Jonathan*, John, and

Jedediah Irish, b. Oct. 7, 1688, in Little Compton, m. Mary ——— 1711, lived in Kings Town, Westerly, R. I., and Stonington, Ct., had ten children of whom one was

George Irish, b. 1733, in Westerly, m. 1757, Sarah, dau. of William and Sarah (Denison) Babcock, of Westerly. Had eleven children, Their daughter

Rebecca Irish, b. 1760, m. 1778, in Middletown, Charles Bowler.

Thus were united in marriage two probable descendants of Godfrey de Bouillon and Adam de Ireys, who, 675 years before, went together



CORNELIUS GEORGE BOWLER 1171

into the Holy Land, to recover Jerusalem from the Saracens, and in commemoration of whose services there, their Coats-of-Arms, now in use by the Bowler and Irish families, were bestowed.

THE HOWLAND "MAYFLOWER" ANCESTRY.

Ancestry of Rebecca (Irish) Bowler.

John Howland, b. 1593, spoken of by Savage as "the ever honored passenger of the Mayflower, and thirteenth signer of the Compact." m. abt. 1623, Elizabeth, dau. of John Tilley, who also came in the Mayflower.

He was one of the Governor's "Cowncell" of seven members. Was Deputy 1652-70. d. Mar. 5, 1673, at Plymouth. In his Will occurs this item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Desire Gorham twenty shillings.

John Howland d. at Rocky Nook. The record of his death, says: Hee was a godly man and an ancient professor in the wayes of Christ. Hee lived until hee attained above eighty years in the world. Hee was one of the first comers to this land and proved a useful instrument of good in his place and was the last man that was left of those that came over in the shipp called the Mayflower that lived in Plymouth.

Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland d. Dec. 21, 1687, in Swansea, aged 79 years. Her will begins as follows: In ye name of God Amen. I, Elizabeth Howland of Swanzey in ye County of Bristol in ye Colony of Plymouth in New England, being seventy-nine years of age but of good & perfect memory thanks be to Allmighty God & calling to Remembrance ye uncertain Estate of this transitory Life & that all flesh must Yield unto Death when it shall please God to call, Doe make constitute ordaine & declare This my last Will & Testament in manner & form following, Revoking & Annulling by these presents all & every Testament & Testaments Will & Wills heretofore by me made & declared either by word or writing And this to be taken only for my last Will & Testament & none other. And first being penitent & sorry from ye bottom of my heart for all my sinns past most humbly desiring forgivenesse for ye same. I give & Committ my soule unto Allmighty God my Saviour & Redeemer in whome & by ye meritts of Jesus Christ I trust & believe assuredly to be saved & to have full remission & forgiveness of all my sins & that my Soule with my body at ye generall Day of Resurrection shall rise againe with joy & through ye meritts of Christ's

Death & passion possesse & inheritt ye Kingdome of heaven prepared for his Elect & Chosen & my body to be buryed in such place where it shall please my Executors hereafter named to appoint.

Their dau.

Desire Howland, b. 1624, m. 1643, Capt. John, son of Ralph Gorham, bap. Jan. 28, 1621, at Benefield, Nottinghamshire, Eng., d. Feb. 5, 1676, in Swansea. His property, according to inventory, amounts to £710, 4s., 3d. He was in command of a Company in King Phillip's War. She d. Oct. 13, 1683, in Barnstable, and is entered on town records as follows: Mrs. Desire Gorham, Relect of Capt. John Gorham, Senr., late of Barnstable. Their dau.

Mercy Gorham, b. Jan. 20, 1659, in Barnstable, m. abt. 1677, George, s. of George and Ann (Borrodell) Denison, b. 1652, d. 1711, in Westerly, R. I. Their son

Samuel Denison, b. 1685, in Saybrook, Ct., m. Mary (Lay) Minor, widow, of Stonington. On July 4, 1716, he bought a homestead on Oyster River, in Saybrook, and immediately occupied it. Their dau.

Sarah Denison, b. Jan. 6, 1710, in Stonington, m. Aug. 11, 1730, in Saybrook, William, s. of John and Mary (Champlin) Babcock, of Westerly, where he was Town Clerk for many years. Their dau.

Sarah Babcock, b. Oct. 17, 1736, m. abt. 1757, George, s. of Jedediah and Mary Irish, and settled in Newport. Their dau.

Rebecca Irish, m. Charles Bowler.

10. CHARLES BOWLER.

Charles, s. of Metcalf (2) and Anne (Fairchild) Bowler, b. June 15, 1752, in Newport, R. I., m. abt. 1795, in Caroline Co., Va., Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Donohue.

Children (born in Caroline Co):

42. 1 Robert, b. abt. 1796. f.
43. 2 Reuben, b. Aug. 9, 1800. f.
44. 3 Phoebe, b. 1802. f.
45. 4 Peter, b. 1803. f.
46. 5 Thomas, b. 1805. f.
47. 6 Elizabeth, b. 1807. f.
48. 7 Catharine, b. Feb. 1809, d. Aug. 1898. unm.

HAPPY (TENNANT) BOWLER (43)

12. BATHSHEBA BOWLER, MARQUISE LANGFROI DE LISLE.

Bathsheba, dau. of Metcalf (2) and Anne (Fairchild) Bowler, b. May 2, 1759, in Newport, R. I., m. abt. 1780, in Portsmouth, R. I., Marquis Langfroi de Lisle, of Grenoble, France, Aide de Camp to Gen. Lafayette.

Children (born in France):

No record obtainable.

13. METCALF BOWLER.

Metcalf, s. of Metcalf (2) and Anne (Fairchild) Bowler, b. Feb. 25, 1761, in Newport, R. I., m. May 15, 1786, in Providence, R. I. Patty, dau. of Capt. Daniel Bucklin. He d. 1832, in Providence.

Child:

48a. Martha, b. 1791, d. Sept. 5, 1868.

Capt. Metcalf Bowler was a Ship's Master; his original Certificate of Membership in the Providence Marine Society, dated 1799, is preserved in the "Hoppin Register."

14. MAJOR FAIRCHILD BOWLER.

Major Fairchild, s. of Metcalf (2) and Anne (Fairchild) Bowler, b. Mar. 24, 1763, in Newport, m. 1800, in Washington, N. C., Barbara, dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Bonner. He d. abt, 1804. She d. Aug. 22, 1850, in Cincinnati, O.

Children:

49. 1 Sarah Louisa, b. Sept. 5, 1801. f.
50. 2 Robert Bonner, b. Dec. 8, 1803, in Providence, R. I. f.

THE BONNER FAMILY.

(TAKEN FROM THE N. C. HIST. AND GEN. REG.)

Early in the Eighteenth Century, there came to Beaufort Co., N. C., three brothers surnamed Bonner, their Christian names being Thomas, James and William. They came directly from the State of Maryland where they had sojourned possibly some years, having emigrated from England. William settled in some adjoining or not far distant county,

not yet definitely ascertained; James settled the town of Washington in Beaufort Co., N. C., which before its charter was known as Pea Town. Thomas located on what he named Bonner Hill, one mile north of the town his brother settled, and the estate included miles of pasture and timber lands.

His remains lie interred in the old family burying ground, probably selected by himself, less than a stone's throw from his dwelling house, and located on that part of Bonner Hill known as the Sycamore. We copy the inscription on the stone which marks his resting place:

"Beneath this stone lies the body of Thomas Bonner, Esq., who departed this life 7th of April, 1765, aged 75 yrs."

He was Sheriff of Beaufort Co., in 1759. M. Abigail ———, and had eight children. The second son, Thomas, Jr., was Lieut. Col. in the war of the Revolution. D. before 1787. M. Sarah ——— and had five children. The fifth, Barbara, m. Major Fairchild Bowler.

15. ELIZABETH BOWLER SHERMAN

Elizabeth, dau. of Metcalf (2) and Anne (Fairchild) Bowler, b. Apr. 12, 1764, in Newport, m. 1785, in Newport, Richard, s. of Thomas and Ann Sherman.

Child:

51. Richard, b. abt. 1790. f.

16. SAMUEL BOURSE BOWLER.

Samuel Bourse, s. of Metcalf (2) and Anne (Fairchild) Bowler, b. Dec. 13, 1764, in Newport, R. I., m. Feb. 23, 1786, in Providence, R. I., Abigail, dau. of Charles and Amy (Harris) Lee.

Children (b. in Providence):

52. 1 Charles Lee, b. Dec. 9, 1786. f.
53. 2 Amy Harris, b. Mar. 10, 1789. f.

Samuel Bourse Bowler was a mariner, and while at sea had a sunstroke. On the arrival of the vessel at St. Eustatia, West Indies, he was taken to the house of a friend, where he died, May 13, 1790.

George Irish Bowler '34

THE BRADFORD "MAYFLOWER" ANCESTRY.

Ancestry of Abigail (Lee) Bowler.

Taken from the "Hoppin Register."

On the Register of the Parish Church at Austerfield, Yorkshire, Eng., appears this record: William Bradford—Alice Hanson, m. June 28, 1584.

Children:

Margaret, b. Mar. 8, 1585.
Alice, b. Oct. 30, 1587.
William, b. Mar. 19, 1589.

William Bradford, Jr. went to Holland, joined the Pilgrims, and came to Plymouth in the "Mayflower," in 1620, accompanied by his wife, Dorothy May, who, however, never reached Plymouth, but was accidentally drowned, Dec. 7, 1620, during the absence of her husband on an expedition into Mass. Bay, and while the "Mayflower" remained in Cape Cod Harbor. She is the first English woman whose death is recorded in New England.

William Bradford was made Governor of Plymouth Colony, and m. (2d) Aug. 1, 1623, "widow" Alice Southworth, who came over in the "Ann" and lived, highly respected by the whole Colony, until Mar. 26, 1670, when she died, aged 80 years. Gov. Bradford died May 9, 1657. Both buried at Plymouth. Their son

William, b. June 11, 1624, m. Alice Richards. Major William Bradford was, next to Myles Standish, the chief military man of the Colony. In King Philip's War, he was Commander-in-Chief of the Plymouth forces. He was Ass't. Treas. and Dep. Gov. from 1682-'86, and from '89 to '91, and in the latter years he was one of the Council of Mass. His residence was in what is now Kingston, on the south side of Jones River. He d. Feb. 20, 1703. Their son

Samuel, b. 1659, m. July, 1689, at Duxbury, Hannah Rogers. Lieut. Samuel Bradford's name appears on the records of Duxbury as early as 1700, when he was chosen a juryman. In 1701 he was Constable, in 1702, selectman, and in 1710, one of three men to divide the common lands. D. April 11, 1717. Their son

Perez, b. Dec. 28, 1694, m. April 14, 1720, in Attleboro, Abigail, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Thompson) Belcher, b. Aug. 22, 1695. (Joseph, s. of Joseph and Rebecca (Gill) Belcher, of Milton Hill, Mass.) Perez Bradford was of Harvard College, and a member of the Council of Mass. D. June 19, 1777. Their daughter

Abigail, b. May 15, 1721, in Attleboro, m. Dec. 31, 1740, in Swansey, by Perez Bradford, Samuel, (3d) s. of Samuel (2d) and Sarah (Gardner) Lee, b. Dec. 9, 1717. (Samuel Lee, (2d) b. June 25, 1688, in Hornby, Warwickshire, Eng., Sarah Gardner, b. Nov. 1, 1692, in Freetown, Mass., m. Mar. 3, 1714, by Samuel Luther.)

Copy of letter written by Samuel Lee, (1st) to his son Samuel (2d).

London, July 25, 1716.

My Dear Children:

I received your letter sent by Capt. Holmes, dated the 22d of May last, for which I return you my hearty thanks, and am glad to hear of your good health. but very sorry for your loss and misfortunes, for Coz'n Phillips told me you had had several. You must be more careful of yourselves for the future. I hope these will find you in good health, as blessed be God for it, they leave me, but your poor mother is very weak, and truly weaker and weaker, but her heart holds pretty good yet, and can eat her victuals. I hope Cozen Phillips is got safe home before this time, to whom I pray you give our kind love, and to all the family,—and I hope he will make so good a trip of it, that we shall see him again in a little time, and also to see you when your convenience will permit, once before we die, and your good wife, if it might be, for Cozen Phillips gives her an extraordinary Encomium, which I am mighty proud to hear of, for your sake, for I hope you will deserve not less.

I had a letter brought from your sister, the last week, by one who came from her two months since, and she and her spouse are very well, and he proves an extraordinary husband to her, and she lives a lady's life, a companion with a Consul's wife when her husband is abroad, but the messenger told me that when she came away, that he took her with him a short voyage. She had no children before she went.

John and his family are well.

Madam Throcmorton and I are at law at present, which puts me to some vexation and charges till we can get out of it.

I believe if you will send some good rum at the price you said, it will pay well enough. I suppose you will agree for the passage, it can not come to much,—and the custom I know,—3s. per gal.,—it is worth 8 here in the winter time,—so my dear I leave it to you.

I sent a small token (a Brass Pot and a Pewter Dish) by Cozen Phillips I have something more for you hereafter, but for the houses there can nothing be done without your presence here, which is all, with

Lucy Chesebro (Barber) Bowler (34)

kind love to you and your good wife, and all friends and for you and yours, shall be the daily prayer of your loving father and mother,

whilst I am

These for Mr. Samuel Lee. SAMUEL LEE.
Shipwright at Swansey.
Near Rhode Island in New England.

Samuel Lee (2nd) built himself a house at the head of a river which he called Lee's River, and which has ever since been known by that name.

Shortly after he came to this country, he received from his father a large Bible, which is believed to be now in possession of the Truesdell family of New York City.

The following is taken from the Providence "Gazette," Saturday, Nov. 17, 1804: Died—Mrs. Abigail Lee, in the 84th year of her age. For more than 60 years she had been a professor of the Christian religion. Her devotion in the circle of Christian duties was uniform and exemplary, and united with an amiable natural disposition. By her life she manifested that the religion of the heart breathes love to God and good will to men, while it keeps in prospect a blessed immortality beyond the grave. Although her children feel the loss of her pious example and fervent prayers for their present and future happiness, still, to believe she sleeps in Jesus, whom God will bring with him, must be a source of the greatest consolation.

"Oh mourner, while thou view'st the Christian bier—
And pourest forth the unavailing tear,
Calm resignation gently whispers—peace,
Points to the heavens and bids thy sorrows cease."

Their son

Charles Lee, b. Sept. 15, 1742, m. 1765, in Johnstown, R. I., Amy Harris, b. 1744, d. Oct. 19, 1830. Their daughter

Abigail Lee, b. Oct. 29, 1766, m. Samuel Bourse Bowler, d. Feb. 15, 1840.

17. CORNELIUS GEORGE BOWLER.

Cornelius George, s. of Metcalf (2) and Anne (Fairchild) Bowler, b. July 19, 1767, in Newport, m. July 31, 1791, in Providence, Polly, dau. of Thomas and Mary (McDonald) Sabin. She d. Jan. 9, he d. Oct. 6, 1843.

Child:

Infant, d. Aug. 14, 1793.

18. ANNE MARIA BOWLER LIPPITT.

Anne Maria, dau. of Metcalf (2) and Anne (Fairchild) Bowler, b. June 25, 1769, in Newport, m. John Lippitt, of Providence, R. I.

33. CHARLES BOWLER.

Charles, s. of Charles (7) and Rebecca (Irish) Bowler, b. Nov. 8, 1780, in Newport, R. I., m. 1803, in Newport, Happy, dau. of Andrew and Mary (Chappelle) Tennant, b. April 18, 1782, d. Oct. 3, 1866, in Newport.

Children (b. in Newport):

54. 1 John, b. Aug. 7, 1804. f.
55. 2 Joseph Irish, b. Jan. 2, 1806. f.
56. 3 Rebecca Wilber, b. Nov. 7, 1808. f.
57. 4 Mary Tennant, b. June 15, 1810. f.
58. 5 Eliza Ann, b. May 8, 1812. f.
59. 6 James Irish, b. Feb. 19, 1814, d. Sept. 8, 1841.
60. 7 William Tennant, b. Nov. 1, 1816. f.
61. 8 Charles Barron, b. July 26, 1819. f.
62. 9 Sarah Jane, b. June 13, 1822, d. Aug. 27, 1825.

Charles Bowler followed the sea, and was master of vessels for many years. He fell from the ship "Caroline" and was drowned in Long Island Sound, Dec. 11, 1827. His home was always in Newport, and his wife "Happy Tennant" continued to live there to the advanced age of nearly eighty-five years. She remained unmarried forty years after the death of her husband, living for her children. Her name truly indicated her disposition, "Happy."

34. GEORGE IRISH BOWLER.

George Irish, s. of Charles (7) and Rebecca (Irish) Bowler, b. Mar. 19, 1782, in Newport, R. I., m. Nov. 22, 1802, in Westerly, R. I., Susan, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Pendleton) Barber, b. April 18, 1783, in Hopkinton, R. I., d. June 13, 1832, in Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He m. (2nd) June, 1833, in Auburn, O., Lucy Cheeseborough, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Pendleton) Barber, b. Sept. 22, 1795, in Hopkinton, R. I., d. Nov. 19, 1863, in Auburn, O. He d. Aug. 18, 1868, in Cleveland, O.

House Built by George Irish Bowler (34) in Auburn, Ohio, 1834

Children (by first marriage, born in Hopkinton):

63. 1 George Irish, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1803. f.
64. 2 Susan Irish, b. April 30, 1806. f.
65. 3 Polly Irish, b. April 20, 1808, d. April 28, 1828.
(Born in Plainfield, Conn.):
66. 4 Rebecca Irish, b. April 19, 1810. f.
67. 5 Joseph Irish, b. Nov. 25, 1812. f.
68. 6 Phoebe Irish, b. Mar. 10, 1814. f.
(Born in Carlisle, N. Y.):
69. 7 Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1816. f.
70. 8 Nancy, b. Feb. 22, 1818. f.
71. 9 Noadiah Potter, b. Feb. 9, 1820. f.
72. 10 William, b. Mar. 25, 1822. f.
73. 11 Jennette, b. Nov. 16, 1824. f.
74. 12 Nathan Barber, b. Aug. 24, 1826. f.
(By second marriage, born in Auburn, O.):
75. 13 Charles Pendleton, b. Oct. 26, 1834. f.
76. 14 John Ross, b. Jan. 6, 1836. f.

George Irish Bowler went at an early age to live with his maternal uncle, George Irish, who, though holding his residence in Newport, carried on a provision and grain trade in Georgetown, Va. George Washington dealt largely with Mr. Irish, giving young Bowler a good opportunity to see and admire the great man, of whom he often spoke in after years. Directly after his marriage, he bought a farm in Hopkinton. He remained there about eight years, when he removed to Plainfield, Conn., going from there, in the spring of 1814, to Carlisle, N. Y. He remained on this farm for nearly twenty years, going in 1833 to Auburn, Geauga Co., O. At fifty years of age he began life anew, as it were, purchasing a tract of one hundred and twenty acres of unbroken forest, on which not a tree had been cut, not even a trail marked by blazed trees to show where the road was to be. But by the blessing of God, he was spared to clear off this dense forest on as many acres as he wished. He planted apple-seeds, and ate for many years the fruit, on the trees grown from these seeds. He lived thirty-five years to see the wilderness blossom as the rose, and one generation pass away.

He possessed an iron constitution, a determined will, and indomitable preseverance. He was a rigid disciplinarian, and not one of his children ever presumed to argue the point when a command was given. He became a member of the "Christian Church of Believers" in 1820, and continued an exemplary member to the close of his life.

Susan (Barber) Bowler had a form of grace and beauty, to which was added a clear complexion, mild brown eyes and dark hair. She was a woman of remarkably sweet temper, and unselfish nature, having the rare faculty of governing with kindness and love. Her life was spent in promoting the wishes, interest, and happiness of her husband and children, twelve of whom mourned her loss, when she died, at the age of forty-nine. Her dust reposes in the village Cemetery at Sloansville, N. Y., where also rest three of her children,—Susan, Polly and Joseph.

Lucy Cheeseborough Barber, second wife of George Irish Bowler, lived during her girlhood, with her maternal uncle, Otis Pendleton, in Stonington, Conn. She told the story, that in 1812, when that place was attacked by the British fleet, their only fatal shots killed one hog and one goose. In later years she went to Carlisle, N. Y., and made her home with her sister, Mrs. Bowler. She removed with the family to Ohio, entering heartily and cheerfully into all the labors and privations incident to a new country, making a pleasant home for her family, her friends and strangers. George Irish and Lucy (Barber) Bowler are buried in Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, in William Bowler's lot.

ANCESTRY OF SUSAN AND LUCY CHEESEBOROUGH (BARBER) BOWLER.

Moses Barber, b. 1652, m. Mar. 24, 1692, in South Kingston, R. I., Susanna, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Wait.

Will—Proved 1733, Dec. 17. Exs. wife Susanna and son Benjamin. To wife, while widow, all movables, use of homestead farm and house, and at death what remains of movables to go to wife's daughter. To sons William, Moses, Samuel, Thomas and Joseph, 1s. each, they having had their portions. To son Ezekiel, part of homestead farm, &c., loom, and wearing apparel. To son Daniel, rest of homestead, housing, orchard, &c. To youngest daughter, Ann Barber, a feather bed, and £20. To all my married daughters, 5s. each, they having had their portions. To heirs of daughter Lydia Mowry, deceased, 5s.

Inventory, £452, 19s. 7d., viz: horsekind, &c., £13, 2s., neat cattle and sheep £68, swine, geese, linen wheel, 2 wooden wheels, 3 feather beds, warming pan, flock bed, worsted comb, shoemaker's tools, 2 hogsheads cider, bonds, £94, books, 8 silver spoons £10, &c. Their son

Joseph Barber, b. Oct. 16, 1701, m. Feb. 4, 1724, in Exeter, R. I., Rebecca Potter.

SALLY (BOWLER) PEABODY (35)

Will—proved 1779, June 7. Ex. grandson Lillibridge Barber. To son Nathaniel and heirs, all lands in Exeter. To grandson Joseph Rathbone, £50 at age. To granddaughter, Abigail Wilbour, £100, and like legacy to granddaughter, Rebecca Wilcox. To grandson Lillibridge Barber, rest of estate. Their son

Nathaniel Barber, b. 1732, in Hopkinton, R. I., m. Thankful, dau. of John and Thankful (Randall) Maxson. He was commissioned to procure clothing for the officers of the Continental Army, and empowered to draw $2,000 from the general treasury. (R. I. Col. Rec., Vol. IX., p. 47.) He was member from Westerly, of the General Assembly. D. June 2, 1816. Eligible ancestor, S. A. R. & D. A. R. Their son

Nathan Barber, b. 1759, in Westerly, R. I., m. 1780, in Westerly, Mary, dau. of Amos and Susanah (Cheeseborough) Pendleton. He was chosen Capt. of the Senior Class Co., First Battalion of Militia, County of Kings, July, 1780. (R. I. Col. Rec., Vol. IX., p. 142.) D. Sept. 19, 1835. El. An. S. A. R. & D. A. R.

Nathaniel and Thankful, Nathan and Mary Barber are buried on the old farm in Westerly, now (1904) known as the Chapman farm, where their tombstones may still be seen Their daughters

Susan and Lucy Cheeseborough Barber m. George Irish Bowler.

ANCESTRY OF MARY (PENDLETON) BARBER.

Brian Pendleton, b. 1599, d. 1681, in Portsmouth, N. H., was elected Deputy President of the Province of Maine, to act as President in the absence of Pres. Danforth. This title is equivalent to that of Dep. Gov., which office is duly established and provided for by the Georges Charter, which did not lapse with the annexation of the Maine Colony with that of Mass. Bay. Therefore the Pres. and Dep. Pres. of Maine, after the annexation, are true Gov. and Dep. Gov., and all descendants of Brian Pendleton are eligible to the Order of Colonial Governors. His son

James Pendleton, m. April 29, 1656, Hannah, dau. of Edmund and Ann Goodenow, d. Nov. 29, 1709. Inventory, £105, 16s. 2d., viz: a bed, six silver spoons, four pewter platters, several books £3, table linen, 2 guns, 2 oxen, 9 cows, 9 two-year-old, 7 yearlings, 7 calves, 39 sheep, horse, mare, sow, 2 shoats. Their son

Joseph Pendleton, b. Dec. 29, 1661, in Westerly, m. Dec. 11, 1700, Patience, dau. of William and Rebecca (Avery) Potts, granddau. of Capt. James Avery, of Groton, Ct., d. Sept. 1706. Their son

William Pendleton, b. Mar. 23, 1704, in Westerly, m. Lydia, dau. of John and Lydia (Hubbard) Burrows, gt. gr. dau. of Edward Culver, who established the first free school in America, at Dedham, Mass., in 1653. William Pendleton was Colonel in the French and Indian War, and so is an eligible ancestor for the Order of Colonial wars. His sons, William and Peleg, and nephew, Thomas, emigrated to Maine, in 1770, and are the ancestors of all the Maine Pendletons. All of their descendants are eligible to the society of Colonial Dames. Their son

Amos Pendleton, b. June 24, 1728, in Westerly, m. Feb. 1, 1753, in Stonington, Ct., Susanna, dau. of Jeremiah and Susanna (Rossiter) Cheeseborough, gt, gt. gr. dau. of William Cheeseborough, founder of the town of Stonington, eligible ancestor for the society of Colonial Dames.

Amos Pendleton was much sought for as Administrator of estates. He was member of the Town Council for many years, and Capt. of Militia. El. An. for S. A. R. and D. A. R. He d. Nov. 25, 1821, in Westerly. Their dau.

Mary Pendleton, b. Aug. 4, 1758, m. Nathan Barber.

35. SALLY BOWLER PEABODY.

Sally, dau. of Charles (7) and Rebecca (Irish) Bowler, b. 1784 in Newport, R. I., m. Feb. 18, 1804, in Hopkinton, R. I., by Elder Abram Coon. William s. of Caleb and Anna (Hoar) Peabody. He b. Dec. 15, 1781, d. Sept. 11, 1811. She m. (2) in 1819, Thomas, brother of William Peabody, deceased. He b. Oct. 3, 1783, d. Aug. 1849. She d. May, 1834, in Newport, R. I.

Children (born in Newport):

(by first marriage):

77. 1 William Bailey, b. Nov. 5, 1804. f
78. 2 Lionel H., b. Aug. 1, 1806, d. May, 1833.
79. 3 Phoebe Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1809, in Nantucket, Mass. f.
80. 4 George Alvin, Aug. 2, 1811, in Nantucket. f.

(by second marriage):

81. 5 Eliza, b. May 29, 1820. f.
82. 6 Diana Marrow, b. Dec. 5, 1821. f.
83. 7 Lucy Sisson, b. June 8, 1823. f.
84. 8 Sarah Matilda, b. Sept. 29, 1825. f.
85. 9 Thomas Robert, b. Sept. 12, 1827. f.

ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM AND THOMAS PEABODY.

John Peabody, b. 1612, in England, m. 1677, Mary, widow of James Rogers, d. 1687, in Newport, R. I.

Under the arbitrary and despotic rule of Sir Edmund Andros, when the various Colonial Charters were declared void, and their government dissolved by his absolute authority, even the probate records were required to be kept at the Capital of his dominion. In the volumes of the doings of the Probate Court from 1686-8, may be found many wills and records of settlement of estates of Rhode Islanders, among them the will of John Peabody, Sr., dated Mar. 22, 1687, of which the following is a partial abstract:

Will—proved 1687, June 17. Ex. son John. Overseers, James Barker, Sr. and son James Barker, Jr. John Peabody, Sr., aged about 75 years, being sick and weak, wills to his beloved son, John Peabody, all his lands and housing, situate and lying in the precincts of the town of Newport, in the Colony of Rhode Island,—(various parcels of land are referred to). One negro boy called by the name of Thomas Honeywell, for twelve years term, but if he have occasion to sell him, he shall not sell him for above twelve years as before mentioned from the date hereof. To his six daughters, £24 in New England silver money, to be equally divided between them.

Also unto his grandchildren, 10s. apiece in silver money, that are now born at the day of the date hereof.

Inventory, £103, 4s., viz: cash in bag, £36, 10s. 10d., wearing apparel, negro Tom Honeyball £18, yoke of oxen, cow, heifer, old mare, sow, 3 shoats, 20 sheep, 18 lambs; also at Dartmouth, 3 cows; half of three two-year-old cattle at Little Compton, silver porringer 1s. 6d., small beer cup, pewter tankard, &c. His son

John Peabody, b. 1650, m. family records say Miss Brenton, Austin says Rachel Nicholson. Their son

Joseph Peabody, b. 1685, in Newport, R. I., m. Dec. 27, 1711, in Newport, Sarah Allen. Their son

John Peabody, b. Dec. 1712, in Newport, m. Jan. 5, 1735, by Peleg Smith, J. P., Dorcas Sweet. Their son

Joseph Peabody, b. Nov. 9, 1735, in Middletown, R. I., m. July 15, 1756, in Middletown, by John Taylor, J. P., Barbara Coggeshall. She b. Feb. 19, 1737, d. Mar. 9, 1809. He d. Jan. 29, 1808. Their Bible, in which the births of their six children are recorded, as well as their

own births and marriage, is now (1904) owned by Lionel H. Peabody of Newport. On the fly leaf is the price £1, 15s.

This Joseph was a teacher of some note in Newport. Their son

Caleb Peabody, b. Oct. 25, 1756, in Middletown, m. Anna Hoar, b. Sept. 14, 1751, in Exeter, R. I., d. July 27, 1823, in Middletown. He d. July 31, 1829. Their sons

William Peabody, b. Dec. 15, 1781, m. Sally Bowler, d. Sept. 11, 1811. Thomas Peabody, b. Oct. 3, 1783, m. Betsey Melville, of Newport, and had six children. She d. 1818. He m. (2nd) 1819, Sally (Bowler) Peabody.

The Peabody burial ground is situated on part of the old Peabody farm in a lot planted with vegetables, near the southern wall, but not close to it. It is about 60x40 ft., unfenced. It is near the road, to the east and a little to the north of, and opposite, the old Congdon house, on Third Beach Road, Middletown, the farm now (1904) owned by Edward E., s. of John R. and Dorcas Bly (Peabody) Peckham, a direct descendant of the emigrant, John Peabody. There are many stones so old and wrecked that the inscriptions can not be deciphered. The oldest one at all legible, is this:

Here lyeth ye body of
Jane ye wife of John Sisson
who departed this life in
ye 23rd year of her age.
May ye first 1714.

The last interment was that of Dorcas Peabody, widow of Joseph Southwick, who died Dec. 29, 1850, in the 81st year of her age. Her first husband, Mr. William Bly, is also buried there. She was sister to Caleb, and aunt to William and Thomas. She was a character in the family, and was known to all the connections as "Aunt Southwick." Her linen weaving and needle-work were marvellous, some specimens, unusually fine in texture and workmanship, being now in possession of her brother's descendants.

36. WILLIAM DAVIS BOWLER.

William Davis, s. of Charles (7) and Rebecca (Irish) Bowler, b. Feb. 11, 1786, in Middletown, R. I., m. Feb. 16, 1804, in Hopkinton, R. I., Nancy, dau. of "Elder" Abram and Prudence (Edwards) Coon, b. Dec. 7, 1788, in Hopkinton. He d. Mar. 28, 1820, in Hopkinton, and was

NANCY (COOK) BOWLER (30)

buried on the Elder Matthew Stillman farm. She m. (2nd) July 14, 1825, in Brookfield, N. Y., Waite Clark. D. June 26, 1872, in Nile, N. Y.

Children (by first marriage):

(b. in Charlestown, R. I.):

86. 1 William Coon, b. Sept. 1807, d. Aug. 1816.
87. 2 Mary Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1809. f.
88. 3 Sally, b. Oct. 15, 1811. f.

(b. in Hopkinton):

89. 4 Prudence, b. Sept. 24, 1813. f.
90. 5 Caroline, b. Sept. 29, d. Dec. 1815.
91. 6 Rebecca, b. Nov. 28, 1816. f.
92. 7 William Lewis, b. Mar. 23, 1819. f.

1149580

At the age of eighteen she embraced religion, uniting with the First Hopkinton Seventh Day Baptist Church, with which denomination many of her descendants are still identified. At the time of her death she was a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church at Friendship, N. Y., which relation she had faithfully sustained for upwards of forty years.

A comfort and blessing to her children, universally respected and beloved by all her friends, a kind neighbor and devoted Christian, she died in the hope of a glorious resurrection.

37. REBECCA IRISH BOWLER WILBER.

Rebecca Irish, dau. of Charles (7) and Rebecca (Irish) Bowler, b. Nov. 10, 1787, in Newport, R. I., m. Dec. 13, 1804, in Little Compton, R. I., by Elder Abram Coon, Pardon, s. of Thomas and Judith (Head) Wilber, b. Jan. 7, 1784, in Little Compton, d. Jan. 25, 1839, in Chardon, Geauga Co., O. She d. Dec. 3, 1869, in Toledo, O. Both bur. in Chardon.

Children (born in Schoharie, N. Y.):

93. 1 George, b. Nov. 19, 1805. f.
94. 2 William, b. Oct. 27, 1809. f.
95. 3 Rebecca, b. Nov. 16, 1812. f.

From Little Compton they removed to Schoharie, N. Y., and from there in 1814 to Ontario, N. Y., and thence to Ohio, when the whole state was nearly an unbroken wilderness. In the "History of Geauga County" we find this account of Mr. Wilber: "He came to Ohio in 1817, and settled in Auburn. He sold his farm in 1836, and moved to Chardon, on a farm about one half mile north of the village. He held many township offices, and was Justice of the Peace for several years."

ANCESTRY OF PARDON WILBER.

William, of Portsmouth, R. I. 1671, Juryman. 1678, Deputy. Dec. 27, 1687, he deeded to son Joseph, for love, &c., 30 acres in Little Compton. Will—proved 1710, Aug. 15. Ex. son Joseph. He willed to son Joseph £100. His son

Joseph Wilber, b. 1656, m. 1683, Ann, dau. of Thomas and Ann Brownell, b. 1654, d. April 2, 1747, in Little Compton. He d. May 4, 1729. Will—proved 1729, June 5. Ex. son Joseph. To wife Anna, all household stuff, money, debts, &c., improvements of biggest room for life, £10 per annum paid by son Thomas, victuals and drink provided by son, and ten cords of firewood yearly, provided by son Joseph. To son William certain lands and buildings, he paying legacies of £150. To son Joseph certain lands and buildings, he paying legacies of £80. To son John, 25 acres. To son Thomas, land and my dwelling house, &c., also benefit of certain stock of creatures while wife lives, which then go equally to children. To son Benjamin, 5s. To son Stephen, 5s. To daughter Anna Wood, £50. To daughters, Mary Eldridge and Abigail Wilbur, £50, each. To grandson, Joseph Closson, 15 acres, £40, and a cow. To grandson, Timothy Closson, 20 acres, £40, and a cow. To son-in-law, Thomas Burge, 5s. To nine children the rest of the estate.

Inventory, £643, 5s. 3d., viz: wearing apparel, books, 30s., beds, pewter, pair of cards, 70 sheep, 24 lambs, 3 mares, 2 colts, 10 cows, 2 oxen, 2 heifers, 3 two-years, 3 yearlings, 5 hogs, 3 hives of bees, cider mill, &c. Their son

Thomas Wilber, b. Jan. 14, 1694, in Little Compton, m. Dec. 18, 1737, by Richard Billings, J. P., Susanna, dau. of Esek and Susanna Carr, b. Sept. 20, 1700, d. Nov., 1790. He d. Sept. 1783. Their son

Thomas Wilber, b. Sept. 20, 1738, in Little Compton, m. Nov. 13, 1768, by Jepthah Pearce, J. P., Judith, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Manchester) Head, b. May 28, 1739. Their son

Pardon Wilber, b. Jan. 7, 1784, m. Rebecca Irish Bowler.

ANCESTRY OF JUDITH (HEAD) WILBER.

Henry Head, b. 1647, d. July 1, 1716, Little Compton, R. I., m. Elizabeth, b. 1654, d. June 1748. 1683-89, Deputy. Will—proved 1716, Aug. 20. Exx. wife Elizabeth. Their son

Benjamin Head, b. 1687, in Little Compton, m. Jan. 7, 1714, by Richard Billings, J. P., Deborah, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Cook)

Rebecca Irish Bowler Wilber '37

Briggs, b. Sept. 6, 1693, d. Nov., 1773. He d. Aug. 6, 1717. Will—proved 1719, Mar.

Inventory, £535, 9s., viz: land and housing given Benjamin Head by his father's will, £400, apparel £20, 4 silver spoons, bills of credit, £56, 13s., 300 pounds new milk cheese £3, 15s., warming pan, pewter, 2 spinning wheels, gun, 2 oxen, 6 cows, 5 two-years, 2 yearlings, 15 calves, 4 horsekind, 15 sheep, &c. Their son

William Head, b. Jan. 13, 1715, in Little Compton, m. Dec. 6, 1735, in Tiverton, R. I., Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary Manchester, b. Sept. 20, 1715. He d. 1784. Their dau.

Judith Head, b. May 28, 1739, m. Thomas Wilber.

ANCESTRY OF DEBORAH (BRIGGS) HEAD.

John Briggs, b. 1609, d. 1690. Portsmouth, R. I. 1648 Assistant. 1654-63, Commissioner. 1664-69, Deputy. 1673, Feb. 20, he testified in the trial of Thomas Cornell. He had a dream and saw a woman at his bedside, "whereat he was much affrighted and cryed out, in the name of God, what art thou?" The apparition answered, "I am your sister Cornell," and twice said, "See how I was burnt with fire." All descendants of Pardon and Rebecca Irish (Bowler) Wilber are eligible to the society of Colonial Dames, through John Briggs. His son

William Briggs, b. 1650, m. 1680, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary (Borden) Cook, b. 1653, d. 1716. Their dau.

Deborah Briggs, b. Sept. 6, 1693, m. Benjamin Head.

40. POLLY BOWLER FAY.

Polly, dau. of Charles (7) and Mary (Yaw) Bowler, b. Mar. 31, 1799, in Guilford, Vt., m. June 10, 1819, in Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y., Benjamin Fay, b. Sept. 14, 1797, in Athol, Mass. He d. Sept. 26, 1863. She d. Jan. 2, 1870.

Children (born in Springville):

96. 1 Benjamin Albert, b. April, 1820, d. Sept., 1822.
97. 2 Amos Franklin, b. Jan. 2, 1822. f.
98. 3 Benjamin Albert, b. Sept. 29, 1823. f.
99. 4 Charles, b. April 12, 1826. f.
100. 5 Ward, b. July 28, 1829. f.

Her mother died when she was fifteen, after which she lived with her half-sister, Rhoda (Gallup) Stark, (by her mother's first husband),

and went with her and her husband, Abram Stark, in 1818, when they took up land in the "Holland Purchase," in Western New York. They settled on a farm near Springville, Erie Co., N. Y., where Polly met and married Benjamin Fay. About the year 1831, they rigged up an emigrant wagon, a common farm wagon, with a canvas covering, and made a visit to Guilford, Vt., and Athol, Mass., the trip taking nearly two months. Two or three years later, they made a visit to her brother, William Bowler, in Bleecker, N. Y., going and returning by way of the old Erie Canal Packet.

41. WILLIAM BOWLER.

William, son of Charles (7) and Mary (Yaw) Bowler, b. Sept. 8, 1802, in Guilford, Vt., m. Jan. 18, 1825, in Troy, N. Y., Almedia Carnrick. He d. Oct. 2, 1891. She d. Dec. 24, 1891.

Children:

101. 1 Charles, b. Aug. 31, 1826. f.
102. 2 George W., b. Feb. 26, 1829. f.
103. 3 Mary Maria, b. Mar. 28, 1831. f.
104. 4 Samuel E., b. Oct. 20, 1834. f.
105. 5 Lucinda A., b. Sept. 6, 1837. f.
106. 6 Almedia A., b. Mar. 6, 1840. f.
107. 7 William H., b. Nov. 18, 1841. f.
108. 8 Robert E., b. Nov. 26, 1843. f.

He lived in Vermont and Massachusetts until about 1822, when he went to Troy, N. Y., and in 1832 he removed to Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y., where he went into the lumbering business with Charles Peck, his wife's uncle. In 1845, he bought a few hundred acres of timber land, in Bleecker, N. Y., where he erected a saw-mill, and lived and continued in business there until his death. His five sons engaged in business with him one after the other, as they grew up, and afterward built and operated saw-mills of their own, four of them continuing in the lumber business all their lives.

42. ROBERT BOWLER.

Robert, son of Charles (10) and Elizabeth (Donohue) Bowler, b. abt. 1796, in Caroline Co., Va., m. Fanny Donohue. She d. He m. (2nd) Caroline, dau. of George and Fanny (Lavender) Bowling. She d. Jan. 12, 1890.

Polly Bowlby Fay (90)

Children (by first marriage):
(born in Caroline Co., Va.):

109. 1 Arthur, b. Oct. 6, 1816. f.
110. 2 Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1818. f.

(by second marriage):
(born in Orange Co., Va.):

111. 3 Harriet, b. May 4, 1841. f.
112. 4 Mary Ella, b. Mar. 29, 1844. f.

43. REUBEN BOWLER.

Reuben, son of Charles (10) and Elizabeth (Donohue) Bowler, b. Aug. 9, 1800, in Caroline Co., Va., m. abt. 1819, Mildred Jones. She d. abt. 1834. He m. (2nd) 1835, Hannah, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Cole) Garner. She d. He d. May 10, 1856.

Children (by first marriage):

113. 1 William Walker, b. April 19, 1820. f.
114. 2 Basil Thornton, b. Oct. 18, 1822, d. 1843. unm.
115. 3 Julia Ann, b. Aug. 31, 1824. f.
116. 4 Charles Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1826, d. Oct. 25, 1846. unm.
117. 5 Reuben Francis, b. Mar. 1, 1828. f.
118. 6 Michael Alexander, b. Dec. 3, 1831.
119. 7 George Washington Lafayette, b. April 28, 1833, unm. 1. (1904) in Stafford Co., Va.

(by second marriage):

120. 8 Mary Ann Margaret, b. Aug. 26, 1836. f.
121. 9 Hannah Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1838. f.
122. 10 John James, b. April 14, 1841. f.
123. 11 Martha Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1843. f.
124. 12 Louisa Victoria, b. Mar. 20, 1846. f.
125. 13 Douglas Gordon, b. 1851, d. Oct. 17, 1858.

44. PHOEBE BOWLER HOWDERSHELL.

Phoebe, dau. of Charles (10) and Elizabeth (Donohue) Bowler, b. 1802, in Caroline Co., Va., m. Joseph Howdershell.

Children:

126. 1 John.
127. 2 Joseph.
128. 3 Elizabeth.

45. PETER BOWLER.

Peter, son of Charles (10) and Elizabeth (Donohue) Bowler, b. 1803, in Caroline Co., Va., m. Lucinda Bowling. He d. 1875.

Children:

129. 1 George. f.
130. 2 Virginia. f.
131. 3 Elizabeth. f.

46. THOMAS BOWLER.

Thomas, son of Charles (10) and Elizabeth (Donohue) Bowler, b. 1805, in Caroline Co., Va., m. Feb. 22, 1832, in Stafford Co., Va., Anna, dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth (Brown) Payne. He d. April 30, 1887.

Children (born in Stafford Co., Va.):

132. 1 George Adams, b. Dec. 7, 1832. f.
133. 2 Mary Ann, b. July 29, 1834. f.
134. 3 Mildred J., b. Mar. 16, 1836. f.
135. 4 William T., b. Dec. 12, 1837, d. from wound received in Civil War.
136. 5 Rebecca F., b. Mar. 22, 1840. f.
137. 6 Amanda E., b. Nov. 17, 1841. f.
138. 7 Joseph A., b. Aug. 20, 1843. f.
139. 8 Fannie M., b. Nov. 12, 1845, d. in infancy.
140. 9 Lucy S., b. Sept. 17, 1847. f.
141. 10 Walker H., b. June 6, 1849, d. in infancy.
142. 11 Susan A., b. Dec. 21, 1850. f.
143. 12 Francis Tomlin, b. July 7, 1852. f.
144. 13 James E., b. June 17, 1854. f.

47. ELIZABETH BOWLER BURTON.

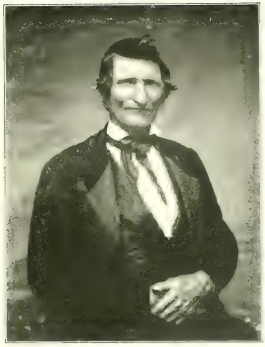
Elizabeth, dau. of Charles (10) and Elizabeth (Donohue) Bowler, b. 1807, in Caroline Co., Va., m. William Burton.

Child:

145. Margaret.

49. SARAH LOUISA BOWLER FOOTE.

Sarah Louisa, dau. of Major Fairchild (14) and Barbara (Bonner) Bowler, b. Sept. 5, 1801, in Newport, R. I., m. Oct. 22, 1818, in Washington, N. C., Ezra, s. of Roger Foote, b. Jan. 7, 1795, in Marlborough,



William Bowler '41

Conn. He d. Aug. 28, 1887, in Smyrna, Del. She d. Sept. 12, 1888, in Philadelphia.

Children (born in Middle Haddam, Conn.):

147. 1 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1819. f.
148. 2 Charles Bowler, b. Sept. 10, 1821. f.
149. 3 Caroline Amelia, b. Oct. 12, 1823. f.
150. 4 Sarah Louisa, b. April 26, d. Oct. 3, 1826.
151. 5 Edward Augustus, b. Oct. 22, 1827. f.
152. 6 Sarah Louisa, b. Jan. 23, 1830, d. Jan. 25, 1831.
153. 7 Robert Bonner, b. June 4, 1832. f.

ANCESTRY OF EZRA FOOTE.

Nathaniel Foote, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn., m. abt. 1615, in England, Elizabeth Deming. Their son

Nathaniel Foote, b. abt. 1620, in England, m. 1646, in Wethersfield, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut. Samuel Smith. He d. 1655. Their son

Nathaniel Foote, b. Jan. 10, 1647, in Wethersfield, m. May 2, 1672, in Springfield, Mass., Margaret, dau. of Nathaniel (gr. dau. of Thomas, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn.) and Margaret Bliss. He lived successively at Hatfield, Springfield, Mass., Stratford, Brandford and Wethersfield, Conn., where he d. Jan. 12, 1703. She d. April 3, 1745. He was Quarter Master. Their son

Nathaniel Foote, b. Sept. 9, 1682, in Wethersfield, m. July 4, 1711, in Lebanon, Conn., Ann Clark. He wrote in his family record: "June 25, 1726—my loving wife Ann departed this life about ye breaking of ye day—and went to rest, as I believe, and left me a sorrowful man, with eight small children." He d. Aug. 20, 1774. Their son

Asa Foote, b. May 4, 1726, in Colchester, Conn., m. April 26, 1752, in Colchester, Jerusha, dau. of Ezra Carter. She d. May 15, 1770. He d. May 11, 1797. Their son

Roger Foote, b. June 9, 1765, in Marlborough, Conn., m. May 26, 1790, in Colchester, Eunice, dau. of Daniel (gr. dau. of Gershom, gt. gr. dau. of Rev. John, of Colchester) Bulkley. He d. June 10, 1823. Their son

Ezra Foote, b. Jan. 7, 1795, in Marlborough, m. Sarah Louisa Bowler.

THE FOOTE COAT-OF-ARMS.

Nathaniel Foote was a descendant of James Foote, to whom was given a Coat-of-Arms by King James, which is described as follows: "A shield divided by a chevron, with quarterings of clover leaves;" Crest, an oak tree; Motto, "Loyalty and Truth." The facts connected with the bestowal are given in these words: "In a war between the English and the Scots, King James was in imminent danger of being destroyed, when James Foote, a trusty officer, escorted the King to a certain wood where was a large oak tree, the trunk whereof was hollow, and there concealed him, unknown to any one, until he obtained a safe retreat."

50. ROBERT BONNER BOWLER.

Robert Bonner, s. of Major Fairchild (14) and Barbara (Bonner) Bowler, b. Dec. 8, 1803, in Providence, R. I., m. Oct. 20, 1842, in Cincinnati, O., Susan Louisa, dau. of Nathaniel Greene and Jane Frances (Hunt) Pendleton.

Children (born in Cincinnati):

154. 1 Nathaniel Pendleton, b. July 15, 1843, d. in infancy.
155. 2 George Pendleton, b. Feb. 22, 1846. f.
156. 3 Jesse Hunt, b. July 31, 1848, d. May 28, 1850.
157. 4 Jane Hunt, b. 1850, d. April 2, 1856.
158. 5 Robert Bonner, b. Jan. 17, 1856. f.
159. 6 Louisa Foote, b. Mar. 27, 1861. f.

Nathaniel Greene Pendleton, b. Aug. 24, 1793, in Savannah, Ga., m. 1820, Jane Frances, dau. of Jesse Hunt, one of the earliest residents of Cincinnati, d. June 15, 1861, in Cincinnati. S. of Major Nathaniel Pendleton, who was nephew of Edmund Pendleton, the Virginia statesman. Major Pendleton was a Virginian, an officer in the Revolutionary Army, and served on the staff of Gen. Nathaniel Greene, after whom his son was named. He was appointed by Pres. Washington the first Judge of the U. S. Dist. Court in Georgia. He went afterward to New York, where he acted as second for his friend, Alexander Hamilton, in the fatal duel fought by him with Aaron Burr, in 1804.

Nathaniel G. Pendleton was educated at Columbia, and adopted law, which he practiced for many years in Cincinnati, whence he removed, in 1818, from Savannah. He served as Second Lieut. of Artillery, in the War of 1812.

Charles Lee Bowler (52)

His daughter Susan married Robert Bonner Bowler, Sr., who was a distinguished resident of Cincinnati, and who entertained at his home, "Mount Storm," King Edward VII., when he came to America, in 1859, as the young Prince of Wales.

51. RICHARD SHERMAN.

Richard, s. of Richard and Elizabeth (Bowler) (15) Sherman, b. abt. 1790, in Newport, m. 1819, Sarah Ann Rogers.

Child:

160. Elizabeth Bowler, b. Aug. 13, 1824. f.

52. CHARLES LEE BOWLER.

Charles Lee, s. of Samuel Bourse (16) and Abigail (Lee) Bowler, b. Dec. 9, 1786, in Providence, R. I., m. May 4, 1813, in Providence, Hannah Gibbs Aborn. He d. April 10, 1871. She d. April 1, 1865.

Children (born in Providence):

161. 1 Elizabeth Aborn, b. Nov. 1814, d. 1819.
162. 2 Samuel Aborn, b. Nov. 20, 1817. f.
163. 3 Charles Lee, b. 1819. f.
164. 4 Maria Jacobs, b. 1821, d. 1824.
165. 5 Eliza Aborn, b. 1822. L. (1905) in Cincinnati. unm.
166. 6 Daniel Aborn, b. 1824, d. 1826.
167. 7 Henry Hoppin, b. 1825, d. 1886. unm.
168. 8 Hannah Tillinghast, b. 1827, d. 1832.
169. 9 Abby Maria, b. Mar. 29, 1829. f.
170. 10 Daniel Tillinghast Aborn, b. 1830, d. 1884. unm.
171. 11 Amy Lee, b. 1832, d. 1847.
172. 12 Louisa Foote, b. 1834. f.
173. 13 Sarah Aborn, b. 1836. f.

Charles Lee Bowler was cashier of the "Providence Bank" for many years. For thirty-five years he lived in the "Providence Bank Building," which still stands on South Main Street. He was a man of very attractive personal appearance, and was greatly beloved by all who knew him well.

ANCESTRY OF HANNAH GIBBS (ABORN) BOWLER.

Robert Gibbs, of Boston, m. June 23, 1723, by Joseph Jencks, Deputy Governor, in Providence, Amey Crawford. Their dau.

Hannah Gibbs, b. April 19, 1735, in Providence, m. Dec. 14, 1752, in Providence, by Daniel Jencks, Justice, Daniel, s. of Joseph and Mary (Paris) Tillinghast. Their dau.

Hannah Tillinghast, b. May 26, 1762, in Providence, m. Oct. 7, 1787, in Providence, by Rev. Enos Hitchcock, Samuel, s. of Samuel Aborn. Their dau.

Hannah Gibbs Aborn, b. June 17, 1792, in Providence, m. Charles Lee Bowler.

ANCESTRY OF HANNAH (TILLINGHAST) ABORN.

Pardon Tillinghast, b. 1622, at Seven Cliffs, Sussex Co., England. He served in Cromwell's Army. Came to Providence abt. 1646. He was Deputy 1672-1700. Member of Town Council 1688-1707. April 14, 1711, he deeded his house called the Baptist meeting house, "situated between the Town Street and salt water, together with the lot whereon said meeting house standeth, to the Church and their successors, for the Christian love, good will and affection which I bear to the Church of Christ in said Providence, the which I am in fellowship with, and have the care of as being elder of said Church."

He d. Jan. 29, 1718. His will, proved Feb. 11, 1718, says: "I do bequeath my life and spirit into the hands of the Fountain of life and Father of spirits, from whom I have received it, and my body to the dust from whence it came, in hope of a resurrection to eternal life."

Inventory, £1,542, 4s. 3d. He was buried in his own lot at the south end of the town. He m. (2nd) April 16, 1664, Lydia, dau. of Philip and Lydia (Masters) Taber. Their son

Joseph Tillinghast, b. Aug. 11, 1677, in Providence, m. (2nd) abt. 1721, Mary, dau. of Abraham Paris, of Barbados, mariner, and widow of — Hendron, d. Dec. 1, 1763. Their son (his 12th child)

Daniel Tillinghast, b. June 2, 1732, in Newport, m. Hannah, dau. of Robert and Amey (Crawford) Gibbs. Their dau.

Hannah Tillinghast, m. Samuel Aborn.

Amy Harris (Bowlby) Hoppin (53)

53. AMY HARRIS BOWLER HOPPIN.

Amy Harris, dau. of Samuel Bourse (16) and Abigail (Lee) Bowler, b. Mar. 10, 1789, in Providence, R. I., m. Nov. 26, 1810, in Providence by Rev. James Wilson, Henry, s. of Benjamin and Anne (Rawson) Hoppin, b. Sept. 13, 1789, d. Feb. 15, 1835. She d. Dec. 24, 1870, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (born in Providence):

174. 1 Maria Aborn, b. Feb. 28, 1812. f.
175. 2 Lorania Carrington, b. Jan. 14, 1814. f.
176. 3 Henry, b. Mar. 15, 1816. f.
177. 4 Samuel Bowler, b. Mar. 23, 1818. f.
178. 5 Abby Bowler, b. Mar. 1, 1820. f.
179. 6 Lewis Tiffany, b. April 16, 1822, d. Jan. 14, 1846.
180. 7 Lloyd Bowers, b. Mar. 16, 1824 f.
181. 8 Amy Bowler, b. April 12, 1826. f.
182. 9 Charles Bowler, b. Nov. 6, 1829, d. 1852.
183. 10 Anne Rawson, b. Feb. 18, 1833. f.

TAKEN FROM THE "HOPPIN REGISTER."

Henry Hoppin was the eighth child and youngest son of Col. Benjamin Hoppin. At the age of ten he attended a school which was conducted by Rev. James Wilson, and it was at this school that he first became acquainted with a little girl of about the same age, who in after years became his wife. At the age of fifteen he united with the Beneficent Congregational Church. In 1804 he entered his father's store as a clerk, the firm at that time being Benjamin Hoppin & Son, Auctioneers, and remained in their employ until he went to Boston, under engagement with Messrs. Dwight & Co., but by an accident to himself was prevented from taking the position. It seems, as he entered the door of that firm's store, his foot slipped into a trap-door, and injured his leg so severely that he had to be taken home by his father, who was sent for. On his recovery, he returned to his father's store.

At this time he displayed a remarkable talent for sketching with pencil and pen, the more remarkable on account of being self-taught. Many of his sketches, which are Scriptural, are still preserved in the family.

On May 26, 1809, he started on a voyage to Canton, in the ship "Baltic," Capt. Jonathan Aborn, to enter the employ of Gen. Edward

Carrington, his future brother-in-law, who was then a merchant in Canton, but on arriving there, he found that Gen. Carrington had decided to return home, therefore after staying a short time, Henry sailed, June 6, 1810, in the ship "Vancouver," Capt. Whitmore. On both voyages he kept a log of each day's sailing, which books were in possession of Mr. Lloyd B. Hoppin until his death.

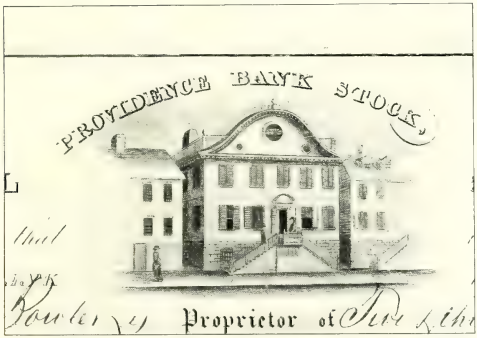
A curious incident was connected with this voyage to Canton:—before leaving, a promise was made to him by a young woman (afterward his wife) to send him the first rose of a bush which was a favorite of hers. The rose was sent, and the writer, (L. B. H., 1860) has seen the veritable letter, and also the rose, which, above fifty years ago, went on a voyage to China, and is now in excellent preservation. About 1812, he entered into business with his step-brother, Hercules Whitney, a son of his father's second wife, and started the concern, which is at the present day the most extensive manufactory of the kind in the country, and is known as the "Providence Dyeing, Bleaching and Calendering Company."

On the morning of the 15th of Feb. 1835, he departed this life, aged 45 years. The following lines were written by his wife, at the age of 78:

"Departed friend, why should we mourn
Or tread dark melancholy's planes?
Why should we dew with tears the urn
That now preserves thy dear remains?"

Her son-in-law, George F. Jones, in his book, "Record of the Jones Family," thus eulogizes Amy (Bowler) Hoppin: "After her husband's death Mrs. Hoppin removed to Philadelphia, and subsequently, after her children had married, resided with her eldest daughter, Mrs. Knight, in Brooklyn, where she lived to the good old age of eighty-two years, when, in peace with all the world, she gave up her life to God who gave it, and entered into eternal rest with the hope of everlasting life.

"It is difficult to speak of this old lady in any but the most exalted terms, for her character was remarkable for its unaffected simplicity, purity and great loving kindness. With an intimate knowledge of her, and affectionate intercourse with her, the writer can truly say that he has seldom known any one who more completely filled all the duties incumbent on the wife, the mother, or the friend, than did this truly good and pure minded woman. One characteristic was very marked—she would never speak ill or harshly of any one. Quiet, gentle, affectionate and charitable in thought, speech and feeling, she exemplified throughout



Section of Stock Certificate issued to
Charles Lee Bowler (52)

her life the true spirit of the real Christian. Full of years, and leaving a record of a well spent life, hers was an example that the young and the old might profitably imitate and follow. Her end was peaceful and her inheritance bright."

By the marriage of Henry Hoppin and Amy Bowler, were united the lineal descendants of two distinguished men among the early Colonists, whose names are prominent in the history of New England, viz: on her side, Gov. William Bradford, of Plymouth, who came over in the "Mayflower," and on his, Edward Rawson, Secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts.

ANCESTRY OF HENRY HOPPIN.

Extract from last Will and Testament of Edmund Grindall, Archbishop of Canterbury, May 8th, 1583, and proved July 15th, 1583. "To my nieces, Dorothy, Katherine, Elizabeth and Isabell, daughters of Elizabeth Woodhall, my sister, lately deceased,—fifty pounds to each." Isabell m. Rev. William Wilson, chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury. Their dau.

Margaret Wilson, m. David Rawson, of London. Their son

Edward Rawson, b. April 15, 1615, in Gillingham, Dorsetshire, Eng., m. 1636, Rachel, dau. of Richard Perne, of Gillingham. They came to America, and he was appointed Secretary of the Colony of Mass. in 1643. Their son

William Rawson, b. May 21, 1651, m. 1673, Anne Glover. Their son

William Rawson, b. Dec. 8, 1682, m. Sarah Crosby. Their son

Thomas Rawson, b. May 2, 1733, m. 1737, Anne Walden, settled at Mendon, afterward Milford, Mass., d. July 10, 1802. Their dau.

Anne Rawson, b. May 8, 1749, m. Jan. 24, 1770, in Providence, R. I., by Rev. Joseph Snow, Col. Benjamin Hoppin, b. May 12, 1747. She d. Jan. 1, 1794. He d. Nov. 30, 1809. Their son

Henry Hoppin, b. Sept. 13, 1789, m. Amy Harris Bowler.

Lloyd Hoppin gives the following Ancestry of Anne Rawson, which I am inclined to think is correct, though the other is from a supposedly authentic record, published by E. B. Crane, in 1875, but it gives Thomas Rawson's birth as May 2, 1733, and his marriage as abt. 1737. Probably the birth date is incorrect, as the date list of William's children as given, is inconsistent, on the face of it:

Edward Rawson m. Rachel Perne. Their son

Grindall Rawson, b. Jan. 23, 1659, m. 1682, Susannah Wilson. Their son

Wilson Rawson, b. July 23, 1692, m. May 4, 1712, Margaret Arthur. Their son

Thomas Rawson, b. 1715, m. 1737, Anna Waldron. Their dau.

Anne Rawson, b. May 6, 1749, m. Jan. 24, 1770, Col. Benjamin Hoppin.

54. JOHN BOWLER.

John, son of Charles (33) and Happy (Tennant) Bowler, b. Aug. 7, 1804, in Newport, R. I., m. 1825, in Bristol, R. I., Phoebe Turner, dau. of James and Abby (Browning) Coggeshall. He d. Jan. 16, 1866. She d. June 19, 1891.

Children (born in Bristol):

184. 1 Phoebe Ann, b. April 16, 1826. f.
185. 2 Abby Coggeshall, } b. Jan. 27, 1829. f.
186. 3 John Wilber, }
187. 4 Maria Ellis, b. Sept. 8, 1830. f.
188. 5 James Coggeshall, b. Feb. 18, 1832. f.
189. 6 Charles Frederic, b. Dec. 3, 1833. f.
190. 7 Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1835, d. Jan. 17, 1837.
191. 8 William Frederic, b. May 6, 1836. f.
192. 9 George Taylor, b. Mar. 1, 1838. f.
193. 10 Ann Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1839. f.
194. 11 Mary Eliza, b. Mar. 11, 1841. f.
195. 12 Louise B. Taylor, b. June 2, 1845. f.
196. 13 Ida Victoria, b. April 4, 1848. f.
197. 14 Samuel Thurston, d. in infancy.

55. JOSEPH IRISH BOWLER.

Joseph Irish, son of Charles (33) and Happy (Tennant) Bowler, b. Jan. 2, 1806, in Newport, R. I., m. Jan. 2, 1828, in Bristol, R. I., by Elder Wight, Alice, dau. of John Munro. She was baptized May 9, 1831. He was drowned off Cape Horn Oct. 16, 1834. She m. (2nd) June 23, 1840, in Bristol, Rufus B. Drowne.

Child (by first marriage):

198. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1828, d. Sept. 2, 1840.

56. REBECCA WILBER BOWLER KENYON.

Rebecca Wilber, dau. of Charles (33) and Happy (Tennant) Bowler, b. Nov. 7, 1808, in Newport, m. 1822, Nathan Kenyon. She d. July 4, 1832, in Killingly, Ct. He d. Feb. 1875.

Children:

199. 1 John Bowler, b. Dec. 3, 1824.1. (1904) in Newport. unm.
200. 2 Sprague, b. Dec. 24, 1826. f.
201. 3 Happy S., b. Dec. 5, 1828. f.
202. 4 Mary Jane, b. April 16, 1832. f.

57. MARY TENNANT BOWLER MASON CHACE.

Mary Tennant, dau. of Charles (33) and Happy (Tennant) Bowler, b. June 15, 1810, in Newport, R. I., m. Feb. 6, 1831, in Newport, John Bliss Mason. He d. She m. (2nd) Seth W. Chace, who d. She d. May 31, 1904. In her later years, she lived with her daughter, Annie (Mason) Paddack, a letter from whom, dated Newport, Sept. 22, 1903, says: "Mother passed her ninety-fourth birthday on June 15, retaining all her faculties to a remarkable degree—hearing excellent, sight good, and mind clear. She takes great interest in current events, reading periodicals and daily papers."

Children (by first marriage, born in Newport):

203. 1 James Seabury, b. Dec. 22, 1832. f.
204. 2 Elizabeth Alma, b. Aug. 22, 1835. f.
205. 3 Charles Perry, b. May 26, 1837. f.
206. 4 John Bliss, Jr., b. Nov. 25, 1839. f.
207. 5 Annie, b. Mar. 2, 1844. f.

58. ELIZA ANN BOWLER NOONING.

Eliza Ann, dau. of Charles (33) and Happy (Tennant) Bowler, b. May 8, 1812, in Newport, m. Feb. 23, 1834, in Bristol, R. I., by Rev. Henry White, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Hannah Nooning. He d. June 29, 1858, in Fall River, Mass. She l. (1904) in New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

208. 1 William Bradford, b. Dec. 30, 1834, in New Bedford. f.
209. 2 Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1836, in Bristol. f.
210. 3 Timothy James, b. Oct. 14, 1838, in New Bedford. f.
211. 4 Allen Miller, b. Aug. 17, 1841, d. Sept. 14, 1842.

212. 5 Jonathan Glover, b. April 1, 1844, d. July 1, 1845.
213. 6 Adelaide Arcelia, b. May 22, d. Aug. 14, 1846.
214. 7 Josephine Virginia, b. Sept. 17, 1848, d. Sept. 10, 1873.
215. 8 Isabella Ferdinand, b. April 17, 1850, in Westport, Mass. 1. (1904) in New Bedford. unm.

60. WILLIAM TENNANT BOWLER.

William Tennant, s. of Charles (33) and Happy (Tennant) Bowler, b. Nov. 1, 1816, in Newport, m. Dec. 16, 1849, in Newport, Esther, dau. of William and Eliza (Ball) Dodge, of Block Island, b. April 16, 1830. He d. July 27, 1882. She l. (1904) in Newport.

Children (born in Newport):

216. 1 William James, b. April 26, 1851, d. Feb. 5, 1854.
217. 2 James Irish, b. Nov. 26, 1854. f.
218. 3 Thatcher Thayer, b. Jan. 8, 1867. f.

William T. Bowler was in many respects a remarkable man—no one could possess a nobler heart, and his generosity was beyond a limit, he being always willing and ready to lend a helping hand, not only to the needy, but to any one who was unfortunate, or in trouble of any sort. He was a good husband and a kind father, and in his death his family suffered an irreparable loss. Mrs. Bowler's father, William Dodge, died in 1895, aged ninety-five years.

61. CHARLES BARRON BOWLER.

Charles Barron, s. of Charles (33) and Happy (Tennant) Bowler, b. July 26, 1819, in Newport, R. I., m. Mar. 8, 1842, in Newport, Mary Jane, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Fowler) Stanhope, b. Jan. 25, 1821. He d. Feb. 19, 1891. She l. (1904) in Newport.

He was a sea-faring man, being on a man-of-war two years, and on whaling vessels nineteen years.

Children (born in Newport):

219. 1 Emily Fowler, b. July 27, 1843. f.
220. 2 Elizabeth Happy, b. Nov. 1, 1847. f.
221. 3 Thomas Stanhope, b. April 13, 1855. f.
222. 4 Mary Esther, b. Oct. 3, 1861. f.

PHOEBE TURNER (COGGESHALL) BOWLER (54)

63. GEORGE IRISH BOWLER, JR.

George Irish, son of George Irish (34) and Susan (Barber) Bowler, b. Sept. 3, 1803, in Hopkinton, R. I., m. April 23, 1827, in Stamford, Conn., Polly Warren. She d. April 18, 1839. He m. (2nd) Feb. 18, 1841, in Stamford, Harriet Weed. She d. Feb. 4, 1845. He d. June 28, 1864, in Union City, Mich.

Children (born in Stamford):

(by first marriage):

223. 1 Darius G., b. Dec. 1, 1828. f.
224. 2 Phoebe C., b. Nov. 13, 1830. f.
225. 3 George Irish, b. Oct. 12, 1832, d. June 12, 1845.
226. 4 Charles Walker, b. Sept. 26, 1834, in Darien, Conn. f.
227. 5 Imogene, b. May 20, 1837, in Darien. f.

(by second marriage):

228. 6 Mary L., b. Nov. 18, 1841. f.
229. 7 Julia A., b. May 21, 1843, in Darien. f.
230. 8 Joseph, b. Jan. 25, 1845, d. Mar. 25, 1845.

He worked on a farm until he was eighteen, at which time his parents were living at Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He was apprenticed to a Mr. Preffel to learn the trade of tanner, having done which, he at once went to Stamford and formed a co-partnership with a Mr. Clark, doing a successful business until the year 1852, when he removed with his family to Auburn. Geauga Co., O. After the death of his wife in 1839, his sister Phoebe kept house for him and was a mother to his children until he married again. After the death of his second wife his daughter Phoebe was the faithful and trusted head of the household, caring for and watching over her young sisters with devotion and ability rarely seen in one so young. In 1855 he moved with all his children, except Darius, to Union City, Mich., where he died.

64. SUSAN IRISH BOWLER BAUMES.

Susan Irish, dau. of George Irish (34) and Susan (Barber) Bowler, b. April 30, 1806, in Hopkinton, R. I., m. April 27, 1825, in Carlisle, N. Y., Jacob, s. of John Baumes. She d. Jan. 15, 1852.

Children (born in Carlisle):

231. 1 Maryette, b. Sept. 14, 1826. f.
232. 2 Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1828. f.

233. 3 Charles, b. Mar. 12, 1830. f.
234. 4 Caroline Rebecca, b. Dec. 28, 1831. f.
235. 5 John Ross, b. Dec. 28, 1833. f.
236. 6 Harriet, b. Sept. 21, 1835. f.

(born in Duanesburgh):

237. 7 George Jacob, b. Sept. 12, 1837. f.
238. 8 Susan, b. Sept. 12, 1837. f.
239. 9 Stephen, b. May 9, 1841. f.
240. 10 William Harrison, b. Aug. 29, 1843. f.

Susan I. Bowler Baumes was a woman of great beauty and of a charming disposition, and unselfish nature, entirely devoted to her husband and children. Her tender care for them was most lovingly appreciated and returned. She removed with her family to Duanesburgh, Schoharie Co., N. Y., in 1836, and died there. She and her husband, who was drowned in Schoharie River, are buried in the village cemetery in Sloansville, N. Y.

The following is taken from a letter written by her brother Joseph to her brother in Ohio, announcing her death:

"I write to tell you of the sad and melancholy event we have had to pass through. Our dear sister has left us quite unexpectedly. Though she had been quite feeble, she was as well as usual on Sunday, and came to the dining room and took dinner with us, but that was the last time she was out of her room, for the next day she was taken with a fainting spell, from which she never fully recovered, though she seemed comfortable, and we were encouraged, but on the evening of the 15th of Jan. George Baumes and wife came here, the first time George's wife was here, and she appeared to be better than usual, when she was taken faint, and we laid her on the bed, but she did not live more than fifteen minutes. We did all we could, but it was of no use. It was a very cold night—Stephen and Lucy Ann left for home only a short time before, John and little Susan were at Lucy Ann's.

"Now, dear brother, you know by your own experience what a house and family were here—wife, mother, and sister, gone, when we were not looking for it! She was quite sensible she would not live long, but she did not say much about it, for she saw that Jacob and the children were very much worried about her, though they hoped she would improve, but their hopes were turned to bitterness and grief, and we had to pass through the affliction. It was to me most severe—we have lost our mother and a sister before, but their loss to me was not so keenly real-

Mary Tennant (Bowler) Mason Chase (57)

ized as this. Our dear sister to me was a sister and a mother—I never will have so kind a friend while I live, and so it seems to the rest of this dear family. And she was a friend to everybody, especially to the poor.

"The funeral was on Sunday—it snowed all day, but the house was full. Elder Ross preached—his text was Revelation, 14th chapter, 13th verse, and he preached a great sermon, very much to the satisfaction of our friends, and you will perceive from the text what the subject was."

66. REBECCA IRISH BOWLER WHITE HOLMES CONVERSE.

Rebecca Irish, dau. of George Irish (34) and Susan (Barber) Bowler, b. April 19, 1810, in Plainfield, Conn., m. May, 1830, Philip A. White. He d. Oct. 10, 1843. She m. (2nd) in 1848, James Holmes. He d. Mar. 14, 1861. She m. (3rd) Jan. 22, 1863, Judge John P. Converse, of Parkham, Geauga Co., O. He d. Feb. 20, 1865. She d. Sept. 21, 1877, in Cleveland.

Children (born in Cleveland, by first marriage):

241. 1 Mary Ann, b. Mar. 23, 1831. f.
242. 2 Julia Adelaide, b. Feb. 16, 1833. f.
243. 3 Louise Ackley, b. Sept. 6, 1836. f.
244. 4 Henry Artemus, b. Feb. 20, 1838, d. Aug. 11, 1861.

When she was four years of age her parents removed to Carlisle, N. Y., where she lived until her first marriage, going then to Utica, N. Y., and thence in 1832 to Cleveland. Mr. White was the senior partner in the firm of "White & Bedford" who were in 1840 the prominent carriage builders. In house painting and graining they took the lead in the young city of Cleveland. They painted, grained and marbleized the mantles throughout the hotel built in Ohio City, called "The Exchange," in James Clark's Farmers Block, Mechanics Block, Cleveland Center Hotel, George B. Merwin's mansion, etc. After her marriage to James Holmes, they bought a farm at "Doane's Corners," East Cleveland, in what is now (1904) the most desirable residence portion of the East End, property which she retained until her death. Her third husband, Judge Converse, was a man of more than ordinary ability; a prominent politician of the Whig school, and one of the early movers in forming and organizing the Republican party, a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and a member of the State Legislature. He was a most excellent husband, neighbor and faithful friend.

She was a devoted and unselfish daughter and sister. For a number of years before his death her father made his home with her, and

on separate occasions two of her brothers, with their motherless little ones, were received under her hospitable roof until they again made homes of their own. Her grandson, after the death of his mother in 1865, lived with her until her death, which occurred suddenly from heart failure, when she was apparently in perfect health. She was buried in Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland.

67. JOSEPH IRISH BOWLER.

Joseph Irish, son of George Irish (34) and Susan (Barber) Bowler, b. Nov. 25, 1812, in Plainfield, Ct., m. July 28, 1870, in Sloansville, N. Y., Mary A., dau. of Gaius and Susan Brown (Carew) Phelps, b. July 13, 1832. He d. Mar. 31, 1876. She l. (1904) in Sloansville.

Child:

245. Nancy Phelps, b. July 4, 1876, in Sloansville. f.

Joseph Irish Bowler was about two years old when his parents removed to Carlisle, N. Y., which was then a new country. The school advantages were very limited, the list of studies including only reading, writing, and arithmetic. When he became of school age, his privilege to attend was accorded only in winter, as his father's family was large, and his services on the farm were demanded at an early age. He was much esteemed by his schoolmates and neighbors for his gentle disposition, combined with love of truth and integrity.

In his boyhood he took a decided stand on the temperance question, and when nearly everyone used gin and rum, at corn-huskings and house-raisings, as was the custom in those days, he never tasted them. He early became convinced of the truth of the Christian religion, uniting with the denomination known as "Bible Christians," whose pastor was that most excellent man, Rev. John Ross, of Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

He went with the family to Ohio, in 1833, assisting to clear a large farm of its primeval forest, and remaining several years after his majority.

In 1840, he returned to Schoharie, in which vicinity he lived until his death. After his marriage he lived in the Carew-Phelps homestead, a treasure house of beautiful Colonial furniture, china, and rare old things, the Carews having been of consequence long before the Revolution. An exquisite miniature of Azor Carew (1750) is now (1904) owned by his great-granddaughter, Mrs. Gordon.

Eliza Ann (Bowler) Nooning (58)

The following, from a local paper, was written by the aged and beloved pastor, Elder John Ross, who, though from age had given up preaching, did on this occasion preach the funeral discourse: "The deceased was a man universally esteemed among those with whom he lived and died. A devoted wife mourns as no one else can his sudden departure, but she mourns in hope. I find from my Church record that he was baptized by me, and became a member of the Christian Church at Charleston Four Corners, in 1832, and lived and died in that communion. The funeral services were attended at the Baptist Church in Sloansville, on the 3rd of April, and were conducted by the pastor, Elder James Wright, with sermon by the writer, from Psalm XLVI, 10."

68. PHOEBE IRISH BOWLER WARREN.

Phoebe Irish, dau. of George Irish (34) and Susan (Barber) Bowler, b. Mar. 10, 1814, in Hopkinton, R. I., m. June 12, 1842, in Stamford, Conn., Stephen Augustus Warren, b. Sept. 13, 1820, in Darien, Conn. She d. May 13, 1899, in Union City, Mich. He d. Mar. 4, 1905, in Union City.

Children (born in Bainbridge, Geauga Co., O.):

246. 1 George Nelson, b. Feb. 25, 1843, d. Sept. 27, 1863.
248. 2 Franklin DeWitt, b. April 4, 1845, d. May 3, 1847.
249. 3 Franklin DeWitt, b. Oct. 15, 1847. f.
250. 4 Charles Walker, b. Dec. 4, 1849. f.
251. 5 Wilber, b. July 4, 1851. f.
252. 6 Webster, b. July 4, 1851, d. Sept. 4, 1851.

She was born at the home of her grandfather, Nathan Barber, and was taken as a babe to the new home of the family in Carlisle, N. Y. In common with other children in that new country, she had but slight opportunities for an education, which she in after life often lamented, but her good, practical, common sense made her an invaluable help-meet and advisor to her husband and instructor of her children, and a useful member of society. In 1839 she went to Stamford, Conn., to keep house for her brother George, whose wife had recently died, leaving four young children. Here she met Stephen Warren, whom she afterward married. Immediately after marriage they went to Bainbridge, O., where Mr. Warren operated a tannery for some years.

In 1855 they removed to Michigan, where they purchased a farm, which they sold in 1871, when they bought a town home in Union City.

Mr. Warren was County Commissioner for twenty years. He retained the health and vigor of a young man until his sudden death.

Their son, George Nelson, enlisted in the Michigan Volunteer Infantry, in 1861, was taken sick in Andersonville prison, came home, and died Sept. 27, 1863.

69. LUCY ANN BOWLER BREWSTER HARVEY.

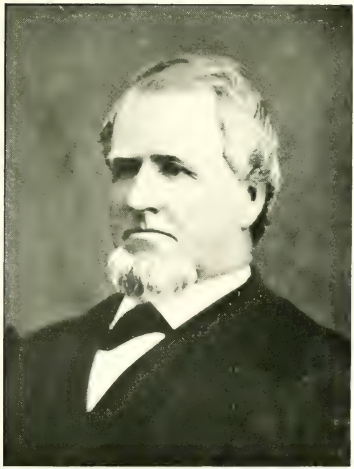
Lucy Ann, dau. of George Irish (34) and Susan (Barber) Bowler, b. Oct. 11, 1816, in Carlisle, N. Y., m. Dec. 25, 1834, in Auburn, O., Hiram, s. of Deacon Seth Brewster, b. Nov. 29, 1808, in Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He d. Sept., 1866, in Auburn. She m. (2nd) Nov., 1869, James Harvey, of Solon, O. He d. Jan., 1871. She d. Jan. 26, 1890, in Topeka, Kan.

Children (born in Auburn, Geauga Co., O.):

253. 1 Eunice Caroline, b. Oct. 20, 1837. f.
254. 2 Annice, b. Mar. 31, 1840. f.
255. 3 Hiram Eugene, b. May 17, 1845. f.

Her complexion and features were of the Bowler type, light hair, fair skin, and gray eyes. Her disposition was retiring, diffident, modest, but strong for the right. In common with her brothers and sisters, she improved every opportunity to gain an education amidst discouraging circumstances. She early yielded to the claims of Christianity, and was through life a devoted Christian, an exemplary member of the Baptist Church. After her marriage they lived on the Brewster farm, lying west of Bridge Creek, near Auburn, until Mr. Brewster's death.

The following is taken from her obituary in the Chardon, O., "News": "Mrs. Lucy A. Harvey died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Tibbetts, in Topeka, Kan., where funeral services were held, conducted by Rev. Storrs, before she was brought to Chardon, the home of her son, Eugene. Services were held here, conducted by Rev. J. M. Keck; sermon from 1st Corinthians, 15th chapter, 54 verse: 'When this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, death is swallowed up in victory.' Her aim was ever to lead a Christian life."



William Tennant Bowler (60)

THE BREWSTER "MAYFLOWER" ANCESTRY.

Ancestry of Hiram Brewster.

William Brewster, the Reverend Elder, b. probably 1566 or '67, in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, Eng., s. of William Brewster, who in 1575 was appointed receiver of Scrooby, and bailiff of his manor house, by Archbishop Sandys. Upon his father's death, he was himself appointed "Post" or Master of the Court Mails at Scrooby, holding that office until Sept., 1607.

During these years, the Separatist Congregation, which later emigrated to Holland, was gathered in the neighboring villages under the guidance of Clifton and Robinson, meeting for worship in the old manor house at Scrooby where Brewster entertained them "with great love" and was their "special stay and help." When, in 1607, they made their first unsuccessful effort to leave England, Brewster and Bradford were among the imprisoned. When finally the little band was settled under Robinson at Leyden, Brewster supported himself by teaching English to students, and as a printer. Upon arrival at Leyden, he had been made a ruling Elder of the Church, and as such accompanied the "Mayflower" pilgrims. His wife, Mary, b. abt. 1569, accompanied him and d. at Plymouth, April 17, 1627. He was one of the eight "Undertakers."

During its early years, and while the Colony had no minister, he taught twice each Sabbath, and Bradford says: "Many were brought to God by his ministrie. He did more in this behalf in a year, than many that have their hundreds a year, doe in all their lives. He was wise and discreete and well spoken, having a grave and deliberate utterance, of a very cherfull spirite, of an humble and modest mind." He was greatly beloved. He d. April 10, 1644, at Plymouth. His son

Love Brewster, b. in England, came with his parents in the "Mayflower," m. May 15, 1634, Sarah, dau. of William Collier, of Duxbury, where he resided in a house belonging to Elder Brewster. Extract from his will: "I give unto my children—that is to say, Nathaniel, William, Wrasteling, and Sarah, each of them a kettle—and further my will is that my three sonnes shall have each of them a peece, that is to say a gun." He gives his wife Sarah all the residue of his estate, goods, chattels, and land at Duxburrow—at her death to his son Nathaniel, but "in Case god should take him away out of this life without Issew—I give and bequeath the said lands at Duxburrow to my second son William Brewster." signed "Love Brewster."
seale
Wittnes heerunto—
Myles Standish.

Their son

William Brewster, b. abt. 1640, in Duxburrow, m. 1672, Lydia, dau. of Goerge Partridge, l. in Duxbury. Their son

William Brewster, b. 1681, in Duxbury, m. Hopestill, dau. of John Wadsworth, and removed to Lebanon, Conn. Their son

Ichabod Brewster, b. 1710, m. 1725, Lydia Barstow, of Pembroke. Their son

William Brewster, m. Olive Morgan. Their son

Seth Brewster, m. Abigail Walworth, of Rome, N. Y. They lived many years in Ellisburg, N. Y., and there was born their son

Hiram Brewster, b. Nov. 29, 1808, m. Lucy Ann Bowler.

70. NANCY BOWLER SMITH HALL.

Nancy, dau. of George Irish (34) and Susan (Barber) Bowler, b. Feb. 22, 1818, in Carlisle, N. Y., m. Sept. 14, 1836, in Auburn, O., William, son of George and Susan (Clark) Smith, b. June 24, 1813, in Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass. He d. Sept. 15, 1856, in Buffalo, N. Y. She m. (2nd) May 25, 1865, in Buffalo, by Rev. G. W. Hosmer, Captain Palmer Hall, of Westerly, R. I. She d. May 18, 1887. He b. Nov. 11, 1810, at "India Point," d. June 14, 1888, in the same house.

Children (born in Bainbridge, O.):

256. 1 Harriet, b. Feb. 5, 1838. f.

257. 2 Albert, b. Mar. 27, 1840.

In appearance she was like her mother, dark hair, brown eyes, with her father's temperament—sanguine, nervous, great energy, perseverance and endurance, quick to perceive and apt to learn. When the study of grammar was introduced in the schools, she was one of the class, in her twelfth year. She was a great lover of music, with a voice better than the average. She was fifteen when her parents moved to Ohio, and eighteen when she married, and began housekeeping on the Smith homestead farm in Bainbridge, Geauga Co., O. In 1846 they removed to Cleveland. Mr. Smith was engaged in selling wool and cattle to the Eastern market. On one of his trips east, he was killed in a railroad accident.

Mrs. Smith purchased a lot and built a large house at 68 Erie St., which was then at the city limits of Cleveland. She afterward removed to Cincinnati, and later to New York City. Her marriage to Captain Hall took place at the home of her daughter, in Buffalo, and was unusually happy. After thirty years mastering of whaling vessels, he

George Irish Bowler (63).

had retired with a competence, and their later years were spent in travel, or, with the generous, warm social instincts of both, in keeping beautiful "India Point" almost constantly open to their many friends. The old home is now (1904) owned and occupied by the daughter at whose house they were married. The following is taken from the "Westerly Weekly": "Mrs. Hall will be remembered for her genial disposition. She was remarkable for her cheerfulness. She was resolutely hopeful. Even to herself she would not admit her troubles or her infirmities. Although she did not allow herself to be despondent, she had abundant sympathy for others. In her judgments, as in her acts, she was generous. These qualities showed her strength of character. She was amiable, but she was not compliant. Her character was largely the result of her faith, and her course was one of principle, for she had the keenness of mind and soberness of judgment to appreciate her troubles, but she also had the moral courage to conceal them." Her son, Albert Smith, of New York, is (1904) of international reputation in the sporting world. He has made his home at the "Gilsey" for more than twenty years. He was the manager of the original pedestrian matches in England and America. Interested in all sporting matters, his word is known to be as good as his bond. He was invited abroad by the English Clubs, and entertained during King Edward's Coronation. As a young man, he was Adjutant in a Missouri Regiment during the Civil War. He went to the California gold fields in the "sixties." He has not married.

71. NOADIAH POTTER BOWLER.

Noadiah Potter, s. of George Irish (34) and Susan (Barber) Bowler, b. Feb. 9, 1820, in Carlisle, N. Y., m. Sept. 5, 1844, in Bainbridge, O., Sarah Cordelia, dau. of Paul and Sarah (Miller) Hannum, b. Mar. 30, 1820, in East Hampton, Mass. She d. Dec. 23, 1850, in Cleveland. He m. (2nd) June 21, 1854, in Bainbridge, by 'Squire John Jackson, Arvilla Maria, dau. of Jeremiah and Huldah (Harmon) Root, b. Oct. 22, 1823, in Aurora, O. She d. Aug. 30, 1895. He l. (1904) in Cleveland.

Children (born in Cleveland, by first marriage):

258. 1 William Lyman, b. May 5, 1847. f.
259. 2 Walter Noadiah, b. Mar. 25, 1849. f.

(by second marriage):

260. 3 Cora Cordelia, b. June 30, 1857. f.

He had light complexion, blue eyes, and curling hair, favoring his father, though more slender, but he had his mother's wonderful, even temper, and gentle disposition. In all their lives, his children saw him angry very few times, and then it was "righteous wrath." In their memory, and in the memory of all who knew him, he must always be enthroned as a saint, a gentle soul, who never seemed even tempted to do wrong, and yet, withal a strong character, whose judgment was sought after and relied upon, a marvellous man, who retained his youth in looks, and mind, and heart, far past four score years.

When about eight years old, he went to Charleston, N. Y., in the family of Rev. John Ross, who taught him, in connection with his own son. Two years later he lived in the family of James Boughton, where he did chores and went to school. Here, for the first time, he found a weekly newspaper to read. Mr. Boughton was a very strict Presbyterian and it was with some difficulty that young Bowler was prohibited from reading the paper on the Sabbath day. His love of reading was stronger than his fear of being reproved. In the winter of 1832, he lived with a venerable widow, Aunt Ruth Lawton, a friend of the family, working for his board and going to school. He was required to work at home at an age so young, that in riding a horse, to cultivate the corn, it was necessary to tie him on for safety. At twelve years old, a small scythe and snath were purchased especially for him. When the family moved to Ohio in 1833, he and an older brother (Joseph) drove with a horse and buggy to Buffalo, from there passage was taken to Fairport in a small schooner, and from there they proceeded to Auburn, O., to the home of their uncle, Pardon Wilber. The farm purchased by his father was a tract of unbroken forest, in Auburn. The first clearing was made in 1833, in time to sow wheat that fall. For three years he assisted in clearing the land and building a house and barn, he cutting down the first tree on the farm. In 1836 he went with Elijah Pettingill to learn the carpenter and joiner trade, working two summers and attending school about three months in the year. In the winter of 1836-7 he attended school on the Center Road, called the Wilber district. The school was taught by J. W. Gray, who afterward established the Cleveland "Plain Dealer" and became a distinguished journalist and political writer. In the summer of 1838 he worked for another builder, James Dutton. That fall he was examined by Judge Phelps, and received a certificate of "good moral character" and to teach. His first school was in Munson, Geauga Co., O. He continued to attend school summers and teach win-

SUSAN IRISH (BOWLER) BAYNES (64)

ters, for five consecutive years. In 1839 his father permitted him to attend the select school in Cleveland, taught by N. A. Gray, brother of J. W. Gray, and in 1841 he attended the Classical School of W. D. Beattie, in Cleveland. In 1842 he studied at Prof. B. F. Abel's select school in Troy, O. In 1844 he married Cordelia Hannum, who was educated at the famous seminary of Mary Lyon, at Mt. Holyoke, Mass. In April, 1845, he and his wife removed to Cleveland, and at once united by letter with the Second Presbyterian Church, Rev. S. B. Canfield, pastor. For four years after going to Cleveland, he owned a grocery, but in 1849 he went as City Editor in the "Plain Dealer" office, with his old friend, J. W. Gray, and remained with him until 1853. In July of that year he entered an entirely new field, going with George W. Sizer into an iron foundry, which business he followed for fifty years. In March, 1863, he opened a foundry of his own; in July he took his brother in company, and the next year Thomas Maher was admitted as a partner. In May, 1870, Charles A. Brayton was admitted, constituting the firm of Bowler, Maher & Brayton. In 1880, Maher and Brayton proposed to either buy or sell, and N. P. Bowler decided to buy, admitting with him W. W. Balkwill, forming the new firm of Bowler & Co. In 1901 this concern was incorporated into The Bowler Foundry Co. In addition to this, he was interested in a number of other industries, among which are The Cleveland Frog & Crossing Co., The Cleveland Steel Casting Co., The Standard Car Wheel Co., The Forest City Paint & Varnish Co., The Robert Fence Machine Co., and The Everstick Overshoe Co.

He was a member of the old "Cleveland Board of Trade," which afterward became the "Chamber of Commerce," in which organization he was an active member.

In 1868 he became a member of Cleveland City Lodge No. 15, F. and A. M., and also entered Webb Chapter No. 14, taking all the degrees in the Chapter, Oct. 7, 1869. He was a trustee of the Masonic Temple for several years. In 1878 he was elected a member of the American Society of Mining Engineers. The same year he was elected trustee of the Cleveland Water Works. He was one of the original members of the Civil Engineers Club, of Cleveland, formed in 1880, and held several of its offices.

He early became a life member of the Y. M. C. A., and was also a life member of the Western Reserve Historical Society. He was among the first to join the "Sons of the American Revolution," his Society No. being 18, State No. 222, and National No. 2210.

In politics he was a Democrat until 1856, when the outrages committed under the Pierce administration, and sanctioned by the party, were more than he could approve, and he assisted in forming the Republican party, and was made chairman of the first meeting held for that purpose in Cuyahoga Co.

The following is taken from the obituary of Mrs. Bowler, in the Cleveland "Plain Dealer," Sept. 1, 1895: "Arvilla Root, wife of N. P. Bowler, died at their summer residence, "Bonniewood," Lake Shore Boulevard, on Friday night. She was born in Portage Co. seventy-two years ago, and has been a resident of Cleveland for more than forty years. She was actively identified with many charitable organizations, and was one of the founders of the Dorcas Society. Her most active work was in connection with the Dorcas Invalid's Home, and later with the Bethany Home for crippled children, to both of which she was a large contributor.

"Her funeral services were conducted by Rev. Lathrop Cooley, and the Second Presbyterian Church Choir sang."

ANCESTRY OF SARAH CORDELIA HANNUM.

William Hannum came to America from England abt. 1630, living first at Dorchester, Mass., then at Windsor, Conn., and finally at Northampton, Mass., where he died, June 1, 1677. His son

John Hannum, b. 1636, d. 1712. His son

John Hannum, b. 1676. His son

Eleazer Hannum, b. 1707. His son

Joel Hannum, b. Dec. 6, 1745, in Easthampton, Mass., m. 1773, in Coventry, Conn., Esther Coleman, b. Jan. 7, 1749. He d. Jan. 2, 1814. She d. Jan. 7, 1817. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army. Their son

Paul Hannum, b. Feb. 2, 1784, in Easthampton, m. 1810, in Williamsburgh, Mass., Sarah, dau. of — — and Elizabeth Miller, b. Jan. 28, 1784, in Williamsburgh. He d. Dec. 28, 1860. She d. Feb. 2, 1851. Both in Bainbridge. Their dau.

Sarah Cordelia Hannum, b. Mar. 20, 1820, in Easthampton, m. N. P. Bowler.

ANCESTRY OF ARVILLA MARIA ROOT.

John Roote, of Badby, Northamptonshire, Eng., m. 1600, Mary Russell. Their son

John Roote, b. Feb. 26, 1608, in Badby, came to America and settled

in Farmington, Conn., m. abt. 1640, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Frances Kilbourn. Their son.

Thomas Roote, b. abt. 1648, in Farmington, m. Oct. 7, 1675, in Westfield, Mass., Mary Spencer, d. Aug. 16, 1709. Their son

John Root, b. Dec. 25, 1676, in Westfield, m. April 14, 1703, Mary, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Dumbleton) Leonard. He d. Oct. 1, 1744. She d. May 3, 1766. Their son

John Root, b. Nov. 15, 1705, in Westfield, m. Dec. 13, 1733, Anna, dau. of William and Martha (Morley) Loomis. He d. 1781. Their son

Gideon Root, b. April 26, 1735, in Southwick, Mass., m. Feb. 1758, Huldah, dau. of Philip and Sarah (Lamphier) Nelson. He d. Aug. 1, 1804. She d. Mar. 28, 1813. He was Sergeant and Lieut. in the Revolutionary War. Their son

Jeremiah Root, b. July 7, 1765, in Southwick, m. 1788, Lucretia, dau. of Isaac and *Abigail (Barnes) Page. He d. Dec. 26, 1815, while on a visit to Southwick. She d. May 29, 1846, in Hudson, O. They were pioneers in Aurora, O., in 1806. Their son

Jeremiah Root, b. Nov. 1, 1795, in Washington, Mass., m. Jan. 28, 1823, in Aurora, O., Huldah, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Sheldon) Harmon. He d. Aug. 19, 1873. She d. April 2, 1876. Their dau.

Arvilla Maria Root, b. Oct. 22, 1823, m. June 21, 1854, Noadiah Potter Bowler.

72. WILLIAM BOWLER.

William, s. of George Irish (34) and Susan (Barber) Bowler, b. Mar. 25, 1822, in Carlisle, N. Y., m. Aug. 30, 1846, in Warrensville, O., Mary, dau. of Jedediah and Hannah Hubbell, d. Jan. 19, 1854. He m. (2nd) Oct. 21, 1855, in North Royalton, O., Annie, dau. of John and Mary Scarr, b. Aug. 17, 1829, in Hull, England, d. July 13, 1862, in Cleveland. He m. (3rd) Sept. 10, 1867, in Cleveland, Marie Louise, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Starin) Robison, b. Fultonville, N. Y. He d. Nov. 16, 1901, in Cleveland.

Children (born in Cleveland, by second marriage):

261. 1 Edith, b. April 19, d. April 24, 1860.
262. 2 Frank William, b. June 11, 1861. f.

He was eleven years old when his father's family, moving to Ohio, landed at Cleveland, having come by vessel from Buffalo. From Cleve-

* Abigail Barnes was dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Conklin) Barnes, gr. dau. of Ananias and Mary (Rogers) Conklin, gt. gr. dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Gardinier) Conklin, gt. gt. gr. dau. of Lion Gardiner, of Gardiner's Island.

land they proceeded into the wilderness of Auburn, Geauga Co. William lived at home, helping as he grew older, to clear the land of timber, and going to school in the log school-house, winters. In the winter of 1841, he attended Wesley Vincent's select school at Auburn Corners, and in 1842, J. W. Tyler's school for review, in Bainbridge, preparatory for teaching. He taught school as follows: In 1843, Auburn Corners; 1844, Chardon; 1845, Cleveland, in a school-house located on what is now Willsón Avenue, at its intersection with Woodland Avenue, then called Warrensville Road.

He moved to Cleveland in 1851, and engaged in book-keeping until 1858, when he was elected Real Estate Assessor of the city west of the Cuyahoga River. In 1861 he was appointed Inspector and Deputy Collector of the Port of Cleveland, by President Lincoln, which office he held until Sept. 1, 1867, when he resigned, to organize the firm of Lord, Bowler & Co., manufacturers of heavy machinery. In 1863, he became interested with his brother, N. P. Bowler, in the manufacture of car wheels, and in 1874, he capitalized the Bowler & Burdick Co., a large wholesale and retail jewelry house of Cleveland.

All the chairs in the order of Odd Fellows were held by him.

He was for several years President of the Y. M. C. A. He was one of the first members of the Bethel Associated Charities, and took a lively interest in most of Cleveland's charitable organizations.

He was chairman of the building committee of Hiram College, and it was largely through his efforts that the college, from a small beginning, became a large educational institution. On the college grounds he erected Bowler Hall. Nothing escaped his notice, and he saw that the dusty, crooked road from the railroad station to the college was straightened out and macadamized. Beautiful words were spoken at his funeral, at the Euclid Avenue Disciple Church, where Rev. J. H. Goldner, Rev. Lathrop Cooley, Rev. Harrison Jones, Sec. Moffat of the Disciple State Board of Missions, and President Zollars of Hiram College, delivered eulogies. No truer words were ever uttered than those by Sec. Moffat, when he said: "Mr. Bowler exemplified the Divine quality which 'so loved that He gave,' his love was expressed in generous giving, as all who came in touch with his great heart well know."

Pres. Zollars said: "To stand over this coffin and speak is a sad task indeed for me, because in my association with William Bowler, extending over a period of fourteen years, I had learned to love him as a brother and respect him as a father, and I feel his death as a personal

bereavement. In his death Hiram College has lost a true and generous friend, who had endeared himself to faculty and students alike by his many unselfish deeds of helpful service. During the years of my association with him, I was permitted to have a deep insight into the motives and purposes of his life, and I can safely say that I never have known a more unselfish man. He was eminently altruistic in his feelings and actions, and outside of his immediate family, the one great interest of his life was the advancement of the interests of Hiram College. He loved Hiram with a passionate fondness, and was never more happy than when he was doing something for its upbuilding. His interest was manifested in gifts of money, in wise counsel, in gifts of time. If the time should ever come when the name of William Bowler shall not be cherished and revered by the friends of Hiram College, this great fellowship will be guilty of the basest ingratitude."

A Memorial from the Faculty read, in part: "In business his fair and honorable success was the result of fidelity, and long and painstaking effort. It was a decisive thing that early in life he committed himself to the Christian faith. This faith, with the association that came with it, grew very dear to him, and tempered and adorned all his life. He was constant in industry and integrity. He grew in benevolence and in a gentle courtesy, that shone ever in his countenance, and displayed itself constantly in kindly deeds. What Hiram College owes to him can hardly be ever told. At a crisis in its history, when its future was deeply overclouded, he, with one worthy co-laborer, came to its rescue. He gave abundantly of his means, his time, and his business ability. We prize as a rich endowment, this heritage of conscientious service, and loving sacrifice."

73. JENNETTE BOWLER SPRAGUE.

Jennette, dau. of George Irish (34) and Susan (Barber) Bowler, b. Nov. 16, 1824, in Carlisle, N. Y., m. Feb. 8, 1844, in Auburn, O., Gideon Lyman Sprague, b. Mar. 20, 1818, in Gill, Mass. She d. Nov. 26, 1887. He d. Feb. 26, 1890.

Children (born in Bainbridge):

263. 1 Dwight Williston, b. Feb. 5, 1845. f.
264. 2 Byron Willis, b. Dec. 24, 1847, d. July 22, 1890. unm.
265. 3 Julia Frances, b. Oct. 24, 1852. f.
266. 4 Walter Lyman, b. Oct. 24, 1854. f.
267. 5 Mary Cordelia, b. June 27, 1856. f.

She was nine years old when the family moved to Ohio. She improved what opportunities for learning the new country afforded, and was able to acquire a good common school education. After marriage she lived with her husband's family in Bainbridge, O. The family was composed of father, mother, three brothers and one sister. She had the rare faculty of living happily under such circumstances. Lyman managed the farm, and after the brothers and sisters were married, Jennette tenderly cared for his father and mother while they lived. His father was an invalid for more than twenty years. They sold their farm in Bainbridge and purchased in Auburn, something over eight hundred acres, with residences for each of their sons, the daughters having married and gone to their own homes. Jennette was a brunette, of her grandmother Pendleton's type, genial, witty, ever cheerful, never discouraged. She was a devoted wife and mother, and an affectionate sister. She died after a lingering illness, and was laid to rest in the beautiful cemetery at Auburn Corners, where her husband, later, was also buried.

74. NATHAN BARBER BOWLER.

Nathan Barber, s. of George Irish (34) and Susan (Barber) Bowler, b. Aug. 24, 1826, in Carlisle, N. Y., m. Jan. 14, 1859, in Aurora, O., Betsey, dau. of Volney Hickox, b. Feb. 13, 1833, in Aurora. She d. Jan. 15, 1893, in Solon, O., where she is buried.

Children (born in Auburn, O.):

268. 1 Alida Cordelia, b. Oct. 22, 1859. f.
269. 2 Hattie Belle, b. Aug. 24, 1861, d. June 16, 1865.
270. 3 Charles William, b. Mar. 26, 1864. f.

He had light hair and blue eyes like his father, with his mother's mild, quiet nature. He loved the country, and lived in it more than three score years and ten. He lived in Auburn until 1868, when he removed to Orange, where he remained until 1881, when he purchased one of the most beautiful farms in northern Ohio, in Solon, overlooking the Chagrin river. Here he lived until 1900, when, at the solicitation of his son, he sold the farm, and went to the town of Chagrin Falls, where he now (1904) resides with his son.

75. CHARLES PENDLETON BOWLER.

Charles Pendleton, s. of George Irish (34) and Lucy Chesebrough (Barber) Bowler, b. Oct. 26, 1834, in Auburn, Geauga Co., O., killed Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.

Rebecca Irish (Bowler) White Holmes Converse (1861)

He had chosen the Christian ministry for his life work, had for several years attended school at Hiram, with James A. Garfield as teacher, and in 1859 went to Oberlin College to graduate, but at the breaking out of the Civil War he offered himself to go, at the call of President Lincoln for seventy-five thousand men. A company was made up of college men, of which he was made Sergeant, and which was allotted "C. 7th O. V. I." When the three months' time had expired for which the seventy-five thousand men were called, he enlisted for three years or during the war, and continued with Co. C. as its Sergeant. In the spring of 1862 the Regiment was transferred from West Virginia to the Army of the Potomac, and located in the Valley of the Shenandoah. In August, at the Battle of Cedar Mountain, under Gen. N. P. Banks, he was among the killed. The Confederates held the field, and the dead were buried without any mark to designate where he was laid. The following is a letter written by Sergeant Bowler to the Cleveland "Leader":

Camp near Alexandria, July 4, 1862.

Dear Leader.—If you had been in this neighborhood last evening you would have thought from the lively appearance of our camp that something was going on. As soon as it was dark, those who had provided themselves with fireworks began to display them. Some of them were very fine. The bands played lively airs, and the boys seemed to enjoy themselves very much.

This morning we were reviewed by Gen. Tyler and staff, many citizens of Washington being present. After passing in review and being formed in solid column, Sergeant Bowler of Co. C., Seventh Ohio, read the Declaration of Independence, Chaplain Wright then delivered a short address, and offered a prayer for the success of our arms. Gen. Tyler then made a short speech, telling what had transpired during the past year. He said when we left Ohio the Briagde was four thousand strong, it now numbers a little more than a thousand. His remarks were appreciated by all, and I could see many tearful eyes around me. The General is a good man, and a fine officer, and is well worthy the position he now occupies.

After returning to camp, and partaking of dinner, the boys pitched upon the commissioned officers who have lately been promoted, and made them "stand treat," which they did willingly. Gen. Tyler then "treated" the Brigade, which caused a great deal of amusement.

At three o'clock P. M. the order was given for the 7th to "fall in," which we did, and marched to the front of Col. Creighton's quarters

where Gen. Tyler introduced us to the Hon. A. G. Riddle, who made a short and beautiful speech.

On Wednesday I paid a visit to Fort Worth. It was built last winter by the New Jersey boys, and mounts twelve guns. In the fort there is a battery of steel guns, presented to the U. S. Government by the loyal Americans in England.

Our regiment is now resting, and we are enjoying good health. Our numbers are small, but I think they are effective.

Since I wrote you last, I have seen a portion of the Bull Run battlefield. We expected to go to Richmond, but the order was countermanded, so we are now camped about three miles from Alexandria, and may move at any moment. Will write you again when anything special turns up. Yours, Charles P. Bowler.

76. JOHN ROSS BOWLER.

John Ross, s. of George Irish (34) and Lucy Chesebrough (Barber) Bowler, b. Jan. 6, 1836, in Auburn, Geauga Co., O., m. Jan. 6, 1870, in Ackley, Iowa, Etta Lord. She d. He m. (2nd) Nov. 26, 1873, in Marshalltown, Iowa, Florence Ella, dau. of Charles and Nancy (Sawtelle) Bromley, b. July 29, 1853, in Richmond, Ill., d. Nov. 3, 1882, in Marshalltown. He m. (3rd) June 3, 1885, in Minneapolis, Minn., Mrs. Helen Josephine (Lewis) Bein, dau. of Aaron and Mary Ann (Daniels) Lewis, b. Feb. 11, 1855, in Decatur Co., Ind. Both l. (1904) in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children (born in Marshalltown, by second marriage):

271. 1 Charles Ross, b. Dec. 8, 1876. f.

(by third marriage):

*272. 2 John Ross, b. May 10, 1886.

He was quick to learn, and acquired a good business education, closing his school days at Hiram College, under the instruction of James A. Garfield. He remained at home on the farm until he enlisted, 1862, in the Flotilla Service of the Mississippi River. Being a good penman, he was made the Captain's private secretary, in which capacity he served until he was appointed Paymaster, for which appointment he was indebted to his life-long friend, Gen. Garfield. At the close of the war his accounts, covering the receiving and disbursing of immense sums, were

* When President Harrison and party visited California they were entertained in Pasadena, at Hotel Green, of which Col. J. R. Bowler was manager. John Ross Bowler, Jr., then only four years old, standing on a marble pedestal, draped like a little Greek god, made an address of welcome to the President. His childish beauty, combined with marvellous composure of manner and dignity of speech, took the visitors by storm, and baby Ross was presented by them, with a beautiful silver cup, with appropriate inscription.

Judge John P. Converse (66)

in such absolutely correct shape, as to call forth honorable commendation, and the presentation of a Colonelcy.

Since 1866 he has been in the hotel business, first in Iowa, in Marshalltown and Des Moines, and since 1887 in southern California. He was for a number of years President of the Hotel Men's Mutual Benefit Association. He is a Knight Templar and a member of the order of Mystic Shrine. His is a wonderfully genial nature, outwardly happy under all circumstances, making friends wherever he is, a typical Boniface of the old days, when the proprietor of a hotel was, in reality, a "host," who "welcomed the coming, sped the parting, guest."

77. WILLIAM BAILEY PEABODY.

William Bailey, s. of William and Sally (Bowler) (35) Peabody, b. Nov. 6, 1804, in Newport, R. I., m. May 31, 1829, in Newport, Lydia, dau. of David and Abigail (Easton) Braman, b. Mar. 26, 1808, d. Oct. 2, 1886. He d. Jan. 2, 1893, in Newport.

Children (born in Newport):

273. 1 William Braman, b. Feb. 10, 1831. f.
274. 2 Elizabeth Braman, 1st, b. April 10, 1833, d. Nov. 4, 1837.
275. 3 Dorcas Bly, b. Aug. 16, 1835. f.
276. 4 Elizabeth Braman, 2nd, b. Oct. 8, 1837. f.
277. 5 David Braman, b. Jan. 20, 1840. f.
278. 6 Alice Wheeler, b. July 26, 1842. f.
279. 7 Lionel Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1844. f.
280. 8 Lydia Braman, b. Sept. 3, 1847, in Middletown, R. I. f.

79. PHOEBE ANN PEABODY CLARKE.

Phoebe Ann, dau. of William and Sally (Bowler) (35) Peabody, b. Feb. 10, 1809, in Nantucket, Mass., m. May 25, 1829, in Newport, Christopher Clarke, of Kingston, R. I. He d. May 10, 1868. She d. April 11, 1886.

Children (born in Kingston):

281. 1 Sally A., b. Mar. 9, 1830, d. Aug. 14, 1850.
282. 2 Mary E., b. Nov. 3, d. Dec. 17, 1831.
283. 3 Mariam F., b. Feb. 24, 1833. f.
284. 4 Kate F., b. Feb. 9, 1835. f.
285. 5 George W., b. Jan. 23, 1837, d. July 6, 1842.
286. 6 Lionel Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1839. f.
287. 7 George W., b. Aug. 23, 1842. f.
288. 8 Mary A., b. Feb. 25, 1845. f.
289. 9 Matilda E., b. Dec. 8, 1846. f.
290. 10 Benjamin A., b. Dec. 2, 1849. f.

80. GEORGE ALVIN PEABODY.

George Alvin, s. of William and Sally (Bowler) (35) Peabody, b. Aug. 2, 1811, in Nantucket, Mass., m. July 14, 1833, in Newport, R. I., Ann, dau. of Abial and Mary (Irish) Spencer. She b. Mar. 6, 1815, in Newport, d. Dec. 11, 1891, in Cleveland, O. He d. April 17, 1894, in Cleveland. Buth bur. in Auburn, Geauga Co., O.

Chilrden (born in Newport):

291. 1 Ann Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1834. f.
292. 2 Sally Bowler, b. July 31, 1837. f.
293. 3 Mary Spencer, b. April 14, 1839. f.
294. 4 Martha Burdick, b. Oct. 6, 1841. f.
295. 5 Rebecca Wilber, b. Jan. 23, 1845. f.

(born in Auburn):

296. 6 Charles Follen, b. May 18, 1848. f.
297. 7 George Edwin, b. Sept. 3, 1850. f.
298. 8 Henry Lionel, b. Nov. 21, 1851. f.

ANCESTRY OF ANN (SPENCER) PEABODY.

See "Irish," (7).

Jedediah Irish, b. Oct. 7, 1688, had sons George, see (7), and

Job Irish, b. abt. 1730, in Westerly, R. I., m. 1753, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Weaver, of Westerly. Their son

Benjamin Irish, b. Nov. 1, 1753, in Westerly, m. abt. 1780, his cousin Martha, dau. of Col. George and Sarah (Babcock) Irish. He followed the sea, and went to Havana, Cuba, in a vessel from New London, having previously located 640 acres of land in New York State, for services during the Revolutionary War. His last letter was dated at Havana in 1795. His family Bible, in which he recorded his children's births, was, in 1900, owned by George Spencer, Newport. The record follows:

Our Children's Births.

My dau. Hannah Irish was b. Sept. 28, 1780, in Middletown.
My son Elias Irish was b. at Newport, Aug. 8, 1782.
My son John Irish was b. at Newport, May 5, 1784.
My son George Irish was b. Oct. 1, 1786, at Newport.
My dau. Mary was b. Nov. 2, 1788, at Newport.
My dau. Sarah was b. Feb. 21, 1791, at Newport.
My dau. Pheby was b. April 8, 1793, at Middletown.

JOSEPH IRISH BOWLER (67)

His gt. gr. dau., who copied the record for this book, remarked that in the heading he seemed to be willing to give his wife due credit, but after all, they are all "my children."

Their dau. Mary Irish, b. Nov. 2, 1788, in Newport, m. Abial Spencer. Their dau.

Ann Spencer, m. George Alvin Peabody, thus uniting two descendants of the Irish family, through different lines, and making the posterity of George Alvin Peabody "Mayflower" descendants.

81. ELIZA PEABODY PALMER.

Eliza, dau. of Thomas and Sally (Bowler) (35) Peabody, b. May 29, 1820, in Newport, R. I., m. July 2, 1837, in Newport, Capt Benjamin G. Palmer, b. Feb. 20, 1815, in Newport. She d. Nov. 19, 1866. He d. June 1, 1870.

Children (b. in Newport):

299. 1 Benjamin G., b. Aug. 10, 1838. f.
300. 2 Eliza, b. Aug. 28, 1845. f.
301. 3 Harry Roundy, b. Mar. 20, 1853.
302. 4 George Fox, b. May 12, 1856. unm.

Harry Roundy Palmer, to whom this book is indebted for much information concerning the Peabody family, died Mar. 16, 1905, in Providence. He was very popular among his friends, who included practically all of the banking men in the city. He went into the banking business when a young man, and for about twenty years was bookkeeper in the Eagle National Bank. When the United National Bank was founded, he went with that institution, and remained with it until his illness forced him to give up active business. He was a prominent member of St. Stephen's Church, Providence, where his funeral services were held, with interment at Newport. He was unmarried.

82. DIANA MARROW PEABODY BARKER.

Diana Marrow, dau. of Thomas and Sally (Bowler) (35) Peabody b. Dec. 5, 1821, in Newport, R. I., m. Gideon Barker, in Newport. She d. 1842. He married again and placed his daughter with the Shakers. When she grew up she formally joined that sect and lived and died in it. A letter announcing her death, was written at East Canterbury, N. H., and signed—"Hart & Shepard, Shaker Sisters." In it they said: "She was a loved and amiable sister, and well known for her virtuous living. She has passed to her spirit home."

Child (born in Newport):

303. Sarah E., b. Feb. 25, 1841, d. Aug. 31, 1900.

83. LUCY SISSON PEABODY GODDARD.

Lucy Sisson, dau. of Thomas and Sally (Bowler) (35) Peabody, b. June 8, 1823, in Newport, R. I. m. April 27, 1851, in Newport, Joseph Dyer Goddard. She d. 1888. He d. 1890, in Newport.

Children (born in Newport):

304. 1 William, b. Feb. 12, 1852, d. Dec. 15, 1852.
305. 2 William Irvin, b. Aug. 11, 1854. f.
306. 3 Mary Catherine, b. July 23, 1856. unm. (1904.)
307. 4 Charles Simmons, b. April 16, 1858. f.
308. 5 Stephen Thomas, b. Nov. 20, 1860. f.
309. 6 Allen Gowdy, b. Oct. 12, 1862. unm. (1904.)
310. 7 Susan Simpson, b. Aug. 20, 1864. f.

84. SARAH MATILDA PEABODY BRAMAN.

Sarah Matilda, dau. of Thomas and Sally (Bowler) (35) Peabody, b. Sept. 29, 1825, in Newport, R. I. m. Jan. 2, 1851, in Newport, William P. Braman. He d. May 25, 1871. She d. Jan. 30, 1887.

Children (born in Newport):

311. 1 Abigail, b. and d. 1852.
312. 2 James Easton, b. Dec. 22, 1853. f.
313. 3 Rebecca Coggshall, b. Nov. 22, 1855. f.
314. 4 Cynthia, b. and d. 1857.
315. 5 Sarah Matilda, b. Jan. 25, 1859. f.
316. 6 Anna, b. 1860, d. 1863.
317. 7 Jeremiah, b. and d. 1861.
318. 8 John Doty, b. Dec. 12, 1863. f.
319. 9 Eliza P., b. June, d. Sept., 1867.

85. THOMAS ROBERT PEABODY.

Thomas Robert, s. of Thomas and Sally (Bowler) (35) Peabody, b. Sept. 12, 1827, in Newport, m. Cordelia Armstrong. She d. He. l. (1904) in Taunton, Mass.

Children (b. in Newport):

320. 1 Sarah Matilda, l. (1904) in Newport. unm.
321. 2 Charles Henry, d. in infancy.
322. 3 Eliza Palmer. f.
323. 4 Anna Elizabeth. f.
324. 5 Thomas Robert. f.
325. 6 Georgiana. f.

PHOEBE IRISH (BOWLER) WARREN 1681

87. MARY ANN BOWLER WITTER.

Mary Ann, dau. of William Davis (36) and Nancy (Coon) Bowler, b. Dec. 29, 1809, in Charlestown, R. I. m. April 10, 1828, in Brookfield, N. Y. by Elder Daniel Coon, Esquire Porter Witter, b. Sept. 25, 1807, in Brookfield. He d. Nov. 15, 1882, in Nile, N. Y. She d. April 21, 1902, in Nile.

Children (b. in Brookfield):

326. 1 Charles Henry, b. April 23, 1829. f.
327. 2 George Franklin, b. June 6, 1830. f.
328. 3 William Clark, b. May 18, 1833, d. March 12, 1849.
329. 4 Hannah Ann, b. June 5, 1835. f.
330. 5 Mary Caroline, b. Oct. 22, 1837, in Friendship, N. Y. f.
(born in Wirt, N. Y.):
331. 6 Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1840. f.
332. 7 Orson M., b. May 3, 1843. f.
333. 8 Horace DeLong, b. July 9, 1845. f.
334. 9 Almira Amelia, b. Feb. 25, 1848.
335. 10 Harriet Francelia, b. Jan. 9, 1851, in Nile. f.
336. 11 Florence Adeane, b. July 31, 1855, d. 1898, in Nile.

The following is an extract from a letter written when she was nearly ninety years old: "I send you the record of my family and hope I shall live to see the book when it is published; if I don't, some of my children may. I have good children to care for me, they are all very kind. I have felt very lonely since sister Prudence died, we lived here so happy together; she was a good sister. I would like to see you once more in this life, but if we never meet again on earth, may we meet in Heaven, where parting will be no more, nor sickness nor sorrow never comes, but all is peace and joy."

88. SALLY BOWLER BROWN.

Sally, dau. of William Davis (36) and Nancy (Coon) Bowler, b. Oct. 15, 1811, in Charlestown, R. I. m. 1834, in Brookfield, N. Y., Noah Kinney Brown. She d. March 11, 1852. He d. Dec., 1883.

Children:

337. 1 Zelora E., b. Feb. 9, 1834, in Brookfield. f.
338. 2 Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1835, in Brookfield. f
339. 3 Daniel J., b. April 11, 1838, in Little Genesee, N. Y. f.

The ancestry of Noah Kinney Brown, b. Nov. 29, 1811, in Brookfield, N. Y., is in part, as follows: Son of Noah, b. Dec. 10, 1788, in Stonington, Ct. and Katherine (Brown) Brown, b. June 2, 1792, in Stonington: son of Asa and Deborah (Grant) Brown: son of Ichabod (b. July 30, 1740, d. June 15, 1818) and Sarah (Chatman) Brown: son of John (b. Mar. 12, 1704) and Elizabeth Brown: son of Thomas and Mary Brown: son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Brown: son of Edward of Irkberrow, d. April 15, 1673, m. in England, Elizabeth ————.

89. PRUDENCE BOWLER COON.

Prudence, dau. of William Davis (36) and Nancy (Coon) Bowler, b. Sept. 24, 1813, in Hopkinton, R. I., m. Nov. 23, 1831, in Brookfield, N. Y., Elijah Holmes Coon. He b. June 24, 1809, in Brookfield, d. Aug. 26, 1853, in Deposit, N. Y. She m. (2d) Sept. 1873, Alonzo A. Coon. He d. Aug. 25, 1887. She d. Aug. 16, 1877, in Merrill, Wis.

Children:

340. 1 Fanny A., b. Mar. 6, 1833, in Hamilton, N. Y. f.
(b. in West Edmeston, N. Y.)
341. 2 Elijah Morgan, b. May 10, 1835. f.
342. 3 Courtland, b. June 20, 1837. f.
343. 4 William Milton, b. Dec. 20, 1839. f.
344. 5 Julius Jerome, b. Nov. 8, 1841. f.
345. 6 James Knox Polk, b. Sept. 27, 1844. f.
346. 7 Emma Matilda, b. Nov. 10, 1847. f.
347. 8 Alice B. Georgianna, b. Oct. 28, 1852, in Deposit, N. Y. f.

91. REBECCA IRISH BOWLER POTTER.

Rebecca Irish, dau. of William Davis (36) and Nancy (Coon) Bowler b. Nov. 28, 1816, in Hopkinton, R. I., m. Jan. 14, 1836, Daniel Potter. She d. June 15, 1901, in Milton, Wis., bur. West Hallock, Ills.

Children:

348. 1 William Reilay, b. Mar. 2, 1838, in Brookfield, N. Y. f.
349. 2 Albertus Deloss, b. May 21, 1840, in Friendship, N. Y. f.
350. 3 Julius Adelford, b. April 16, 1844, in Genesee, N. Y. f.
351. 4 Daniel Elverton, b. June 22, 1846, in Wirt, N. Y. f.
352. 5 Nancy Arvilla, b. Mar. 6, 1853, in Alfred, N. Y. f.
353. 6 George Fremont, b. April 29, 1856, in Alfred, N. Y. f.

LUCY ANN (BOWLER) BREWSTER HARVEY (60)

92. WILLIAM LEWIS BOWLER.

William Lewis, son of William Davis (36) and Nancy (Coon) Bowler, b. Mar. 23, 1819, in Hopkinton, R. I. m. Jan. 13, 1841, in Little Genesee, N. Y., Frances, dau. of Paul and Lurana (Prosser) Ennis. L. (1904) in Little Genesee.

Children (b. in Little Genesee):

354. 1 Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 13, 1842. f.
355. 2 Lurana Augusta, b. Feb. 8, 1844. f.
356. 3 Mary Louise, b. Mar. 25, 1845, d. Sept. 7, 1846.
357. 4 Mary Ette, b. July 9, 1847. unm. (1904.)

A woman of talent and ability, active in church and temperance work, and at home an unselfishly devoted daughter.

358. 5 Addis Ennis, b. April 13, 1849 f.
359. 6 William Francis, b. Nov. 26, 1850. f.

His father died when he was an infant, and as he was the only son, he began at an early age to provide for his mother, of whom he took the most tender care for many years. He was a farmer, and as his land was new, and covered with a dense forest of pine trees he became a lumber dealer, taking many rafts down the Allegheny river to Pittsburg, and the Ohio river to Cincinnati. He was widely known and highly esteemed for his honor and integrity of purpose. He was named by Capt Lewis, and in 1840 when he was twenty-one, Mrs. Lewis wanted to, and did, give him one dollar for naming him, which, he said, was the only dollar he ever received that he did not earn. He lived in Little Genesee more than seventy years, and in the homestead more than sixty years. He was nine years President of the First National Bank of Friendship, N. Y., and twenty years a Director. He was Supervisor of the County for many years.

93. GEORGE WILBER.

George, son of Pardon and Rebecca Irish (Bowler) (37) Wilber b. Nov. 19, 1805 in Schoharie, N. Y. m. Sept. 27, 1826 in Bainbridge, Geauga Co., O., Rachel, dau. of Robert and Sally (Childs) Smith, b. Sept. 4, 1808, in Washington, Mass. She d. Feb. 15, 1881. He d. April 25, 1881.

Children (b. in Auburn):

360. 1 Charlotte Rachel, b. Feb. 15, 1828. f.
361. 2 Charles Dana, b. July 4, 1830. f.

362. 3 William, b. May 17, 1832. f.
363. 4 Eliza Delia, b. March 20, 1836. f.
364. 5 Mary Lorinda, b. March 20, 1838. f.
365. 6 Albert Gallatin, b. Sept. 27, 1841. f.
366. 7 Sarah Rebecca, b. March 15, 1844. f.
367. 8 Anna Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1847. f.
368. 9 Sophia Nancy, b. Aug. 7, 1850, d. Feb. 7, 1853.

He came to Ohio with his parents in 1817 when all Northern Ohio was a wilderness. He lived in Auburn, Geauga Co. on a farm, and held many offices of trust in the county, until 1870, when he moved to Aurora, Ill, where he and his wife both died and were buried.

One of his daughters thus expresses herself in a letter: "How pleasant to remember that I never heard him speak unkindly to any one, and the long years of devotion to my dear mother. It is twenty-three years since he left us, but the memory of his good life, and love of justice and mercy, is always fresh and abiding."

94. WILLIAM WILBER.

William, son of Pardon and Rebecca Irish (Bowler) (37) Wilber, b. Oct. 27, 1809, in Schoharie, N. Y. m. Sept. 5, 1833, in Chardon, O. Sally Olivia Benton, b. Dec. 5, 1814 in Tolland, Conn. He d. July 8, 1878. She d. Oct. 19, 1901, in Toledo, O.

Children (b. in Chardon):

369. 1 Mary Sophia, b. July 13, 1834, d. Sept. 25, 1849.
370. 2 Henry Pardon, b. Feb. 11, 1836. f.
371. 3 George William, b. Jan. 7, 1839, d. Jan. 12, 1862.
372. 4 Charles Benton, b. Feb. 18, 1841, d. Dec. 27, 1844.
373. 5 Eugene James, } b. Oct. 1, 1843. f.
374. 6 Ellen Jane, }
375. 7 Charles Benton, b. Nov. 18, 1845 f.
376. 8 Mary Rebecca, b. Nov. 16, 1851. f.

He read law with Judge Phelps of Chardon and was admitted to the bar. The following is taken from Mrs. Wilber's obituary in a Toledo daily paper: "Saturday night there passed from this life one of the most lovable characters in the city of Toledo in the person of Sarah Benton Wilber. Mrs. Wilber was eighty seven years of age, and for the past thirty five years had resided in Toledo. Her husband, William Wilber, died here twenty-five years ago. When she was a year old

NANCY (BOWLER) SMITH HALL 1701

her parents moved to the Western Reserve and settled near Chardon, driving all the way from Conn. to that point. Later they moved to Wilcottville, Ind., where the family home was for many years. Mrs. Wilber came of sturdy old New England stock, and was a descendant of Miles Standish, of the Mayflower pilgrims. All her life she was a devoted Christian of the type whose religion shone in her every day work. She was a member of St. Paul's church during her entire residence in Toledo, where her true Christian spirit gained her a host of friends and no enemies. Her reminiscences of early pioneer life in the wilds of Ohio and Indiana were always the delight of her family and friends. At the breaking out of the Civil War, she gave two sons to her country's cause, and George Wilber, who was on McClelland's staff was one of the first of the volunteer soldiers to die for his country. Another son becoming ill in the army, his mother went to the front and nursed him through his illness, thus displaying her Spartan spirit. A remarkable thing in connection with this good woman was that she never was ill a day nor an hour in her life, and when it was found that she had expired during the night, love and peace were stamped upon her features, and death had come as an angel and taken away a soul that was prized as a jewel. She was taken to Chardon for interment in the family lot, where her husband and two sons lie buried."

ANCESTRY OF SALLY OLIVIA (BENTON) WILBER.

Joseph Loomis, a woolen draper, b. abt. 1590, in Braintree, Essex Co., Eng., sailed April 11, 1638, from London in the ship "Susan & Ellen," and arrived at Boston July 17, 1638, d. Nov. 25, 1658, in Windsor, Ct. His son

Nathaniel Loomis, b. in Eng., m. Nov. 24, 1653, Elizabeth, dau. of John Moore. His Will, dated Aug. 17, 1688, is preserved at Hartford, Ct. Their son

Josiah Loomis, b. Feb. 17, 1661, m. Oct. 23, 1683, in Windsor, Mary Rockwell, d. Oct. 20, 1735, in Lebanon, Ct. Their son

Caleb Loomis, b. Dec. 23, 1693, m. Feb. 28, 1728, Joannah Skinner, d. Aug. 4, 1784, in East Haddam. Their dau.

Sarah Loomis, b. 1732, m. 1753, Adonijah Day, d. Jan. 28, 1802. Their dau.

Lydia Day, b. Jan. 12, 1767, m. in Stafford, Ct., Zadock Benton.

ANCESTRY OF ZADOCK BENTON.

Andrew Benton, b. in England, came to America about 1630, m. (1st) Hannah Stocking. She d. 1683, he m. (2d) Ann Cole. Their son
Samuel Benton, b. 1658, m. Sarah Chatterton. Their son
Samuel Benton, b. 1680, m. Mary Pomeroy. Their son
Samuel Benton, b. 1717, m. Jane Bradley. Their son
Zadock Benton, b. 1761, m. Lydia Day. Their son
Zadock Benton, b. 1790, m. Polly Kendal. Their dau.
Sally Olivia Benton, m. William Wilber.

95. REBECCA WILBER LA GRANGE.

Rebecca, dau. of Pardon and Rebecca Irish (Bowler) (37) Wilber, b. Nov. 16, 1812, in Schoharie, N. Y. m. 1835, in Auburn, O. Thomas La Grange, a Methodist minister.

She was a beautiful young woman, talented, and beloved by all who knew her. Her parents were ardent Methodists and she became an easy victim to a pretended Methodist minister. He is said to have treated her so cruelly that she lived only a few years after marriage.

Child:

377. Ellen, b. in 1837, in Canada. f.

97. AMOS FRANKLIN FAY.

Amos Franklin, s. of Benjamin and Polly (Bowler) (40) Fay, b. Jan. 2, 1822, in Springville, N. Y., m. Feb. 23, 1848, Jane M., dau. of James S. and Anna (Hart) Wibert, b. Nov. 17, 1822, in Saratoga, N. Y. She d. Mar. 10, 1859. He m. (2d) Aug. 3, 1865, in Jamestown, N. Y., Ellen J., dau. of Joseph E. and Mary (Hunt) Rodgers.

L. (1904) in Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (b. in Buffalo, N. Y. by first marriage):

378. 1 Henry Hart, b. Aug. 10, 1849. f.
379. 2 Elizabeth M., b. Jan. 28, 1851. f.
380. 3 Florence, b. Sept. 21, 1853. Prin. in Indianapolis Schools. (1904.)
381. 4 George Ward, b. Aug. 13, 1855. f.
382. 5 Anna, b. Mar. 4, 1859. f.

(by second marriage):

383. 6 Eddie B., b. June 20, 1866, d. Aug. 3, 1868.
384. 7 Edith Ellen, b. July 20, 1868. Teacher in St. Louis Schools (1904).
385. 8 Jean, b. Feb. 17, 1871. Teacher in St. Louis Schools (1904).
386. 9 Clara D., b. Aug. 3, 1874, d. Mar. 13, 1877.
387. 10 Amos Franklin, b. Mar. 13, 1879. f.

Amos Franklin Fay, in the fall of 1866, had an offer of a partnership in the leather and tanning business. In order to post himself as to the latter, and knowing that one or two of his cousins were in that business in Bleecker, N. Y., he decided to take a one day's trip to consult with them. He left his home in Buffalo at night, reached Fonda about 4 A. M., took the stage to Gloversville, had an early breakfast, and started with a horse and buggy for Bleecker,—but took the wrong road, and by making inquiries, found he could take a wood road, and over a high hill could get on the right road, which he reached all right, and had not gone more than a quarter of a mile, when he met his uncle William on his way to Fonda on a load of lumber. He spent the day with him at Fonda, and returned that night to Buffalo, to keep an engagement. The result of the trip was unfortunate, as he invested in a losing business, but the incident made an interesting story, to be told many years afterward. He is not now engaged in active business, but at the age of eighty-three, enjoys remarkable health for his years, and is a charming companion and correspondent. Following are extracts from his letters: "Our grandmother Bowler's first husband's name was Gallup,—I do not know his first name,—one of a Connecticut family. He died leaving his wife with two sons and two daughters. The oldest, Aunt Katie (Gallup) Cochran, and husband, moved to Springville, Erie Co., N. Y., about 1809-10, and were among the first settlers in that part of the country. The oldest son, Uncle Amos Gallup, married a Franklin, (my name was in remembrance of the two) he and his family remained with the grandmother on the old family farm. Uncle Joseph Gallup married a Barney, and lived in the vicinity of Guilford until about 1830, when he removed to Brattleboro. Aunt Rhoda (Gallup) Stark and husband came to the Holland Purchase and settled on a small farm in the town of Sardinia, about four miles from Springville, about 1818-19, bringing with them one son Joseph and one daughter Harriet, and my mother, who came to make her home with Aunt Katie, and soon after married my father. I do not think a single one of Uncle Amos Gallup's children are living, nor any of Uncle Joseph Gallup's. Of Aunt Katie's family, only one is living,—David H. Cochran, who was some thirty odd years Pres. of the Brooklyn Polytechnique School, and his children are married and settled in Brooklyn, N. Y. There were peculiar features in the Cochran and the Stark families,—Aunt Katie was very small, not over ninety pounds weight, Aunt Rhoda's usual weight was 250 lbs., and Uncle Abraham's 220,

and active as a cat! At one time three athletes at a Wood Bee set out to whip him, but as they came up one at a time he picked them up and threw them over a big wood-pile! His oldest son, Joseph, was a Gallup, and weighed about 150. He used to work for father, and was an honest, good fellow, the slowest mortal you ever saw, but he would do a good day's work. Father used to say that one would have to sight the fence corner to see which way he was going. Barney, the youngest son, was a fighter from the word go, a Stark and a Gallup all in a lump. At fifty years of age it was said that Uncle Abram Stark could make a standing jump over a six rail fence,—and about that time a man grossly insulted him, and in return he got a blow from uncle's fist that broke his jaw into three pieces! This caused him an expensive law-suit. I remember one story Aunt Katie and Aunt Rhoda used to laugh over,—their mother gave each a "stint" to spin a certain quantity of tow, but they had so much play that the "stint" was not finished, and they carried the balance to the first wood-chuck hole on the side hill, and hid the tow. The dog found it and exposed the trick, and the licking they got was never forgotten.

The first Esqr. Hiram Yaw was a cousin of our grandmother, and one of the first settlers of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y. His son and grandsons were pushing business men. Their specialty was the manufacture of sheet-iron cow and sheep bells, and they had the control of the market from Canada to New Mexico and Texas, and we used to sell them tons and tons of material,—rods for bell clappers, sheet-iron, old brass for brazing them,—and they would travel all over their territory for orders, then ship the bells, and go over it all again to collect pay, taking in all manner of truck that new settlers had to barter with. One of Esqr. Hiram Yaw's grandsons married into the Beach family, and was the father of Ellen Beach Yaw, the celebrated singer. I have a faint recollection that I once heard my mother speak of one of the first of the Yaw name to come to America, as a soldier on the British Army during the early French and Indian Wars, and that in some way he was left in this country and caused others of the name to come over and settle here. There were several of the name in the vicinity of our grandmother's home, in Guilford and Wilmington, Vt. and Colerain, Mass."

98. BENJAMIN ALBERT FAY.

Benjamin Albert, s. of Benjamin and Polly (Bowler) (40) Fay, b. Sept. 29, 1823, in Springville, N. Y., m. Oct. 2, 1848, Hulda, dau. of

Thomas and Catherine (Manuel) Cape. She d. June 12, 1865. He m. (2d) June 12, 1868, Emogene, dau. of Orley and Emogene (Stanbro) Perkins.

L. (1904) in Springville.

Children (b. in Springville by first marriage):

388. 1 Spencer, b. Aug. 24, 1849. f.
389. 2 Daniel E., b. Aug. 20, 1851. f.
390. 3 Emma, b. May 6, 1856. f.
391. 4 Charles, b. May 5, 1860. f.
392. 5 Thomas, b. June 12, 1862. f.

(by second marriage):

393. 6 Burt, b. Oct. 24, 1869. f.
394. 7 George, b. July 16, 1873, d. Oct. 8, 1892.
395. 8 Frank, b. Feb. 12, 1876, d. Nov. 30, 1903.

99. CHARLES FAY.

Charles, son of Benjamin and Polly (Bowler) (40) Fay, b. April 12, 1826, in Springville, N. Y., m. Nov. 1860, in Goshen, N. Y., Addie Mills. She d. Dec. 1862. He d. Feb. 6, 1863.

100. WARD FAY.

Ward, s. of Benjamin and Polly (Bowler) (40) Fay, b. July 28, 1829, in Springville, N. Y., m. 1857, in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., Luana, dau. of Amasa and Eunice (Cary) Loveridge. She d. Mar. 26, 1870.

Child:

396. Grace C., b. July 2, 1866, in Buffalo, N. Y. f.

He moved to Buffalo in 1856, was clerk for a short time, in Sidney, Shepard & Co.'s hardware store, and in 1858, he engaged in the Provision business. In May, 1873, he went to California, expecting to embark with a friend in sheep-raising, but was disappointed. He then tried Hydraulic Mining, and had all his means invested, when the state forbade its use. The last any one heard of him, was about 1887, when he was on his way to Southern California, on a prospecting tour.

101. CHARLES BOWLER.

Charles, s. of William (41) and Almedia (Carnrick) Bowler, b. Aug. 31, 1826, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Feb. 17, 1847, in Johnstown, N. Y.,

Phoebe, dau. of Othaniel and Martha (Avery) Allen. She d. Sept. 3, 1893. He d. Jan. 14, 1896, in Bleecker.

Child (b. in Bleecker):

397. Mary Jane, b. Mar. 19, 1848. f.

He built, and for many years operated, a saw-mill in Bleecker, of which town he was a life-long resident, having served it with honor and credit to himself and his constituents, in the Board of Supervisors, from 1875-82. He also held a number of town offices, and was prominent in all affairs pertaining to his town, a man generally respected wherever he was known for his fair and honorable qualities. He was a man of magnificient physique, standing six feet two inches, and weighing two hundred and fifty pounds.

102. GEORGE WASHINGTON BOWLER.

George Washington, son of William (41) and Almedia (Carnrick) Bowler, b. Feb. 26, 1829, in Troy, N. Y., m. Dec. 20, 1848, in Bleecker, Phoebe A., dau. of Martin and Phoebe (Jordan) Van Denburgh. He d. Jan. 20, 1890. She l. (1904) in Gloversville, N. Y.

Children (b. in Bleecker):

398. 1 George A., b. Feb. 21, 1850. f.
399. 2 William M., b. Aug. 24, 1851. unm. (1904.)
400. 3 Harrison, b. Mar. 30, 1855. unm.
401. 4 Charles E., b. June 10, 1858. unm.
402. 5 Amanda, b. Aug. 10, 1861. f.
403. 6 Marriett, b. Dec. 11, 1863. f.
404. 7 Andrew, b. June 17, 1866, d. April 23, 1893.

He followed the lumber business all his life, in Bleecker and Johnstown, N. Y. He was a very large man, six feet tall, weighing two hundred pounds.

103. MARY MARIA BOWLER SMITH.

Mary Maria, dau. of William (41) and Almedia (Carnrick) Bowler, b. Mar. 28, 1831, in Troy N. Y., m. Feb. 26, 1849, in Bleecker, William J., son of Henry Z. and Peggy (Soards) Smith. He d. June 29, 1890. She l. (1904) in Bleecker.

Children (b. in Bleecker):

406. 1 Mary H., b. Sept. 15, 1855. f.
407. 2 William A., b. June 24, 1858, d. April 15, 1859.

Capt. Palmer Hall (70)

408. 3 Henry A., b. June 24, 1858. f.
409. 4 Jane A., b. Feb. 12, 1861. f.
410. 5 John, b. June 9, 1863. f.
411. 6 Adelia, b. April 16, 1867. f.
412. 7 Matilda, b. Aug. 8, 1870. f.
413. 8 Frank, b. Dec. 13, 1877. f.

104. SAMUEL EDGAR BOWLER.

Samuel Edgar, s. of William (41) and Almedia (Carnrick) Bowler, b. Oct. 20, 1834, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. July 4, 1858, in Bleecker, Sarah E., dau. of Isaac H and Nancy (Eastman) Graham. He d. Feb. 16, 1859.

Child:

414. Samuel Edgar, Jr., b. Mar. 31, 1859. f.

105. LUCINDA A. BOWLER ELLES.

Lucinda A., dau. of William (41) and Almedia (Carnrick) Bowler, b. Sept. 16, 1837, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Mar. 8, 1860, in Bleecker, Squire, son of Joseph H and Paulina (Mills) Elles.

No children.

106. ALMEDIA A. BOWLER KLEIN.

Almedia A., dau. of William (41) and Almedia (Carnrick) Bowler, b. Mar. 16, 1840, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Mar. 8, 1860, in Bleecker, John G., son of Frederick and Catherine (Gardner) Klein. She d. Aug. 27, 1863.

Child:

415. George H., b. Dec. 30, 1860. f.

107. WILLIAM H. BOWLER.

William H., son of William (41) and Almedia (Carnrick) Bowler, b. Nov. 18, 1841, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. July 4, 1864, in Johnstown, N. Y., Zenobia, dau. of Lambert and Anna (Patterson) Plaisted. L. (1904) in Gloversville, N. Y.

Children (born in Bleecker):

416. 1 Carrie A., b. April 29, 1865. f.
417. 2 Addie L., b. June 14, 1867. f.
418. 3 John, b. Oct. 2, 1869, d. Oct. 27, 1881.

419. 4 Mary E., b. Mar. 20, 1872, d. Feb. 8, 1876.
420. 5 Hattie A., b. Sept. 28, 1874, d. Sept. 8, 1875.
421. 6 Hezekiah S., b. June 14, 1876. f.
422. 7 Bertha I., b. Jan. 6, 1879.
423. 8 Philander E., b. June 4, d. Nov. 7, 1881.
424. 9 Franklin P., b. Oct. 15, 1882, in Gloversville. f.

He remained with his father until he was twenty-one, when he went as apprentice in a sole leather tannery. After three years, he took charge of the Pinnacle Tannery, in Bleecker, for sixteen years, then went into the grocery business in Gloversville, for two years, and was unfortunate enough to lose all he had accumulated. Afterward, he was foreman in a shoe-leather mill, ten years, and is (1904) in a glove-leather mill.

He is a member of Gloversville Lodge, No. 429, F. & A. M., and April 6, 1875, was raised to the sublime degree of Master Mason.

He was Second Lieutenant of the 26th Regt., 13th Brigade, 5th Division, N. Y. N. G., with rank from Sept. 19, 1864. Commission signed Sept. 26, 1864, by John T. Sprague, Adjutant-General, and Horatio Seymour, Governor of N. Y.

ANCESTRY OF ZENOBIA (PLAISTED) BOWLER.

Roger Plaisted, Scotch-Irish, came to America, and settled in New Hampshire. Killed by the Indians Oct. 16, 1675. His son

John Plaisted, b. in N. H., m. Mary Pickering. Their son

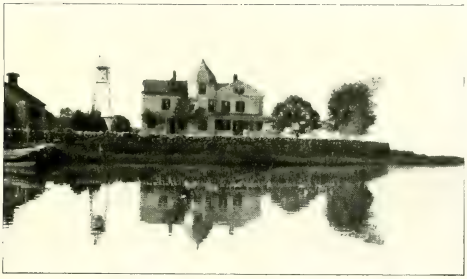
Elisha Plaisted, b. in Berwick, Me., m. Hannah Wheelwright. They had two sons,—(1) William m. Jane Hight, had son, George, b. Mar. 1, 1760, in Berwick, Me., m. Mar. 20, 1785, in Portsmouth, N. H., Olive Coleman, and (2) Samuel Plaisted, "Judge," who had son

Samuel Plaisted, b. 1778, m. Mar. 21, 1808, Susan, dau. of James and Dorcas (Mills) Hight, b. Mar. 3, 1785, in Jefferson, N. H. They had seven children. Their son

Lambert Plaisted, b. Oct. 3, 1819, in Jefferson, m. Anna Patterson. Their dau.

Zenobia Plaisted, m. William H. Bowler, of Gloversville, N. Y.

Samuel Plaisted, s. of Judge Plaisted, settled in Jefferson, N. H. Was Town Clerk in 1813-14, and Selectman at the same time. He was Representative in 1820. In Aug. 1824, he removed to Gardner, Me., where he was employed in the tan-yard of his kinsman. He lived at the New Mills, later on called "Plaisted Hill," a man of irreproachable



India Point—Westerly, R. I. (70)

character, and genial disposition, both Uncle Sam and Aunt Sukey, as they were familiarly called, were greatly beloved by their neighbors, and their home was a haven of rest for everybody. He was a Free Mason. He d. May 31, 1874, aged 96, and was bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Me. Susan (Hight) Plaisted d. April 5, 1858. Her father, James Hight, was a soldier in the Revolution, and went to Jefferson as Agent for Col. Whipple. El. An. S. A. R. and D. A. R.

108. ROBERT BOWLER.

Robert, son of William (41) and Almedia (Carnrick) Bowler, b. Nov. 26, 1843, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. April 7, 1861, in Bleecker, Fanny, dau. of Joseph H. and Pauline (Mills) Elles. L. (1904) in Bleecker.

Children (born in Bleecker):

425. 1 Paulina A., b. Mar. 19, 1863. f.
426. 2 Joseph Edward, b. May 26, 1864. f.
427. 3 Marvin W., b. July 24, 1866. f.
428. 4 Lucinda J., b. Feb. 29, 1868. f.
429. 5 Betsey A., b. Feb. 8, 1871. f.
430. 6 Fanny Melissa, b. April 28, 1873. f.
431. 7 Cora E., b. April 21, 1875. f.
432. 8 Robert G., b. May 7, 1878. f.
433. 9 Albert E., b. Mar. 19, 1880. f.
434. 10 Maud, b. Nov. 2, 1882. f.
435. 11 Polly, b. Aug. 15, 1884.

He has always lived on the old homestead in Bleecker, and succeeded to his father's lumber business, operating two saw-mills, steam and water power. He has held the office of Justice of the Peace a number of terms.

109. ARTHUR BOWLER.

Arthur, s. of Robert (42) and Fanny (Donohue) Bowler, b. Oct. 6, 1816, in Caroline Co., Va., m. Dec. 20, 1838, in Louisa Co., Va., Matilda E. Gooch. He d. May 4, 1876. She d. June 22, 1890.

Children (born in Orange Co., Va.):

436. 1 Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 23, 1839, d. Jan 10, 1863, Camp Winder Hospital.
437. 2 Mary Ann, b. May 30, 1841.
438. 3 Napoleon Bonaparte, b. Sept. 12, 1842, d. Creglersville, Va.
439. 4 William A., b. April 2, 1845, d. May 12, 1862, Camp Winder Hospital.

110. SARA FRANCES BOWLER POWELL.

Sara Frances, dau. of Robert (42) and Fanny (Donohue) Bowler, b. Dec. 25, 1818, in Caroline Co., Va., m. in Orange Co., Va., Robert, s. of William and Elizabeth (Lavender) Powell. She d. June 25, 1890. He d. Sept., 1859.

Children (born in Spottsylvania Co., Va.):

440. 1 Elizabeth Hill, b. May 30, 1841. f.
441. 2 Willentina, b. 1843.
442. 3 Rebecca Harris, b. 1845.
443. 4 Hezekiah, b. 1846.

111. HARRIET BOWLER DOOLEY.

Harriet, dau. of Robert (42) and Caroline (Bowling) Bowler, b. May 4, 1841, in Orange Co., Va., m. Jan. 1863, Herdin B. Dooley. He d. May, 1864.

112. MARY ELLA BOWLER BROWN.

Mary Ella, dau. of Robert (42) Caroline (Bowling) Bowler, b. Mar. 29, 1844, in Orange Co., Va., m. Mar. 29, 1866, in Orange Co., James W., s. of James Brown. He d. Dec. 21, 1887.

Children:

444. 1 Lucie M., b. Jan. 26, 1867.
445. 2 Robert E., b. Feb. 24, 1869.
446. 3 Charles V., b. Feb. 14, 1871.
447. 4 Lucius A., b. Jan. 21, 1873.
448. 5 Alice G., b. July 27, 1875.
449. 6 Ollie C., b. Mar. 1, 1878.
450. 7 Raleigh G., b. April 9, 1880.
451. 8 Nora M., b. Aug. 8, 1882.
452. 9 William M., b. Dec. 10, 1884.
453. 10 Mary L., b. Sept. 10, 1887.

113. WILLIAM WALKER BOWLER.

William Walker, son of Reuben (43) and Mildred (Jones) Bowler, b. April 19, 1820, m. abt. 1845, Jane Skinner. He d. 1874.

Children:

454. 1 Silas. f.
455. 2 Henriette, b. Sept. 23, 1849. f.

Sarah Cordelia (Hannum) Bowler (71)

456. 3 Almira, b. Feb. 5, 1851. f.
457. 4 Judge. d.
458. 5 Scotia, b. Feb. 15, 1857. f.
459. 6 Warren, b. 1860. f.
460. 7 Charlotte, b. July 31, 1861. f.
461. 8 Minor Herndon, b. Sept. 13, 1862, in Fredericksburg, Va. f.
462. 9 Ida, b. Feb. 22, 1867. f.

115. JULIA ANN BOWLER SHACKLEFORD.

Julia Ann, dau. of Reuben (43) and Mildred (Jones) Bowler, b. Aug. 31, 1824, m. abt. 1850, Lawson Shackleford.

Children:

463. 1 Mary Frances, b. Nov. 7, 1852. f.
464. 2 James
465. 3 William.
466. 4 Annie.
467. 5 Ella.
468. 6 Julia.

117. REUBEN FRANCIS BOWLER.

Reuben Francis, s. of Reuben (43) and Mildred Jones) Bowler, b. Mar. 1, 1828, in Stafford Co., Va., m. 1854, Victoria Estelle Landrum.

Children (born in Richmond, Va.):

469. 1 Robert Lee, b. d.
470. 2 Thomas, b. Jan. 25, 1861. f
471. 3 Reuben Francis, b. Jan. 23, 1865. l. (1904) in Atlanta, Ga., unm.
472. 4 Harry, b. d.
473. 5 Charles, b. d.
474. 6 Arthur, b. d.
475. 7 Victoria Estelle, b. Dec. 27, 1874. f.
476. 8 Bradley, b. Nov. 15, 1876. f.

120. MARY ANN MARGARET BOWLER BERRY.

Mary Ann Margaret, dau. of Reuben (43) and Hannah (Garner) Bowler, b. Aug. 26, 1836, in Stafford Co., Va., m. 1862, John Thomas Berry, of Alexandria, Va. She d. 1897.

No children.

121. HANNAH ELIZABETH BOWLER CABLE.

Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of Reuben (43) and Hannah (Garner) Bowler, b. July 29, 1838, m. 1862, Edmund Cable, of N. Y. 1. (1904) in Washington, D. C.

Children:

477. 1 Eugene D., b. May, 1864. f.
478. 2 Hettebel, b. April 24, 1866. f.
479. 3 Frank E., b. 1874, d. 1876.

122. JOHN JAMES BOWLER.

John James, s. of Reuben (43) and Hannah (Garner) Bowler, b. April 14, 1841, in Stafford Co., Va., m. Mar. 31, 1875, in Zanesville, O., Mary J., dau. of John and Emily (Paschal) Lorimer. L. (1904) in Washington, D. C.

Children:

480. 1 Rosa Estella, b. June 28, 1876. f.
481. 2 John William, b. April 29, 1882, in Zanesville.
482. 3 Laura Marvette Vanessa, b. Sept. 16, 1888, in Washington.

123. MARTHA JANE BOWLER KENDRICK GARNER.

Martha Jane, dau. of Reuben (43) and Hannah (Garner) Bowler, b. Dec. 6, 1843, in Stafford Co., Va., m. May 20, 1862, Benjamin Franklin Kendrick. He d. Aug, 1863. She m. (2nd) Oct. 22, 1864, John R., s. of Elijah and Mary (Langley) Garner, of Maryland. He d. Mar. 19, 1882, in Anacostia, D. C. She l. (1905) in Washington.

Children:

482a. 1 Minnie Franklin, b. July 30, 1863, in Alexandria, d. Sept. 22, 1864.
483. 2 Effie Geneva, b. 1865. f.
483a. 3 Mary Violet, b. Oct. 18, 1868, in Alexandria, d. Aug. 16, 1869, in Prince George.
484. 4 George Thomas, b. Dec. 29, 1871. f.
485. 5 John Arthur, b. Dec. 2, 1874. f.
486. 6 Charles Emery, b. Oct. 1877, d. Dec. 1897.
487. 7 Grace Ethel, b. July 4, 1879. f.
488. 8 Wilfred Chester, b. July 10, 1881, d. Jan. 1883.

Arabella Maria (Rogers) Bowles 1711

124. LOUISA VICTORIA BOWLER WOOD.

Louisa Victoria, dau. of Reuben (43) and Hannah (Garner) Bowler, b. Mar. 20, 1846, m. 1869, John Wood. She d. 1870.

Child:

489. Benjamin, d. in infancy.

129. GEORGE BOWLER.

George, son of Peter (45) and Lucinda (Bowling) Bowler, b. in Va., m. Fanny Sorrell.

130. VIRGINIA BOWLER LEITCH BERRY.

Virginia, dau. of Peter (45) and Lucinda (Bowling) Bowler, b. in Va., m. William Leitch. He d. She m. (2nd) D. B. Berry.

131. ELIZABETH BOWLER DIGGS.

Elizabeth, dau. of Peter (45) and Lucinda (Bowling) Bowler, b. in Va., m. James Diggs.

132. GEORGE ADAMS BOWLER.

George Adams, son of Thomas (46) and Anna (Payne) Bowler, b. Dec. 7, 1832, in Stafford Co., Va., m. Jan. 25, 1865, in Albemarle Co., Va., Lucy, dau. of Reuben and Lavina Via. L. (1904) in Stafford Co.

He was Sergeant in the Confederate Army, during the Civil War.

Child:

490. William Robert, b. Mar. 10, 1866, in Albemarle Co., Va. f.

133. MARY ANN BOWLER GALLAHAN.

Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas (46) and Anna (Payne) Bowler, b. July 29, 1832, in Stafford Co., Va., m. Sept. 16, 1855, James Alfred Gallahan.

Children:

491. 1 Charles Welford, b. June 26, 1856.
492. 2 James Warren, b. Nov. 8, 1857.
493. 3 Hallie Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1, 1861. f.
494. 4 William Thomas, b.
495. 5 Ellen Ann, b.

134. MILDRED BOWLER BERRY.

Mildred, dau. of Thomas (46) and Anna (Payne) Bowler, b. Mar. 16, 1836, in Stafford Co., Va., m. Dec. 13, 1860, James E., son of Richard and Sarah Berry. L. (1904) in Stafford Co.

Children (born in Stafford Co.):

496. 1 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1862, d. Feb. 26, 1873.
497. 2 William Thomas, b. Jan. 27, 1871.
498. 3 Emma Catharine, b. Sept. 11, 1873.
499. 4 James Henry, b. Feb. 16, 1877, d. Dec. 13, 1878.

136. REBECCA BOWLER TRUSLOW.

Rebecca, dau. of Thomas (46) and Anna (Payne) Bowler, b. Mar. 22, 1840, in Stafford Co., Va., m. George Truslow.

Child:

500. Annie J., b. Nov. 25, 1858. f.

137. AMANDA E. BOWLER TRUSLOW.

Amanda, dau. of Thomas (46) and Anna (Payne) Bowler, b. Nov. 17, 1841, in Stafford Co., Va., m. in Stafford Co., George Truslow. L. (1904) in Stafford Co.

Children (born in Stafford Co.):

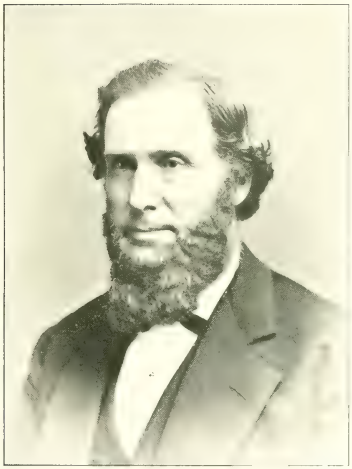
501. 1 Joseph Walker, b. Dec. 25, 1864. unm. (1904.)
502. 2 William H., b. Mar. 31, 1867. unm.
503. 3 Fannie W., b. Dec. 26, 1868. unm.
504. 4 Walter G., b. Dec. 17, 1870. f.
505. 5 Mary F., b. April 15, 1872. unm.

138. JOSEPH A. BOWLER.

Joseph, son of Thomas (46) and Anna (Payne) Bowler, b. Aug. 20, 1843, in Stafford Co., Va., m. 1872, in Va., Mary A., dau. of Jefferson and Julia Heflin. L. (1904) in Washington, D. C.

Children:

506. 1 Leona Montague, b. Dec. 6, 1873.
507. 2 Daisy Myrtle, b. Jan. 26, 1878. f.
508. 3 Bertie Edella, b. Dec. 27, 1881.



William Bowler (72)

140. LUCY S. BOWLER BERRY.

Lucy, dau. of Thomas (46) and Anna (Payne) Bowler, b. Sept. 17, 1847, in Stafford Co., Va., m. Dec. 3, 1868, Oscar, son of Richard and Sarah Berry. L. (1904) in Stafford Co.

Children (born in Stafford Co.):

509. 1 Richard J., b. Nov. 11, 1869. f.
510. 2 Annie L., b. Jan. 5, 1872. f.
511. 3 Charles, b. April 27, 1875.
512. 4 Joseph F., b. May 5, 1877. f.
513. 5 Agnes V., b. Dec. 28, 1879, d.
514. 6 Bernice M., b. Mar. 10, 1881.
515. 7 Hattie L., b. Oct. 11, 1883.
516. 8 Lelia M., b. Mar. 24, 1888, d.
517. 9 Archie, b. April 4, 1890, d.
518. 10 Ada I., b. Mar. 3, 1892.

142. SUSAN A. BOWLER WOOD.

Susan, dau. of Thomas (46) and Anna (Payne) Bowler, b. Dec. 21, 1850, in Stafford Co., Va., m. Dec. 23, 1872, John Franklin Wood, of Providence, R. I. L. (1904) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

519. 1 Bernice Amelia, b. Feb. 11, 1874. f.
520. 2 Noble Walker, b. Oct. 17, 1878, in Stafford Co., Va.
521. 3 Elmer Clinton, b. Oct. 6, 1880, in Washington, D. C.
522. 4 Edith Anna, b. Nov. 25, 1883, in Washington.

143. FRANCIS TOMLIN BOWLER.

Francis, son of Thomas (46) and Anna (Payne) Bowler, b. July 7, 1852, in Stafford Co., Va., m. Nov. 28, 1879, in Bridgeton, N. J., Hilda Elkinson. She d. He m. (2nd) Nov. 22, 1888, in Montross, Westmoreland Co., Va., Clementine Monroe Evans. L. (1904) in Washington, D. C.

Children:

(by first marriage):

523. 1 Ellen Marie, b. Oct. 28, 1880. f.
524. 2 Ralph Waldo Emerson, b. Jan. 16, 1883.

(by second marriage):

525. 3 Frances Madeline, b. Oct. 18, 1889.
526. 4 Roland Tomlin Evans, b. June 29, 1891.

144. JAMES E. BOWLER.

James, son of Thomas (46) and Anna (Payne) Bowler, b. June 17, 1854, in Stafford Co., Va., m. Dec. 17, 1879, in Stafford Co., Sarah, dau. of John and Selina Truslow. L. (1904) in Leeland, Stafford Co.

Children (born in Leeland):

527. 1 William H., b. Oct. 14, 1880.
528. 2 Phoebe Anna, b. Aug. 5, 1882.
529. 3 Fannie Clifton, b. Oct. 30, 1884.
530. 4 Mary Agnes, b. July 1, 1887.
531. 5 Mildred James, b. July 17, 1891.
532. 6 Lucy Annette, b. Dec. 20, 1897.

147. MARY ANN FOOTE TULLIDGE.

Mary Ann, dau. of Ezra and Sarah Louisa (Bowler) (49) Foote, b. Sept. 14, 1819, in Middle Haddam, Ct., m. Sept. 17, 1845, in Painesville, O., Rev. Henry Tullidge. He d. Mar. 18, 1897. She d. Mar. 31, 1899. There were ten children, of whom seven died in infancy.

Children:

533. 1 Edward Kilbourne, b. Aug. 14, 1854. f
534. 2 George Bowler, b. Feb. 16, 1860. f.
535. 3 Sarah Foote, b. Feb. 16, 1860.

148. CHARLES BOWLER FOOTE.

Charles Bowler, son of Ezra and Sarah Louisa (Bowler) (49) Foote, b. Sept. 10, 1821, in Middle Haddam, Ct., m. April 3, 1851, in Cincinnati, Sarah Ewing, dau. of Judge James and Mary Harrison (Posey) Hall, of Cincinnati.

Children (born in Cincinnati):

536. 1 Mary Posey, b. April 12, 1852.
537. 2 James Hall, b. Feb. 19, 1854.
538. 3 Edward Kilbourne, b. Mar. 4, 1857. f.
539. 4 Charles Bowler, b. June 11, 1859. f.
540. 5 William Whiteman, b. Jan. 4, 1862, d. July 23, 1873.
541. 6 Fanny Hall, b. Mar. 28, 1864, d. Feb. 9, 1865.
542. 7 Louisa Bowler, b. April 3, 1866.
543. 8 Roger, b. Aug. 10, 1869, d. April 12, 1870.

James Hall, b. July 29, 1793, in Philadelphia.

Mary Harrison Posey, b. Jan. 22, 1799, in Spottsylvania Co., Va.,

JENNETTE (BOWLER) SPRAGUE (73)

m. Feb. 2, 1823, at the residence of her father, Capt. John Posey, in Henderson Co., Ky. Their dau. Sarah Ewing Hall, b. Oct. 2, 1824, in Henderson Co.

Judge James Hall d. July 5, 1868, in Loveland, O.

Mary Harrison (Posey) Hall d. Aug. 18, 1832, in Vandalia, Ills.

149. CAROLINE AMELIA FOOTE KILBOURNE.

Caroline Amelia, dau. of Ezra and Sarah Louisa (Bowler) (49) Foote, b. Oct. 12, 1823, in Middle Haddam, Conn., m. July 26, 1843, in Painesville, O., Edward, s. of David and Lydia Kilbourne, of Conn. She d. Nov. 12, 1882, in New York City.

He d. Feb. 3, 1878. Resided in Keokuk, Iowa.

Children:

544. 1 Louisa Bowler, b. Nov. 6, 1845. f.
545. 2 Charles Foote, b. Jan. 28, 1848, in Keokuk, Iowa, d. 1851.
546. 3 Henry Wells, b. June 2, 1851. f.
547. 4 Edward Foote, b. April 4, 1853, in Keokuk, d. 1854.
548. 5 Mary Tullidge, b. Aug. 6, 1855. f.
549. 6 Alfred Lewis, b. Jan. 5, 1858. l. (1904) in Brooklyn, N. Y. unm.
550. 7 Arthur Foote, b. Jan. 5, 1858. f.
551. 8 Caroline Foote, b. May 23, 1862. f.

Alfred Lewis Kilbourne is Electrician for the Brooklyn City Fire Department.

ANCESTRY OF EDWARD KILBOURNE.

Thomas Kilbourne, b. 1578, in the parish of Wood Ditton, Co. of Cambridge, Eng. Unlike most of the emigrants to New England, he was a member of the Church of England, as appears from the fact that he was Church Warden in his native parish in 1632. On April 15, 1635, he, with his wife Frances, and family, embarked from London for New England on the ship "Increase," and settled at Wethersfield, Ct., where he died previous to 1639. She died 1650. Her estate was valued at £349, 8s. 4d. Their son

John Kilbourne, bap. Sept. 29, 1624, at Wood Ditton, Eng., came with his parents in the "Increase," m. 1650, in Wethersfield, Naomi ——, d. April 9, 1703. In May, 1657, he was confirmed by the General

Court to be Sergeant at Wethersfield, and from that time forward he was almost uniformly designated on the Town Records as "Sergeant Kilbourne." Their son

John Kilbourne, b. Feb. 15, 1651, in Wethersfield, m. Mar. 4, 1673, Susannah, dau. of William Hills, and soon after settled in Glastonbury, Ct. He held several town offices, and was Grand Juror. He d. Nov. 25, 1711, leaving a long and elaborately worded Will, dividing his estate, which was considerable, between his wife and six sons. Their son

Jonathan Kilbourne, b. Sept. 17, 1681, in Glastonbury, settled in Colchester, in 1707, and was admitted as Joint Proprietor in 1713. His son

Jonathan Kilbourne, b. Jan. 8, 1707, in Colchester, Ct., m. Oct. 20, 1734, Mary Skinner. He became a man of wealth, owner of several mills of various kinds in Colchester and East Haddam, Ct. He was Grand Juror, Selectman, and Moderator. In May, 1750, he was elected Rep. of the Gen. Assembly, and was member of thirteen sessions. In 1756 he was appointed Justice of the Peace. He was an intimate friend of the elder Gov. Trumbull, they frequently taking horse-back journeys to and from Colchester and Lebanon on visits to each other. He invented an apparatus for pressing cloth, and another for pressing flax seed. He invented machinery for cutting iron screws, and obtained a bar of iron to be used for that purpose, which proved to have flaws. He then went to a forge and ordered one made without any flaw or unsoundness, and on working on this, it proved to be what he had desired. From that was cut the first screw ever made by machinery. He used it for several years in his oil mill at East Haddam, until it was purchased by Asa Foote, and it was afterward in possession of the Foote family for many years. In the old Colchester Burying Ground are two red tombstones standing side by side, from which the following inscription was copied:—

In Memory of
Jonathan Kilbourne, Esq.,
who departed this life
Oct. 14th, A. D. 1785,
in the 79th year
of his age.
"He was a man of invention great,
Above all that lived nigh,
But he could not invent to live,
When God called him to die."
In Memory of
Mrs. Mary Kilbourne
the Excellent and Honorable
wife of
Jonathan Kilbourne, Esq.,
who departed this life
August 11th, A. D. 1780,
in the 65th year
of her age.

Their son

David Kilbourne, b. Nov. 13, 1744, in Colchester, m. Nov. 5, 1767, Lydia Abel, and settled in East Haddan. He was much in public life, as Grand Juror, First Selectman, Auditor of Public Accounts, Moderator, Chairman of Highway Committee, and was Justice of the Peace for twelve years. He was also Deacon in the Church. In Oct. 1789, he was commissioned as Capt. of the Third Co. 25th Reg. of Conn. Militia. He was partner in the works at Kilborn's Mills during a large part of his active life. He d. Aug. 6, 1812. Their son

David Kilbourne, b. June 25, 1770, in Colchester, m. Mar. 30, 1793, Lydia Wells, and settled in Marlborough, Ct., where he was the first Town Clerk and first Postmaster. He d. July 23, 1844, in Pittsfield, Mass., where a handsome monument has been erected to his memory. Their son

Edward Kilbourne, resided in New York and Albany for several years, and in 1834 was commissioned by Gov. Marcy of N. Y., Major of the Fifth Reg. of N. Y. State Artillery. He removed to Iowa with his brother in 1836, residing at Keokuk. He was an enterprising citizen of his adopted state; was Director of the Keokuk & Fort Des Moines R. R. Co., Director and Corporator of the Keokuk & Missouri R. R. Co.,

Director and Secretary of the Navigation & Hydraulic Co. of the Mississippi Rapids. He m. Caroline Amelia, dau. of Ezra and Sarah Louisa (Bowler) Foote.

(Taken mostly from "The Kilbourne Family," published in 1856.)

151. EDWARD AUGUSTUS FOOTE.

Edward Augustus, son of Ezra and Sarah Louisa (Bowler) (49) Foote, b. Oct. 22, 1827, in Middle Haddam, Ct., m. July 16, 1861, in Providence, R. I., Sarah Aborn, dau. of Charles Lee (52) and Hannah Gibbs (Aborn) Bowler. He d. Dec. 8, 1878. She l. (1904) in Cincinnati.

Children (born in Cincinnati):

552. 1 Henry Bowler, b. April 30, 1862.
553. 2 Hannah Gibbs, d. young.
554. 3 Sarah Louisa, d. young.
555. 4 Robert Bonner Bowler, b. March 15, 1867.
556. 5 Edward Augustus, b. Jan. 1, 1869. f.
557. 6 Susan Louisa Bowler, b. Oct. 22, 1870.
558. 7 Amy Lee, b. July 10, 1872.
559. 8 Roger Lee, b. June 25, 1874.
560. 9 Alice Bradford, b. Jan. 25, 1876.

153. ROBERT BONNER FOOTE.

Robert Bonner, son of Ezra and Sarah Louisa (Bowler) (49) Foote, b. June 4, 1832, in Middle Haddam, Ct., m. April 30, 1861, in Providence, R. I., Louisa Foote, dau. of Charles Lee (52) and Hannah Gibbs (Aborn) Bowler. He d. Oct. 11, 1867. She l. (1904) in Cincinnati.

Children:

561. 1 Daniel Bowler, b. Oct. 8, 1862.
562. 2 Susan Louisa, d. young.
563. 2 Robert, d. young.
564. 4 Eliza Bowler, b. June 11, 1867.

155. GEORGE PENDLETON BOWLER.

George Pendleton, son of Robert Bonner (50) and Susan Louisa (Pendleton) Bowler, b. Feb. 22, 1846, in Cincinnati, m. Oct. 15, 1867, in

Paris, France, May, dau. of George T. and Jane (Taylor) Williamson, of Cincinnati. He d. Mar. 23, 1878, in Paris. She d. Aug. 22, 1901, at Aix Les Bains, France.

Children:

565. 1 Robert Pendleton, b. July 25, 1871.
566. 2 George Pendleton, b. Sept. 21, 1878.

158. ROBERT BONNER BOWLER, JR.

Robert Bonner, son of Robert Bonner (50) and Susan Louisa (Pendleton) Bowler, b. Jan. 17, 1856, in Cincinnati, m. Aug. 7, 1877, in London, Eng., Alice Bernard, dau. of George T. and Jane (Taylor) Williamson, of Cincinnati. He d. Sept. 16, 1902, in Cincinnati.

Children:

567. 1 Robert Bonner, b. Oct. 4, 1880, in Cincinnati.
568. 2 Jane Taylor, b. Aug. 17, 1882, in Little Boar's Head, N. H.
569. 3 Alice, b. Feb. 21, 1894, in Washington, D. C.

Robert Bonner Bowler, Jr., was born at "Mt. Storm," in Clifton, Cincinnati. He received his early education in the public schools, and later under private tutors, with whom he traveled abroad. He studied law, graduating at the head of his class, and was immediately admitted to the bar in Cincinnati. He was elected Mayor of Clifton, and in 1890, was sent to Congress. During the second Cleveland Administration he was made Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, and afterward, Comptroller of the Treasury.

He was married in St. George's Church, Hanover Square, London.

159. LOUISA FOOTE BOWLER LIVINGSTON.

Louisa Foote, dau. of Robert Bonner (50) and Susan Louisa (Pendleton) Bowler, b. Mar. 27, 1861, in Cincinnati, m. at Monbijou Palace, Berlin, and in St. George's Episcopal Church, by Rev. R. B. Earle, English Chaplain, John Callender Livingston.

Child:

570. Louisa Alida.

160. ELIZABETH BOWLER SHERMAN WELLS.

Elizabeth Bowler, dau. of Richard (51) and Sarah Ann (Rogers) Sherman, b. Aug. 13, 1824, m. —— Wells.

No account of children obtainable.

162. SAMUEL ABORN BOWLER.

Samuel Aborn, son of Charles Lee (52) and Hannah Gibbs (Aborn) Bowler, b. Nov. 20, 1817, in Providence, m. Nov. 17, 1847, in Scituate, R. I., Susan, dau. of Stephen Sheldon and Rebecca Hill (Congdon) Potter. He d. Nov. 27, 1854. She d. Sept. 30, 1904. Both in Providence.

Children:

571. 1 Henry Aborn, b. Jan. 24, d. Mar. 12, 1854.
572. 2 Eliza Aborn, b. April 17, 1855. f.

163. CHARLES LEE BOWLER.

Charles Lee, son of Charles Lee (52) and Hannah Gibbs (Aborn) Bowler, b. June 1, 1819, in Providence, R. I., m. 1847, in Philadelphia, Marie Louise, dau. of Hood and Annie (Warwick) Irvine. He d. June 21, 1854, at sea.

Children:

573. 1 Charles Lee, b. Jan. 15, 1848, in Philadelphia. f.
574. 2 Hood Irvine, b. abt. 1852. l. (1904) in Columbus, O. unm.
575. 3 Henry Spenser, b. May 8, 1854, in Cincinnati, O. f.

169. ABBY MARIA BOWLER HAYES.

Abby Maria, dau. of Charles Lee (52) and Hannah Gibbs (Aborn) Bowler, b. Mar. 29, 1829, in Providence, m. Aug. 29, 1849, in Providence, Wingate, s. of John and Sarah C. Hayes, b. Aug. 4, 1823. He d. Oct. 16, 1877. She d. Dec. 29, 1891, in Bristol, R. I.

Children (born in Providence):

577. 1 Charles Austin, b. Dec. 2, 1850, d. Aug. 15, 1869.
578. 2 Amy Lee, b. July 1, 1852. l. (1904) in Bristol. unm.
579. 3 Henry Wingate, b. July 5, 1855. f.
580. 4 Francis Harrison, b. July 12, 1858, d. April 13, 1881.
581. 5 Frederic, b. April 1, 1860. l. (1904) in Providence. unm.
582. 6 George Aborn, b. Nov. 23, 1862, d. July 23, 1865.
583. 7 Mary Manton, b. May 21, 1866. f.
584. 8 Sara Alice, b. May 11, 1871. f.

Wingate Hayes was an attorney of much prominence in Rhode Island. His son Frederic is Standing Master in Chancery.

NATHAN BARBER BOWLER (74)

172. LOUISA FOOTE BOWLER FOOTE.

Louisa Foote, dau. of Charles Lee (52) and Hannah Gibbs (Aborn) Bowler, b. 1834, in Providence, m. April 30, 1861, Robert Bonner, s. of Ezra and Sarah Louisa (Bowler) (49) Foote.

Children: (see 153.)

173. SARAH ABORN BOWLER FOOTE.

Sarah Aborn, dau. of Charles Lee (52) and Hannah Gibbs (Aborn) Bowler, b. 1836, in Providence, m. July 16, 1861, Edward Augustus, s. of Ezra and Sarah Louisa (Bowler) (49) Foote.

Children: (see 151.)

174. MARIA ABORN HOPPIN KNIGHT.

Maria Aborn, dau. of Henry and Amy Harris (Bowler) (53) Hoppin, b. Feb. 28, 1812, in Providence, m. Nov. 14, 1837, in Providence, by Rev. Mark Tucker, Nehemiah, s. of Dr. Sylvester and Lucina (Comstock) Knight, b. Feb. 5, 1812, in Warwick, R. I. He d. May 30, 1876, in Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. Oct. 10, 1889, in New Brighton, S. I.

Children:

585. 1 Lucina Comstock, b. Aug. 23, 1838. f.
586. 2 Henry Hoppin, b. Jan. 1843. f.
587. 3 Maria Hoppin, b. Nov. 1846, d. Mar. 4, 1851.
588. 4 Amy Trowbridge, b. Sept. 4, 1853. f.

Nehemiah Knight came of good stock,—his family has long been an honored one in Rhode Island. His great-grandfather was member of the House of Representatives in 1803. He wrote a letter, dated Oct. 16, 1803, on his arrival in Washington, containing an account of the incidents of his fortnight's journey, with a fine description of the city as it then was, and a charming story of his first dinner with President Jefferson.

His great-uncle Nehemiah was elected Gov. of R. I. in 1817, and held the office four years, when he was sent to the U. S. Senate, and served there twenty years.

The subject of this sketch was a graduate of Brown University, 1833. He and Henry B. Anthony, afterward Governor, roomed together during the entire course. Their room was in the third story, north division, new college, and they never changed it. It was one of

the pleasantest places in the University, to visit. As a young man, Nehemiah Knight was tall, rather slender, light hair, blonde complexion, blue eyes, and a very pleasant expression. He maintained a good stand for scholarship and conduct throughout the course, but the qualities for which he was most distinguished and is best remembered, were his uprightness, integrity, and perfect candor, his gentlemanly bearing, and uniform amiability. After hesitating a little about adopting his father's profession, he went to New York shortly after graduating, and engaged in the dry-goods jobbing business, which he followed until his death, at which time he was a member of the firm of Hoyt, Spragues & Co. In a letter written after the death of Mrs. Knight by a friend who knew them both long and intimately, occurs this tribute: "They both were generous, but generous without ostentation,—neither of them had any relish for what is denominated "fashionable life,"—they were domestic in their tastes and habits, and home was their rendezvous. Mr. Knight was regarded as exceedingly prosperous, but his prosperity did not incline him nor his wife to surrender old friends, whether rich or poor, for new friends, revolving in the orbit of fashionable life,—they were always the same.

I suppose we ought not to regret her departure for the spirit world, she had reached a ripe old age, and has gone to rejoin the husband of her love, and yet those of us who knew her good qualities, so abundant, cannot refrain from regret that we shall see her face no more."

175. LORANIA CARRINGTON HOPPIN JONES.

Lorania Carrington, dau. of Henry and Amy Harris (Bowler) (53) Hoppin, b. Jan. 14, 1814, in Providence, m. Feb. 11, 1835, in Providence, by Rev. Nathan B. Crocker, George Farquhar, s. of Alexander and Mary (Farquhar) Jones, b. Feb. 11, 1811, in Providence. She d. Jan. 10, 1884.

Children (born in Philadelphia):

589. 1 Mary Farquhar, b. Dec. 21, 1835. f.
590. 2 Amy Hoppin, b. Jan. 18, 1838. f.
591. 3 Lorania Carrington, b. Jan. 10, 1841. f.
592. 4 George Farquhar, b. Dec. 17, 1843, d. April 29, 1853.
593. 5 Frances Ellen, b. Dec. 18, 1845. f.
594. 6 Maria Hoppin, b. Jan. 13, 1848.
595. 7 Emily Matilda, b. Jan. 7, 1852. f.
596. 8 Anne Hoppin, b. Mar. 14, 1854. f.

Charles Pendleton Bowler (75)

Lorania (Hoppin) Jones was a woman of quiet dignity, rare intelligence, and affectionate kindliness of manner. She was a faithful, devoted wife and mother, a good and loving friend,—her gentle, quiet manner, her calm and humble trust in her Saviour, impressed one with a certainty that she had chosen the better part and had found the pearl of great price.

George Farquhar Jones was educated at Andover and Providence. In 1829 he went to Philadelphia and entered into business, where he continued for fifty-seven years, when he retired. In 1887 he published a most entertaining book, the full title of which reads thus: "Myself and Others, or Reminiscences, Recollections, and Experiences in a Life of Seventy-Six Years, (1811-1887), in Public, Business, and Social Life, in Providence, R. I., and Philadelphia, Pa." He was devoted to music, was a man of exceedingly refined tastes, of keen observation, and genuine religious and moral purity.

ANCESTRY OF GEORGE FARQUHAR JONES.

From his "Record of the Jones Family."

Thomas Jones, b. abt. 1598, in Caversham, Oxfordshire, Eng., m. abt. 1630, Ann ——, came to America, 1638, in ship "Confidence," and landed at Hingham, Mass. Later, he settled in Hull. Their son

Abraham Jones, b. abt. 1638, in Eng., came with his parents to America, m. abt. 1660, Sarah ——. His will was dated Jan. 8, 1717. Their son

John Jones, b. abt. 1670, in Hull, Mass., m. abt. 1693, Sarah ——. Elder John Jones, as he is designated in the annals of the town, d. Mar. 28, 1753. Sarah d. Mar. 3, 1750. He was the first settler in Milford. Their son

Joseph Jones, b. Dec. 27, 1709, at the "Dale Farm," Milford, Mass., m. abt. 1732, Mary Whitney, b. May 28, 1710, d. July 9, 1788. He d. April 3, 1796. He was a large landholder in his time, and a man of much influence in the community. Their son

Joseph Jones, b. Sept. 29, 1737, at the "Dale Farm," m. Dec. 28, 1763, Ruth, dau. of Nehemiah and Hannah (Sheffield) Nelson, b. Nov. 10, 1743. Their son

Alexander Jones, b. Aug. 8, 1764, m. Jan. 28, 1790, in St. Philip's Church, Charleston, S. C., by Rev. Thomas Frost, Mary, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Farquhar, b. Dec. 24, 1773, in Milledgeville, Ga. He was graduated from Brown University in 1782. In 1787, he

went to Charleston, S. C., where he remained until 1805, when he removed to Providence, which was his home until his death, Mar. 19, 1840. Their son

George Farquhar Jones, b. Feb. 11, 1811, in Providence, m. Lorania Carrington Hoppin.

George F. Jones published, in 1884, the "Record of the Jones Family," a most comprehensive, painstaking, and interesting account of the Thomas Jones line, and many collateral branches, plentifully interspersed with charmingly written family history, an attractive, precious legacy to his children.

176. HENRY HOPPIN.

Henry, son of Henry and Amy Harris (Bowler) (53) Hoppin, b. Mar. 15, 1816, in Providence, m. Oct. 25, 1842, in Philadelphia, by Rev. Benjamin Dorr, Mary Ann, dau. of Matthew and Christina (Beck) Conrad, b. Dec. 2, 1821. He d. She l. (1904) in Providence.

Children (born in Philadelphia):

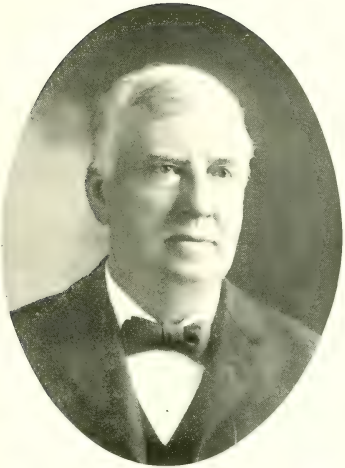
597. 1 Christina, b. Aug. 22, 1843. f.
598. 2 Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1844, d. abt. 1890.
599. 3 Matthew Conrad, b. Feb. 21, 1847. f.
600. 4 Amy Bowler, b. Jan. 10, 1852. f.
601. 5 Elizabeth Wells, b. Mar. 10, 1861. l. (1904) in Providence.

Matthew Conrad m. Dec. 8, 1808, Christina, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Ernst) Beck, (m. Mar. 9, 1773).

Henry Hoppin, after finishing his education, entered the house of William Blodget & Co., Auctioneers, where he remained until 1839, when he left his native city and went to Philadelphia, at which place he and his brother-in-law, George F. Jones, formed a connection in the Domestic Commission business, under the name of Jones & Hoppin, and so continued until 1845, when the firm dissolved. He then went into the Dyeing and Calender business at Fairmount, which property, known as the Keystone Mills, he held until his death.

177. SAMUEL BOWLER HOPPIN.

Samuel Bowler, son of Henry and Amy Harris (Bowler (53) Hoppin, b. Mar. 23, 1818, in Providence, m. Feb. 28, 1855, in Philadelphia, by Rev. Baker Clemson, at St. Mark's Church, Mary Weed, dau. of Thomas K. and Mary (Weed) Wallace. L. (1905) in Philadelphia.



John Ross Bowler (76)

Children (born in Philadelphia):

602. 1 Amy Trowbridge, b. Dec. 20, 1855. l. (1905) in Phila. unm.
603. 2 Thomas Wallace, b. Dec. 11, 1858. l. (1905) in Phila. unm.
604. 3 Loraine Knight, b. Jan. 28, 1872, d. Mar. 26, 1874.

Samuel Bowler Hoppin, soon after leaving school, went to Philadelphia, in 1835, and entered the employ of Humphrey & Jones. In 1844 he left this house and went with Paul Farnum & Co., remaining with them until 1847, when he went to Mexico, as Quartermaster's clerk, under Capt. A. W. Reynolds, U. S. A., in which capacity he served during the war with Mexico. In 1851, he entered Jefferson College for the purpose of studying medicine, and graduated as an M. D. from that institution, his Thesis being "The Concussion and Compression of the Brain." After receiving his diploma, he was appointed surgeon of the ship "Shenandoah," Capt. Taylor, in which vessel he made a voyage to Europe, and after his return, made another in the ship "Constantine," Capt. Duryea. Upon his second return, he practiced his profession in Philadelphia, until the beginning of the Civil War, when his loyalty prompted him to enlist in the service, and he was appointed surgeon in the Navy, and afterward in the Army, in which he served until the close of the war, having participated in many of its stirring events. After the war, he practiced medicine in Philadelphia until failing health compelled him to retire.

178. ABBY BOWLER HOPPIN MORTON.

Abby Bowler, dau. of Henry and Amy Harris (Bowler) (53) Hoppin, b. Mar. 1, 1820, in Providence, m. Oct. 19, 1843, in Providence, by Rev. Mark Tucker, Marcus, s. of Marcus and Charlotte (Hodges) Morton, b. April 8, 1819, d. Feb. 10, 1891. She d. Dec. 15, 1895.

Children:

605. 1 Amy, b. July 27, 1844. f.
606. 2 Charlotte, b. Nov. 4, 1845. f.
607. 3 Maria Hoppin, b. July 7, 1847, d. July 5, 1848.
608. 4 Mary Hoppin, b. Dec. 15, 1851. f.
609. 5 Marcus, b. Jan. 27, d. July 27, 1855.
610. 6 Abby Hoppin, b. June 5, 1857. f.
611. 7 Lorania Carrington, b. Sept. 21, 1859, in Andover. l. (1905) in Newton, Mass.
612. 8 Marcus, b. April 27, 1862. f.

Hon. Marcus Morton, who was at the head of the judicial system of

Massachusetts, was a member of a notable family. His father, bearing the same name, was a Justice of the Supreme Court from 1825 to 1840, in which year he was elected Governor of Massachusetts. His son was appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court in 1859, and a Justice of the Supreme Court in 1869. In 1882 he was appointed Chief Justice. He was selected a member from Andover, of the Constitution Convention of the State, in 1853, his father being the member from Taunton, and in connection with this, an anecdote must be told: In one of the discussions that took place, the father, who was a life-long Democrat, took decidedly adverse views of the question then under consideration, to those of the son, who had left the Democratic party and had become a "Free Soiler" or Republican. He attempted to show that certain propositions advanced by the "member from Andover" were incorrect, untenable, and were only pardonable on account of lack of judgment and experience. After the father had finished, the son rose to reply, and, as was stated, demolished the father, by quoting from his own writings, which he could neither put aside nor deny! Much amusement was caused in the Convention by this episode.

He was a native of Taunton, Mass., fitted for college at Bristol Academy, and was graduated from Brown University in 1838. Among the members of this class were Hon. C. S. Bradley, ex-Chief Justice of R. I., E. G. Robinson, ex-Pres. of Brown University, G. Vaness Lathrop, ex-Minister to Russia, and Alexander Burgess, Bishop of the Episcopal Church. He was admitted to the bar while his father was Governor of the State. When Judge Hoar was made Attorney-General by Pres. Grant, Judge Morton, who was then on the Superior Bench, was advanced to the Supreme Court, and when Chief Justice Gray was advanced to the U. S. Supreme Bench, Judge Morton was given the highest Judicial honors. In 1869, the year of this advancement, he was given the honorary degree of LL. D. by Brown University, and upon his elevation to the Chief Justiceship, a similar honor was conferred upon him by Harvard. His bearing upon the Bench was dignified, and his legal opinions widely quoted. In person he was tall and slender, and he bore the weight of his years, almost to the last, with the vigor of youth. He was descended from George Morton, who arrived at Plymouth in the ship "Ann," July, 1623, and who, before and after his arrival, was an intimate friend of Bradford and Winthrop.

Helen Josephine (Lewis) Bowler (76)

180. LLOYD BOWERS HOPPIN.

Lloyd Bowers, son of Henry and Amy Harris (Bowler) (53) Hoppin, b. Mar. 16, 1824, in Providence, m. Nov. 2, 1853, in Philadelphia, by Rev. M. A. DeV. Howe, in St. Luke's Church, Arabella Frances, dau. of Isaiah and Mary Jane (Bagley) Horne. He d. June 22, 1891. She d. No children.

Lloyd Bowers Hoppin was for many years engaged in making cork models of celebrated buildings in this country and Europe, and in this capacity exhibited great ingenuity, artistic taste, and skill. His largest models were those of St. Peter's at Rome, Lambeth Palace, Westminster Abbey, and Windsor Castle, which last was placed in South Kensington Museum. It is believed that he was the only artist of this kind, and with strict adherence to measurements, architecture, style, detail, etc., he produced an almost perfect *fac-simile* of the object. Throughout the country he was well known, and his work received the appreciation it well deserved.

To the genealogy of his family he devoted a large amount of time, effort, and labor, and produced a family record book, which excites the admiration of all who see it. His own description of it I quote from a letter written by him to N. P. Bowler, in 1885: "My Register contains my ancestry from Edmund Grindall, Archbishop of Canterbury, from whose sister we start on my father's side, and Gov. Bradford of the "Mayflower" on my mother's, and these ancestries were coupled with the Lees and the Bowlers, and thence into the Hoppins. All these records were so very correct, through Bible records, wills, and other sources, that some years since I compiled them, and for preservation spared no pains to put them in shape as a family keepsake for the future. Doing this, formed a book, the pages of which are 15x17 inches, each one illuminated, and the text old English, done by hand, in water color, (black). This book, then, has a casket, in imitation of antique work, of black walnut and oak, with silver clasp, the whole affair, in its massive form, weighing about forty pounds." This book was left in trust to Marcus Morton (3rd), he being the first son by the marriage of a descendant of Alice (Southworth) Bradford, and a descendant of George Morton, both of whom came over in the "Ann," July, 1623. If the time should ever come, when there is no Morton heir, the book is to go to the Rhode Island Historical Society, never again to leave its roof. Lloyd Hoppin was unusually well informed, particularly in all matters

connected with the fine arts, and being a man of affable address, and of that native courtesy due to inborn kindness of heart, he was most highly esteemed by a wide circle of warmly attached friends.

181. AMY BOWLER HOPPIN TROWBRIDGE.

Amy Bowler, dau. of Henry and Amy Harris (Bowler) (53) Hoppin, b. April 12, 1826, in Providence, m. April 30, 1851, in Philadelphia, by Rt. Rev. Alonzo Potter, George A. Trowbridge. She d. May 2, 1855.

Children:

613. 1 Lewis Hoppin, b. Mar. 29, 1852, d. April 25, 1856.
614. 2 Charles Hoppin, b. Oct. 14, 1854, d. April 7, 1856.

183. ANNE RAWSON HOPPIN DUNNING.

Anne Rawson, dau. of Henry and Amy Harris (Bowler) (53) Hoppin, b. Feb. 18, 1833, in Providence, m. June 8, 1870, in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. W. B. Bodine, Henry Alexander, s. of Czar Dunning.

No children.

184. PHOEBE ANN BOWLER WILLIAMS.

Phoebe Ann, dau. of John (54) and Phoebe Turner (Coggeshall) Bowler, b. April 16, 1826, in Bristol, R. I., m. Jan. 1, 1852, in Bristol, Charles H. Williams.

No children.

185. ABBY COGGESHALL BOWLER REYNOLDS.

Abby Coggeshall, dau. of John (54) and Phoebe Turner (Coggeshall) Bowler, b. Jan. 13, 1828, in Bristol, R. I., m. July 3, 1851, in Bristol, by Elder Wight, William James Reynolds. He d. Oct. 17, 1854, she d. Aug., 1857. Both buried in Bristol.

Child:

615. Mary, b. July 21, 1852, in Bristol. f.

186. JOHN WILBER BOWLER.

John Wilber, son of John (54) and Phoebe T. (Coggeshall) Bowler, b. Jan. 27, 1829, in Bristol, R. I., m. Mar. 11, 1856, in Bristol, Annie Gladding. He d. Sept. 1861.

William Bailey Peabody (77)

Children:

616. 1 Charles William, b. Dec. 29, 1857. unm. (1904).
617. 2 Frank A., b. Sept. 26, 1859. f.
618. 3 Annie W., b. April 17, 1862. f.

187. MARIA ELLIS BOWLER LINDSEY.

Maria Ellis, dau. of John (54) and Phoebe Turner (Coggeshall) Bowler, b. Sept. 8, 1830, in Bristol, R. I., m. Jan. 10, 1850, in Bristol, Thomas F. Lindsey. He d. Mar. 25, 1877. She l. (1905) in Bristol.

Children (born in Bristol):

619. 1 Charles Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1850, d. Aug. 28, 1871.
620. 2 Annie Maria, b. Sept. 17, 1852, d. Oct. 1856.
621. 3 Edwin F., b. Jan. 15, 1855. f.
622. 4 Mary Louise, b. April 6, 1862. f.
623. 5 Lillian Stanley, b. and d. April 6, 1862.
624. 6 Minnie Catherine Reynolds, b. April 11, 1864. f.
625. 7 Annie Wardwell, b. Nov. 10, 1866. f.
626. 8 Jennie Maria, b. Sept. 17, 1868, d. Sept. 25, 1885.

188. JAMES COGGESHALL BOWLER.

James Coggeshall, s. of John (54) and Phoebe T. (Coggeshall) Bowler, b. Feb. 1, 1832, in Bristol, R. I., m. 1855, Rebecca Munro. He d. Aug. 25, 1900, in Bristol.

No children.

189. CHARLES FREDERICK BOWLER.

Charles Frederick, s. of John (54) and Phoebe Turner (Coggeshall) Bowler, b. Dec. 3, 1833, in Bristol, R. I., m. June 10, 1864, in Bristol, Susan Frances Monroe.

Children:

627. 1 Arthur E., b. May 18, 1865. f.
628. 2 Ellen Turner, b. Mar. 28, 1867. f.

191. WILLIAM FREDERICK BOWLER.

William Frederick, s. of John (54) and Phoebe T. (Coggeshall) Bowler, b. May 8, 1836, in Bristol, R. I., m. Annie J. Lewis. She d. He m. (2nd) Jane Matilda, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Freelove Williams. He d. 1893. She l. (1905) in Bristol.

She was for many years matron of the Home for Aged Women, in Bristol.

192. GEORGE TAYLOR BOWLER.

George Taylor, s. of John (54) and Phoebe T. (Coggeshall) Bowler, b. Jan. 1, 1838, in Bristol, R. I., m. Nov. 26, 1865, Addie A. Bayless. He d. Feb. 29, 1896, at Locust Valley, L. I.

Children (born in Brooklyn, N. Y.):

629. 1 Alice E., b. Oct. 9, 1866, d. July 6, 1877.
630. 2 Frank, b. Aug. 20, 1868. f.
631. 3 Adelaide Irene, b. Mar. 30, 1881. f.
632. 4 George Taylor, Jr., b. Jan. 1886, d. 1891.

The following is taken from a Bristol, R. I., paper at the time of his death: "Deceased was born in Bristol and educated in the public schools of that town and when a young man entered the employment of Marsh, White & Co., grain merchants in Brooklyn, N. Y. He afterwards became a member of that firm, and later succeeded to the ownership of the business. He was a successful business man and amassed a considerable fortune."

193. ANN ELIZABETH BOWLER SISSON MASON.

Ann Elizabeth, dau. of John (54) and Phoebe T. (Coggeshall) Bowler, b. July 12, 1839, in Bristol, R. I., m. April 19, 1865, Abner Sisson. He d. She m. (2nd) Oct. 22, 1878, James S. Mason (203), of Newport, R. I. He d. May 16, 1902.

Child (by first marriage):

633. George T., b. Feb. 8, 1868, in Bristol. f.

194. MARY ELIZA BOWLER MANCHESTER.

Mary Eliza, dau. of John (54) and Phoebe Turner (Coggeshall) Bowler, b. Mar. 11, 1841, in Bristol, R. I., m. Nov. 6, 1864, Frederick P. Manchester. He d. April 16, 1901. She l. (1905) in Bristol.

Children (born in Bristol):

634. 1 Frederick Bowler, b. June 3, 1865, in Mansfield, Mass. f.
635. 2 William Francis, b. Sept. 21, 1866. f.
636. 3 John Bowler, b. Nov. 18, 1871, d. July 3, 1890.
637. 4 Gertrude Eliza, b. Dec. 13, 1874.
638. 5 Mary Adelaide, b. April 13, 1879. f.

George Alvin Peabody (80)

195. LOUISE B. TAYLOR BOWLER PERRY.

Louise B. Taylor, dau. of John (54) and Phoebe Turner (Coggeshall) Bowler, b. June 3, 1845, in Bristol, R. I., m. Mar. 14, 1866, Oliver Hazzard Perry. L. (1904) in Locust Valley, L. I.

Children (born in Locust Valley):

639. 1 Louise Hazzard, b. Dec. 8, 1867. f.
640. 2 Ida Frances, b. July 19, 1869.

196. IDA VICTORIA BOWLER EASTERBROOKS.

Ida Victoria, dau. of John (54) and Phoebe T. (Coggeshall) Bowler, b. April 24, 1848, in Bristol, R. I., m. May 20, 1870, Francis R. Easterbrooks. He d. June 5, 1900.

No children.

200. SPRAGUE KENYON.

Sprague, s. of Nathan and Rebecca W. (Bowler) (56) Kenyon, b. Dec. 24, 1826, m. 1850, in Providence, R. I., Hannah Reynolds. He d. June, 1851.

No children.

201. HAPPY S. KENYON SPRINGER LAKE.

Happy S., dau. of Nathan and Rebecca Wilber (Bowler) (56) Kenyon, b. Dec. 8, 1828, m. George Francis Springer, of Providence, R. I. He d. 1860. She m. (2nd) George W. Lake. He d. In 1904 Mrs. Lake was well and living in the Home for Aged Women, Bristol, R. I. She has been blind forty-eight years. She d. June 8, 1905.

Child (by first marriage):

641. Belle, d. aged 18.

202. MARY JANE KENYON KENYON.

Mary Jane, dau. of Nathan and Rebecca Wilber (Bowler) (56) Kenyon, b. April 16, 1832, m. 1849, Benjamin Kenyon, of Hopkinton, R. I. She d. Feb., 1888. He d.

Child:

642. Ralph Miner, lived at one time in British Columbia.

203. JAMES SEABURY MASON.

James Seabury, s. of John B. and Mary Tennant (Bowler) (57) Mason, b. Dec. 22, 1832, in Newport, R. I., m. Dec. 23, 1852, in Missina Center, N. Y., Millie Matilda Austin. She b. Feb. 25, 1836, d. Feb. 4, 1878. He m. (2nd) Oct. 22, 1878, Ann E. (193) widow of Abner Sisson and dau. of John Bowler (54), of Bristol, R. I. He d. May 16, 1902.

Children (by first marriage):

643. 1 Mary Alice, b. Sept. 26, 1853. f.
644. 2 Ida Grant, b. March 19, 1857. f.
645. 3 Emma Seabury, b. June 22, 1862. f.

204. ELIZABETH ALMA MASON SMITH.

Elizabeth Alma, dau. of John B. and Mary Tennant (Bowler) (57) Mason, b. Aug. 22, 1835, in Newport, R. I., m. Nov. 7, 1857, in Newport, John T., s. of Nathaniel and Eliza Smith. He d. She d. Sept. 28, 1901.

Children (born in Newport):

646. 1 Joseph Talbot, b. May 6, 1859. f.
647. 2 Mary E., b. Aug. 21, 1863. f.

205. CHARLES PERRY MASON.

Charles Perry, s. of John Bliss and Mary Tennant (Bowler) (57) Mason, b. May 26, 1837, in Newport, R. I., m. Jan. 30, 1859, in Newport, Amanda, dau. of Christopher and Amanda (Corey) Bliven, b. 1839, d. 1878. He res. (1904) in Newport.

Children (born in Newport):

648. 1 Mary Anna, b. July 2, 1860. f.
649. 2 Charles Perry, Jr., b. ——— f.
650. 3 George Champlin, b. May 16, 1865. f.
651. 4 Stephen Slocum, b. Aug. 4, 1869. f.

206. JOHN BLISS MASON.

John Bliss, s. of John B. and Mary Tennant (Bowler) (57) Mason, b. Nov. 25, 1839, in Newport, R. I., m. June 10, 1861, Amanda, dau. of William Young.

Children:

652. 1 Benjamin Hubbard, b. and d. in 1862.

653. 2 Henry Sheldon, b. July 15, 1865. f.
654. 3 Susan Bryer, d.
655. 4 Edward Young, b. Feb. 25, 1871. f.
656. 5 John Bliss, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1875. f.

207. ANNIE MASON HUBBARD PADDACK.

Annie, dau. of John B. and Mary Tennant (Bowler) (57) Mason, b. March 2, 1844, in Newport, R. I., m. Dec. 27, 1870, in Newport, Benjamin, s. of Charles and Emma (Holt) Hubbard. He d. Aug. 4, 1873. She m. (2nd) Sept. 7, 1875, Charles F., s. of David and Lydia Ann (Hauxhurst) Paddack.

Child (by first marriage):

657. Louisa, b. Feb. 7, 1870. f.

208. WILLIAM BRADFORD NOONING.

William Bradford, s. of Jonathan and Eliza Ann (Bowler) (58) Nooning, b. Dec. 30, 1834, in New Bedford, Mass., m. Hannah Hilliard, dau. of Justus and Clarissa (Gifford) Sherman, of Westport, Mass. He d. May 30, 1876, in New Bedford.

Children:

658. 1 Adelaide Arcelia, b. Dec. 22, 1856, in Westport. f.
659. 2 Clarissa Moore, b. Oct. 20, 1869, in New Bedford. f.

209. ELIZA ANN NOONING PERRY.

Eliza Ann, dau. of Jonathan and Eliza (Bowler) (58) Nooning, b. Dec. 10, 1836, in Bristol, R. I., m. Mar. 29, 1857, in Reading, Mass., Nathan Perry.

He went into the army in 1861, Company F, 14th Regt. Mass. Infantry, and afterwards in Company F, 1st Regt. Heavy Artillery. He was taken prisoner and confined in Andersonville, where he died Dec. 21, 1864, aged 28 years.

Child:

660. Lena Cara, b. Dec. 25, 1858, in Fall River, Mass. unm. (1904.)

210. TIMOTHY JAMES NOONING.

Timothy James, s. of Jonathan and Eliza Ann (Bowler) (58) Nooning, b. Oct. 14, 1838, in New Bedford, Mass., m. June 2, 1861, in

Westport, Mass., Melintha Ann, dau. of Solomon and Rachel Wilber, b. Mar. 17, 1841. She d. Dec. 3, 1894, in Fall River, Mass. He m. (2d) June 17, 1901, in Boston, Eliza Adelaide, dau. of Charles Haddock and Nancy (Tuck) Moore.

Children (born at Fall River, by first marriage):

661. 1 William Jonathan, b. April 15, 1862, d. Dec. 15, 1886.
662. 2 Isabella Richmond, b. 1866, d. 1868.

217. JAMES IRISH BOWLER.

James Irish, son of William Tennant (60) and Esther (Dodge) Bowler, b. Nov. 26, 1854, in Newport, R. I., m. April 24, 1879, in Newport, Annie C., dau. of James C. Weaver. She d. Sept. 23, 1880. He m. (2nd) Nov. 24, 1881, Nellie Hudson. She d. Sept. 16, 1899. He m. (3rd) Oct. 16, 1900, Eliza Thomas. Res. (1904) in Newport.

Child (by second marriage):

663. William Tennant, b. Dec. 13, 1882, in Newport.

218. THATCHER THAYER BOWLER.

Thatcher Thayer, s. of William Tennant (60) and Esther (Dodge) Bowler, b. Jan. 8, 1867, in Newport, R. I., m. April 16, 1890, in Channing Memorial Church, Newport, Caroline Stevens, dau. of Henry M. Casttoff. Res. (1904) in Newport.

Children (born in Newport):

664. 1 Henry Casttoff, b. July 8, 1894.
665. 2 Elizabeth Metcalf, b. Sept. 30, 1901, d. Oct. 27, 1902.

219. EMILY FOWLER BOWLER OXX.

Emily Fowler, dau. of Charles Barron (61) and Mary Jane (Stanhope) Bowler, b. Jan. 27, 1843, in Newport, R. I., m. Jan. 28, 1865, in Newport, Samuel H. Oxx. L. (1904) in Newport.

Children (born in Newport):

666. 1 George Stanhope, b. July 30, 1866. f.
667. 2 Harry Brighton, b. Aug. 27, 1868.
668. 3 Happy Scranton, b. Sept. 2, 1872. f.
669. 4 Susie Clifton, b. Nov. 22, 1874. f.

220. ELIZABETH HAPPY BOWLER GILL.

Elizabeth Happy, dau. of Charles Barron (61) and Mary Jane (Stanhope) Bowler, b. Nov. 1, 1847, in Newport, R. I., m. July 14, 1869, in Providence, Robert J. Gill. She d. Feb. 16, 1890, in Mobile, Ala.

Child:

670. Elizabeth May, b. Mar. 15, 1886.

221. THOMAS STANHOPE BOWLER.

Thomas Stanhope, s. of Charles Barron (61) and Mary Jane (Stanhope) Bowler, b. April 13, 1855, in Newport, R. I., m. Nov. 29, 1877, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Amelia Almy Perry. She d. Nov. 26, 1904. He l. (1904) Newport.

Child:

671. Frank Iverson, b. Oct. 14, 1887, in Newport.

222. MARY ESTHER BOWLER LESTER.

Marp Esther, dau. of Charles Barron (61) and Mary Jane (Stanhope) Bowler, b. Oct. 3, 1861, in Newport, R. I., m. July 29, 1886, in Newport, Maurice Z. Lester. L. (1904) in Newport.

Children (born in Newport):

672. 1 Marion Bowler, b. Aug. 15, 1887.
673. 2 Caroline Christina, b. Jan. 2, 1890.

223. DARIUS BOWLER.

Darius, s. of George Irish (63) and Polly (Warren) Bowler, b. Dec. 1, 1828, in Stamford, Conn., m. in Auburn, Geauga Co., O., Lucia Messenger. She d. Mar. 1, 1884, in Solon, O. He d. 1897, in Tennessee.

Child:

674. Cora Maria, b. Oct. 21, 1866, in Auburn. f.

224. PHOEBE BOWLER MESSENGER.

Phoebe, dau. of George Irish (63) and Polly (Warren) Bowler, b. Nov. 13, 1831, in Stamford, Conn., m. Mar. 25, 1856, in Auburn, O., by Jonathan Burnett, J. P., William J. Messenger, b. Dec. 29, 1831, in Portage Co., O. She d. Nov. 16, 1894, in Allegan, Mich. He l. (1904) in Allegan.

The Messengers are descended from the Puritan emigrant who came to America from England, in 1630.

Children (born in Union, Branch Co., Mich.):

675. 1 Flora E., b. July 7, 1857. f.
676. 2 Horace A., b. Aug. 4, 1858. f.
677. 3 Mary L., b. Jan. 7, 1861. f.
678. 4 George Irish, b. Mar. 26, 1869. f.

226. CHARLES WALKER BOWLER.

Charles Walker, s. of George Irish (63) and Polly (Warren) Bowler, b. Sept. 26, 1834, in Darien, Conn., m. Oct. 2, 1861, in Bedford, O., Martha, dau. of Chandler and Nancy (Sawyer) Wallis, b. May 14, 1837, in Solon O. She d. May 6, 1878, in Los Angeles, Cal. He d. Nov. 15, 1903. in Union City, Mich. Chandler Wallis, b. Nov. 9, 1802, in Chesterfield, N. Y. Nancy Sawyer, b. Oct. 28, 1808, m. Feb. 13, 1826.

Children (born in Union City):

679. 1 Ella Estella, b. June 11, 1864. l. (1904) in Los Angeles.
680. 2 Harry Freeman, b. Oct. 9, 1866. f.

227. IMOGENE BOWLER SWEET.

Imogene, dau. of George Irish (63) and Polly (Warren) Bowler, b. May 20, 1837, in Darien, Conn., m. Mar. 5, 1854, in Auburn, O., John Sweet. She d. Mar. 8, 1895, in Union City, Mich. He l. (1904) in Union City.

The following is taken from her obituary in a Union City paper: "Mrs. Sweet was a true Christian woman, a kind and loving wife and mother, and an ever helpful neighbor."

Children (born in Union City):

681. 1 Mattie E., b. Dec. 30, 1863. f.
682. 2 Julia May, b. Mar. 29, 1865. f.
683. 3 Bertha Gertrude, b. Mar. 24, 1872. f.
684. 4 Henry Eugene, b. Mar. 2, 1874. f.

228. MARY BOWLER GROVE.

Mary, dau. of George Irish (63) and Harriet (Weed) Bowler, b. Nov. 18, 1841, in Stamford, Conn., m. Jan. 19, 1862, in Union City, Mich., John P. Grove. She d. Feb. 22, 1902, in Union City.

Child:

685. George P., b. July 20, 1868, in Batavia, Mich. f.

Mary Ann (Bowler) Witter (87)

229. JULIA BOWLER MORRELL.

Julia, dau. of George Irish (63) and Harriet (Weed) Bowler, b. May 21, 1843, in Darien, Conn., m. Oct. 20, 1860, in Union City, Mich., Curtis Morrell. She d. Jan. 18, 1863, in Union City.

Child:

686. Hattie Julia, b. Dec. 3, 1861, in Union City. f.

231. MARYETTE BAUMES ANTISDEL.

Maryette, dau. of Jacob and Susan (Bowler) (64) Baumes, b. Sept. 14, 1826, in Carlisle, N. Y., m. Mar. 6, 1861, in Carlisle, J. F. Antisdel. She d. June 3, 1896. He d. July 3, 1894.

Children (born in Janesville):

687. 1 Mary Bowler, b. Feb. 28, 1862. l. (1904) in Chicago.
688. 2 Clarence Baumes, b. Nov. 18, 1863, in Afton, Wis. f.
689. 3 Charles Jacob, b. May 31, 1868, d. Feb. 2, 1892, in Chicago.

Mr. and Mrs. Antisdel were earnest Christian people, whose ambition for their children was that their lives might be devoted to the Master's work—their thought seemed to be: "This alone is great, and there is no other greatness—to make some work of God's creation a little fruitfuller—better worthy of God—to make some human hearts a little wiser, happier, manfuller, more blessed, less accursed—it is work for a God," and with this end in view the children were given every advantage of education, and both sons studied for the ministry, one of them dying in the flower of his young manhood, before his studies were completed.

They lived to see the other fulfill, in a measure, their hopes for him, in successful missionary work in Africa.

Their home was for many years in Janesville, Wis.

232. LUCY ANN BAUMES BAUMES.

Lucy Ann, dau. of Jacob and Susan Irish (Bowler) (64) Baumes, b. Mar. 19, 1828, in Carlisle, N. Y., m. Nov. 18, 1847, in Carlisle, Stephen, s. of Conrad and Catharine (Van Derbogart) Baumes, her second cousin. He d. April 27, 1894. She d. Aug. 24, 1903.

Children (born in Bethlehem, N. Y.):

690. 1 Jacob Bradford, b. April 10, 1850. f.
691. 2 Joseph Simonson, b. Sept. 13, 1852. f.

692. 3 Philip, b. Jan. 10, 1855. f.
693. 4 Susan Bowler, b. Jan. 5, 1857. f.
694. 5 Charles Ross, b. June 28, 1859. f.
695. 6 Richard M., b. June 16, 1861. f.
696. 7 Angelica Cooper, b. Oct. 22, 1867. f.
697. 8 Palmer Hall, b. Dec. 14, 1869. f.

They resided all their married life at "The Cedars" on the Hudson River, where Mr. Baumes died. He was born in 1822, near South Bethlehem, N. Y. He was a man of excellent character, and took a lively interest in public questions. He was a Democrat, and held several offices for that party. Like all of her mother's daughters, she was a gentle, self-sacrificing woman, whose memory is cherished by her children and grandchildren for her constant, loving devotion as long as she lived.

233. CHARLES BAUMES.

Charles, s. of Jacob and Susan Irish (Bowler) (64) Baumes, b. Mar. 12, 1830, in Carlisle, N. Y., m. May 30, 1855, Anne, dau. of John and Margaret Van Vechten, b. Oct. 2, 1835. L. (1904) on a fine farm in Esperance, N. Y., which they have owned and occupied since their marriage.

Children (born in Esperance):

698. 1 Ada, b. Aug. 23, 1856. unm. (1904.)
699. 2 Irving James, b. Nov. 17, 1859. f.

234. CAROLINE REBECCA BAUMES TEEPLE.

Caroline Rebecca, dau. of Jacob and Susan Irish (Bowler) (64) Baumes, b. Dec. 28, 1831, in Carlisle, N. Y., m. June 29, 1854, Stephen C., s. of Jacob and Edey (Crocker) Teeple, of Sloansville, N. Y. She d. Nov. 26, 1897, in Sloansville. He l. (1904) in Sloansville.

Child:

700. John J., b. June 11, 1860, in Sloansville. f.

The following resolutions of sympathy were adopted by the Sloansville Baptist Sunday School, on Dec. 12, 1897:

WHEREAS, It has pleased our Heavenly Father to take to Himself our beloved sister and faithful Sunday School teacher, Mrs. Stephen C. Teeple, and while we keenly feel our loss and appreciate her many virtues and true Christian character, we will endeavor to be submissive to the will of Him who doeth all things well, therefore be it

Sally (Bowler) Brown (88)

Resolved, That we strive to imitate her example of faithfulness and loving service in Church and Sunday School work, remembering ever her last words to her class, "Always serve the Lord."

Resolved, That we express our sympathy for the bereaved husband, son and daughter, in their great loss of a devoted wife and mother.

Resolved, That these resolutions be printed in two of the county papers and a copy be sent to the family.

Mrs. Irving Grosvenor,
Mrs. A. G. Cushing,
Rev. A. A. Reed,
Committee.

235. JOHN ROSS BAUMES.

John Ross, son of Jacob and Susan Irish (Bowler) (64) Baumes, b. Dec. 28, 1833, in Carlisle, N. Y., m. Oct. 15, 1859, in Newtown, L. I., Romelia E. Wilcox. She d. Mar. 29, 1865, in Springfield, O. He m. (2nd) Sept. 13, 1868, in Springfield, O., S. Jennie, dau. of A. Ogden Hayward. L. (1904) in Covington, Ky.

Children (by second marriage, born in Springfield):

701. 1 Romie Wilcox, } b. Nov. 22, 1870, d. in infancy.
702. 2 Jennie Hayward, }
703. 3 Harriette Laura, b. Jan. 7, 1872. f.
(born in Cincinnati):
704. 4 Ogden Hayward, b. Feb. 28, 1874. f.
705. 5 Nellie Bowler, b. Aug. 8, 1875. f.
706. 6 Sarah Jane, b. March 2, 1877. l. (1904) in Covington.
707. 7 John Ross, b. March 2, 1877, d. Aug., 1877.
708. 8 Palmer Bowler, b. April 2, 1883.

He graduated in 1857 from the Collegiate Department of Colgate University, receiving the degree of A. B., in 1859 from the Theological Department, receiving in 1874, the degree of A. M. Both Colgate University and Franklin College conferred on him the degree of D. D. Dec. 28, 1859, he was ordained Pastor of Central Baptist Church, Westfield, Mass. Aug. 7, 1861, he resigned the Pastorate at Westfield, and accepted the Chaplaincy of the 64th Reg. of N. Y. Volunteers, serving under Brig. Gen. O. O. Howard, in the Army of the Potomac. Illness, pronounced fatal, compelled him to resign in Feb., 1862.

In April, he accepted the Pastorate of the First Baptist Church, New London, Conn. Here, as at Westfield, the church was prospered

under his services. Over sixty members were added during his ministry, which was terminated by an effort to rescue his wife from the ravages of consumption, through change of climate. In Jan., 1865, he accepted a call to Springfield, O. From 1871 to 1876, he was Editor of The Journal and Messenger, the organ of the Baptists of Ohio, but which, during his management became also the Baptist paper of Indiana and West Virginia with large subscription lists in other states, the circulation increasing from 2,850 to 10,000.

In 1879, he became Editor and Proprietor of The Baptist Quarterly Review, which took rank with the ablest religious quarterlies in the country. He was succeeded on the Review in 1886, by Drs. H. C. Vedder and R. S. McArthur, of New York, since which time, he has been engaged in desultory literary work and out of door labor, mingled with business and rest.

236. HARRIET BAUMES BISSELL.

Harriet, dau. of Jacob and Susan Irish (Bowler) (64) Baumes, b. Sept. 25, 1835, in Carlisle, N. Y., m. Jan. 1860, Marcus Bissell, of Sloansville. She d. 1866. He d. 1870.

Children (born in Sloansville, N. Y.):

709. 1 Vena, b. Oct. 6, 1860. unm. l. (1904) in Beloit, Wis.
710. 2 Raymond, b. Oct. 6, 1862. unm. l. (1904) in Sloansville. In 1900 he was elected Sheriff of Schoharie Co.

237. GEORGE JACOB BAUMES.

George Jacob, son of Jacob and Susan Irish (Bowler) (64) Baumes, b. Sept. 12, 1838, in Carlisle, N. Y., m. May 27, 1861, Caroline, dau. of Dr. Abiel and Minerva (Hegeman) Gardner. He d. Feb. 6, 1901. She l. (1904) in Ossining, N. Y.

Children (born in Esperance, N. Y.):

711. 1 Charles Jacob, b. Oct. 25, 1863, d. April 3, 1873.
712. 2 Marcellus Gardner, b. Nov. 7, 1868. f.
713. 3 William Harrison, b. Nov. 7, 1870. f.
714. 4 Anna Van Vechten, b. June 11, 1873. f.
715. 5 Sadie Willett, b. April 6, 1884, at Schuyler's Lake, Otsego Co., N. Y.

PRUDENCE (BOWLER) COON, 1861

238. SUSAN BOWLER BAUMES PHELPS.

Susan Bowler, dau. of Jacob and Susan Irish (Bowler) (64) Baumes, b. Sept. 12, 1837, in Carlisle, N. Y., m. Feb. 28, 1860, Lemuel H. Phelps, b. Oct. 1, 1824, in Sloansville, N. Y. He d. Jan. 8, 1897, in Central Bridge, N. Y. She l. (1904) in Mapleton, Conn.

Children (b. in Central Bridge):

716. 1 Charles Howard, b. Sept. 7, 1863, in Sloansville. f.
717. 2 Susan Bowler, b. Mar. 1, 1865, d. Feb. 14, 1883.
718. 3 Horace Duane, b. April 24, 1869. f.
719. 4 Joseph Edgar, b. Dec. 22, 1870. f.
720. 5 Mary Bowler, b. Oct. 13, 1872. f.
721. 6 William Bowler, b. Oct. 26, 1874. f.
722. 7 Lafayette Thayer, b. April 5, 1877. l. (1904) in Mapleton, Conn.

239. STEPHEN BAUMES.

Stephen, son of Jacob and Susan Irish (Bowler) (64) Baumes, b. May 9, 1841, in Duanesburg, N. Y., m. Apr. 6, 1870, Belle, dau. of Lewis and Phoebe Avery, b. June 4, 1851. L. (1904) on their large farm in Esperance, N. Y., near their brother Charles Baumes.

Children (born in Esperance):

723. 1 Avery J., b. Mar. 17, 1871, d. April 23, 1872.
724. 2 Harvey Stephen, b. Nov. 20, 1872. f.
725. 3 Cora, b. Jan. 24, d. April 23, 1876.
726. 4 Charles Lloyd, b. May 25, 1881.

240. WILLIAM HARRISON BAUMES.

William Harrison, son of Jacob and Susan Irish (Bowler) (64) Baumes, b. Aug. 29, 1843, in Duanesburg, N. Y., m. Aug. 23, 1876, in Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Minnie H. Chapman, b. Oct. 27, 1852. L. (1904) in Beloit, Wis.

Children (born in Beloit):

727. 1 William Herbert, b. Oct. 17, 1877. f.
728. 2 Helen Maud, b. Mar. 12, 1886.
729. 3 Edith Susan, b. June, 1888.

He took a college course at Fort Edward Institute, graduating in 1865, in which year he went to Beloit, and engaged in the dry goods business in which he has been interested most of the time, since.

He has been an active and prominent member of the First Baptist Church.

241. MARY ANN WHITE BROOKS.

Mary Ann, dau. of Philip A. and Rebecca Irish (Bowler) (66) White, b. Mar. 23, 1831, in Cleveland, O., m. in 1849, Charles H. Brooks. She d. July 12, 1850.

Child:

730. Charles White, b. July 3, 1850, d. in infancy.

242. JULIA ADELAIDE WHITE HASKELL.

Julia Adelaide, dau. of Philip A. and Rebecca Irish (Bowler) (66) White, b. Feb. 16, 1833, in Cleveland, O., m. June 14, 1853, in Cleveland, by Rev. G. B. Perry, James Richards, son of Rodger, and Sallie (Hinsdale) Haskell. He b. Sept. 17, 1825, in Geneva, N. Y., d. Aug. 15, 1897. She d. Mar. 5, 1905, in Passaic, N. J.

Children:

731. 1 Henry White, } b. Mar. 26, 1855, d. 1856, buried in Cleveland.
732. 2 Marvin, }
733. 3 Mary Louise, b. Feb. 6, 1858, in New York City. f.
734. 4 Elbertine Leffman, b. Sept. 8, 1864, in New York City. f.
735. 5 Katherine, b. Feb. 18, 1873, in Passaic, N. J. f.

When James R. Haskell was nine years old, he removed with his parents to Ohio, where his father purchased a large tract of land in the town of Peninsula, Boston Township. He was educated at the best schools and academies in that vicinity, finishing his studies at Western Reserve College, then located at Hudson, Ohio. At the age of seventeen, he received an appointment from Judge Lyman of Ravenna, O., to a Cadetship at West Point, but his father was opposed to his going, which was a great disappointment to the young aspirant for military honors. At twenty-four, he was appointed Assistant Post Master at Cleveland, his brother Daniel M. Haskell being Post Master. It was a large distributing office, even in that early day (1850), and under his systematic control it ran so successfully, that his relation to the office was compared as the mainspring to the watch. At the close of his duties there in 1853, he removed to New York City, engaging in a mercantile business, but this did not suit his taste nor ambition, and in 1856 he met Mr. Azel S. Lyman, who presented to his notice an invention in the improvement of Heavy Ordnance, being an accelerating or multicharge system, which interested Mr. Haskell, and in which he saw great possibilities, so great, that for many years he gave his entire attention to the

REBECCA (BOWLER) POTTER (1)

perfecting of this principle. The U. S. Government recognized the advantages of the Multicharge System and Mr. Haskell's ability to perfect it, and a number of large guns were built, the Government making adequate appropriations for carrying on the work. Many obstacles presented themselves, which he was bound to overcome, with a naturally strong will and determination to accomplish what he undertook, he would never listen to the word fail. He brought his work to a satisfactory state of perfection, but for some time before the last gun was completed, his mind seemed clouded, and with complications, his health gave way, and after a lingering illness, he passed away. His business brought him in contact with the foremost men of the time, and with his genial, magnetic nature, he made many friends among them. A more detailed account of his life and work is being prepared (1904) for the National Cyclopaedia.

Julia (White) Haskell was a girl of rare beauty, with a mentality full of wit and sparkle, which only mellowed into attractive age. At seventy-one she wrote: "I often think of my family,—gone before me, and I left so long,—it seems so easy for our dear ones to slip away into the unknown, never to touch again their dear hands, nor hear the voice so loved,—but when I look back through memory's long vista of years, I behold bright and happy faces to greet my searching eyes. I know not why I have been spared, but I am feeling very comfortable, I go out each day for air and exercise, which I enjoy very much. We have been having a series of lovely October days, with the dreamy haze of the season, and Jack Frost has given us such a beautiful Autumn,—no vivid reds and greens, but every exquisite shade of brown. This is my Queen month of the year,—I love it more than any other,—I dread the winter, it is an enemy to me,—I long for California, with its sunny, welcoming smiles, but I am not strong enough to go again."

243. LOUISE ACKLEY WHITE GILSON.

Louise Ackley, dau. of Phillip A. and Rebecca Irish (Bowler) (66) White, b. Sept. 6, 1836, in Cleveland, O., m. 1854, in Cleveland, by Rev. G. B. Perry, Eli D. Gilson, M. D. She d. Aug. 10, 1865, in Urbana, O. He d. Aug. 15, 1865, in Urbana.

Children:

736. 1 Harry Artemus, b. 1858, d. 1863.
737. 2 George White, b. Mar. 11, 1860, in Urbana. f.
738. 3 Julia Louise, b. 1864, d. 1865.

245. NANCY PHELPS BOWLER GORDON.

Nancy Phelps, dau. of Joseph Irish, (67) and Mary A. (Phelps) Bowler, b. July 4, 1876, in Sloansville, N. Y., m. Feb. 17, 1896, in Sloanville, Delwyn Hyney, son of Joseph Henry, and Jane Ann (Hyney) Gordon, b., June 15, 1865, in Carlisle, N. Y. L. (1904) in Sloansville.

Child:

739. Helen Bowler, b. July 23, 1902, in Sloansville.

249. FRANK DEWITT WARREN.

Frank DeWitt, s. of Stephen and Phoebe Irish (Bowler) (68) Warren, b. Oct. 25, 1847, in Bainbridge, Ohio, m., Jan. 1, 1877, Nancy, dau. of Harvey and Mahala Whitcomb. She d. Oct. 31, 1904. He d. Feb. 14, 1905, at La Junta, Col.

Children:

740. 1 Fern, b. July 4, 1878. f.
741. 2 Fay, b. Mar. 27, 1881. f.
742. 3 Jessie, b. Sept. 28, 1886.

250. CHARLES WALKER WARREN.

Charles Walker, s. of Stephen A. and Phoebe Irish (Bowler) (68) Warren, b. Dec. 5, 1849, in Bainbridge, O., m. April 2, 1883, in Chicago, Isadore Navada, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Franklin and Julia (Cook) Dewey. L. (1904) in Los Angeles, Calif.

No Children.

251. WILBER WEBSTER WARREN.

Wilber Webster, son of Stephen A. and Phoebe Irish (Bowler) (68) Warren, b. July 4, 1851, in Bainbridge, O., m. Dec. 19, 1872, in Union City, Mich., Eva, dau. of Oliver and Emily Morrill. L. (1904) in Union City.

Children (b. in Union City):

743. 1 Leo, b. Aug. 19, 1876. f.
744. 2 Ray G., b. Dec. 5, 1884.
745. 3 Mary B., b. May 31, 1891.

William Lewis Bowler 1921

253. EUNICE CAROLINE BREWSTER RIDER EVANS.

Eunice Caroline, dau. of Hiram and Lucy Ann (Bowler) (69) Brewster, b. Oct. 20, 1837, in Auburn, O., m. Sept. 15, 1858, Rev. Isaiah Rider, Jr., b. May 9, 1833, in Chardon, O., d. Aug. 16, 1869, in Painesville, O. She m. (2d) Oct. 10, 1876, David Evans, b. Oct. 11, 1829, in Montgomery Co., Pa., d. Oct. 28, 1897, in El Paso, Ill. She l. (1904) in El Paso.

No children.

254. ANNICE BREWSTER TIBBETTS.

Annice, dau. of Hiram and Lucy Ann (Bowler) (69) Brewster, b. Mar. 31, 1840, in Auburn, O., m. Dec. 1, 1864, in Auburn, Charles Edson Tibbetts. He d. Mar. 5, 1889, in Blue Rapids, Kan. She l. (1904) in Blue Rapids.

Children (b. in Blue Rapids):

746. 1 Mary Annice Bowler, b. Mar. 12, 1869. f.
747. 2 Livy Bowler, b. Jan. 11, 1873. f.
748. 3 Charles Coronado, b. June 22, 1879. f.

The following obituary is taken from a Blue Rapids paper:

Charles E. Tibbetts died at his home on Tuesday, aged fifty three years. He had been a resident of Marshall County for more than twenty years—first locating at Irving, where he was Principal of the Wetmore Institute, and moving, with the first settlers, to Blue Rapids, where he has since resided. He was the founder of the Blue Rapids Times, and was its editor and publisher for the first six years of its existence, and later he purchased the Marysville News, and was connected with that paper for some time. He was widely known for the active part he took in public matters. He was County Commissioner; a member of the city council; and postmaster during the early history of the place,—always proving faithful to whatever trust was committed to his care, he held the confidence and respect of all who knew him.

A deacon of the Congregational Church of this place, which he was active in organizing, and liberal in sustaining, he was a consistent Christian. While a student in Oberlin College, Ohio, his loyalty to his government made him a soldier, and he served his country as lieutenant in the Union army, being honorably discharged after three years

service, and then completing his studies and he and his wife graduating at the same time, from Oberlin, after the close of the war. He was a member of Robert Hale Post, G. A. R. of this city.

255. EUGENE HIRAM BREWSTER.

Eugene Hiram, s. of Hiram and Lucy Ann (Bowler) (69) Brewster, b. May 17, 1845, in Auburn, O., m. May 16, 1866, in Newberry, O., Lillian Allshouse. L. (1904) in Chardon, O.

No children.

256. HARRIET SMITH LANGDON.

Harriet, dau. of William and Nancy (Bowler) (70) Smith, b. Feb. 5, 1838, in Bainbridge, O., m. Sept. 10, 1855, in Cleveland, George La Plume Langdon, b. Feb. 20, 1826, in Lancestor, St. Stephen's Place, England, d. Aug. 1, 1882, in Buffalo.

Children (b. in Buffalo):

749. 1 George Smith, b. June 29, 1857. unm. L. (1904) in Pittsburg, Pa.
750. 2 Carolyn Belle, b. Aug. 25, 1863. f.
751. 3 Palmer Hall, b. Nov. 1, 1868, in Jersey City. unm. l. (1904) in New York City. Editor of "The Metal Industry."
752. 4 Albert Perry, b. June 21, 1871, d. Mar. 23, 1874.

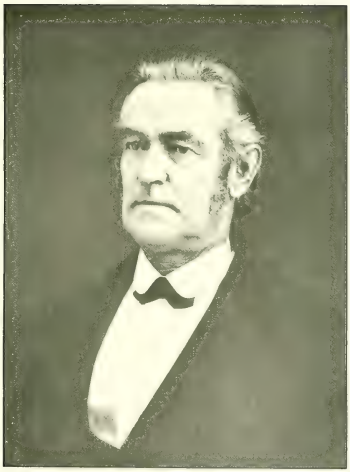
She was graduated from the Public Schools of Cleveland, and from a Seminary for young women, in Buffalo, where she spent her married life until the death of her husband, when she went to her mother's home, "India Point," Westerly, R. I., which is now, (1904) her own.

258. WILLIAM LYMAN BOWLER.

William Lyman, s. of Noadiah Potter (71) and Sarah Cordelia (Hannum) Bowler, b. May 5, 1847, in Cleveland, m. Sept. 16, 1869, in Grace Church, Cleveland, by Rev. A. H. Washburn, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Elliot) Almond, b. Aug. 9, 1847. L. (1904) in Cleveland.

Children:

753. 1 George Herbert, b. July 28, 1870, in Aurora, O. f.
754. 2 Blanche Cordelia, b. June 15, 1872, d. April 6, 1874.
755. 3 Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1876, d. June 10, 1878.
756. 4 Ethel Gertrude, b. Feb. 13, 1880, d. Sept. 29, 1901.
757. 5 Frederick William, b. Aug. 2, 1882, Cleveland.



GEORGE WHERE 1852

Having obtained a good practical education in the Cleveland Schools and finishing at Hiram College, he engaged in mercantile pursuits with the firm of C. R. Harmon & Sons, in Aurora, Portage Co., O. In 1880 he was employed by the firm of Bowler & Co., Foundrymen. He acted chiefly as salesman of the Car Wheel Department and railroad trade until 1896, when the Wheel Foundry was sold to the Standard Car Wheel Co., with whom he continued in charge of the Wheel Department.

259. WALTER NOADIAH BOWLER.

Walter Noadiah, s. of Noadiah Potter (71) and Sarah Cordelia (Hannum) Bowler, b. March 25, 1849, in Cleveland, m. May 22, 1870, in Cleveland, by Lewis Burton, D. D. Frances, daughter of Charles and Mary (Weaver) Warner, b. June 6, 1853, d. July 20, 1890, buried in Lake View Cemetery. Charles Warner resided in Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., O. Mary Weaver resided in Huron, Erie Co., O. Walter N. m. (2d) July 19, 1899, in Cleveland, by Rev. B. T. Noakes Mrs. Ida May Bucher, daughter of William Lacy.

Children (b. in Cleveland):

758. 1 Walter Scott, b. Jan. 10, 1872. f.
759. 2 Edward Francis, b. Nov. 19, 1874. f.
760. 3 Ralph Wilcox, b. Nov. 27, 1879. f.
761. 4 Florence Frances, b. Mar. 3, 1884.

Walter N. Bowler, after graduating from the Cleveland Schools and spending two years in College, accepted a position in 1868 as assistant bookkeeper with Cleveland, Brown & Co., manufacturers and wholesale dealers in iron. In four years he was promoted to head bookkeeper, which position he held until 1885, when he took charge of the finances of the concern, at which time he became a member of the firm. In 1888 the senior members desiring to retire the business was sold, and in 1889 he purchased the controlling interest in The Forest City Paint & Varnish Co. and became President and Treasurer. He was a director in The Bowler Foundry Co. He was a member of the Chamber of Commerce, and was on a number of its important committees. He was a member of Iris Lodge, F. & A. M.

Florence F. attended Miss Matthews Home School for Girls at Painesville, O., preparatory to entering the Hathaway-Brown School at Cleveland, from which she was graduated after a four years' course on June 8, 1903.

260. CORA CORDELIA BOWLER MALONE.

Cora Cordelia, dau. of Noadiah Potter (71) and Arvilla Maria (Root) Bowler, b. June 30, 1857, in Cleveland, m. June 21, 1894, in Cleveland, by Rev. Harris Cooley, Michael J. s. of Michael and Mary (Carey) Malone, b. April 2, 1859, at Cadiz, O. d. Aug. 16 1903, in Cleveland. She l. (1904) in Cleveland.

She was graduated from the famous old "Academy" under Miss L. T. Guilford, also from the Conservatory of Music under Prof. John Underner.

She was a member of the Fortnightly Musical Club of Cleveland, and also of "Western Reserve Chapter," Daughters of the American Revolution, having ten Revolutionary ancestors.

She was active in charitable work, being identified with The Cleveland Day Nursery and Free Kindergarten Association since its organization in 1881.

She was a member of First Church of Christ, Scientist, of Cleveland, and was devoted to the cause which her Church represents.

M. J. Malone moved to Steubenville, O., with his parents in 1862, was educated at St. Peter's School in Steubenville, and Duff's College in Pittsburg, Pa.

He came to Cleveland in 1891.

He organized the Malone Oil Co. in 1896, and was its owner and manager until his death.

He was an omnivorous reader, with a wonderful memory and an unusual command of language, which combination made him a charming companion, thoroughly posted on almost any subject, particularly history and current events.

262. FRANK WILLIAM BOWLER.

Frank William, s. of William (72) and Annie (Scarr) Bowler b. June 11, 1861, Cleveland, m. Jan. 30, 1902, Agnes Eliza, (b. July 20, 1867, Buffalo, N. Y.) daughter of Alonzo (b. Jan. 30, 1837, Rochester, N. Y.) and Martha Ann (Stone) (b. March 24, 1837, Rochester, N. Y.) Hooper. Alonzo and Martha Ann (Stone) Hooper m. Sept. 10, 1866, Buffalo, N. Y.

He was graduated from the Cleveland High School, where he obtained a good knowledge of French and German. On leaving school he engaged in business with Bowler & Burdick, Jewelers. Some years

after this he purchased an orange grove in Florida and spent some time there. Returning to Cleveland he took an interest with his father in The Lord, Bowler Company, builders of heavy machinery, and retained this interest until his father's death in 1901, when he became secretary of The Bowler Foundry Company.

263. DWIGHT WILLISTON SPRAGUE.

Dwight Williston, s. of Gideon Lyman and Jeanette (Bowler) (73) Sprague, b. Feb. 5, 1845, in Bainbridge, O., m. Oct. 26, 1873, in Auburn, at the home of her grandfather, Isaac Butts, Nora, dau. of Edwin and Olive (Butts) Parks, b. Aug. 14, 1852. He d. Aug. 7, 1898, in Auburn, O. She l. (1904) in Auburn.

He was educated to be a farmer, and always followed that calling on a large scale, with great success.

Children (b. in Auburn):

762. 1 Forest Parks, b. Mar. 1, 1880. l. (1904) in Cleveland. In business with "The Henry Lucas Machine Co."

763. 2 Kate Chase, b. July 10, 1896.

265. JULIA FRANCES SPRAGUE CANFIELD.

Julia Frances, dau. of Gideon Lyman, and Jennette (Bowler) (73) Sprague, b. Oct. 24, 1852, in Bainbridge, O., m. Feb. 22, 1873, in Auburn, O., Nathan Byron, s. of Tyrus and Betsey (Antisdale) Canfield. She d. Mar. 16, 1882, in Burton, O., buried in Auburn Cemetery.

Child:

764. Estella Jennette, b. July 22, 1874, in Mantua, O. f.

266. WALTER LYMAN SPRAGUE.

Walter Lyman, s. of Gideon Lyman, and Jennette (Bowler) (73) Sprague, b. Oct. 24, 1854, in Bainbridge, O., m. Sept. 17, 1881, in Newberry, O., Alta, dau. of Perry Morton. L. (1904) in Chardon, O.

He owned and operated very successfully, a large farm in Auburn, though his residence was in the town of Chardon.

Children:

765. 1 George Lyman, b. April 27, 1886, in Auburn, O.

766. 2 Merrill Byron, b. Oct. 5, 1893, in Chardon.

267. MARY CORDELIA SPRAGUE DUTTON.

Mary Cordelia, dau. of Gideon Lyman, and Jennette (Bowler) (73) Sprague, b. June 27, 1856, in Bainbridge, O., m. Sept. 20, 1877, in Auburn, O., Byron George, s. of George, and Sophia (Crafts) Dutton. He d. Sept. 6, 1881, buried in Auburn Cemetery.

Children (b. in Auburn):

767. 1 Lepha Jennette, b. Aug. 3, 1878. f.
768. 2 Clara Sophia, b. Feb. 12. 1880.
769. 3 Elsie Paulina, b. Sept. 24, 1881.

268. ALIDA CORDELIA BOWLER GILBERT JOHNSON.

Alida Cordelia, dau. of Nathan Barber (74) and Betsey (Hickox) Bowler, b. Oct. 22, 1859, in Auburn, O., m. June 26, 1895, in Solon, O., Calvin Gilbert. He d. Nov. 3, 1897. She m. (2d) April 12, 1899, in Solon, Richard Johnson. L. (1904) in Solon.

Children (b. in Solon):

770. 1 Walter Bowler, b. Nov. 21, 1899.
771. 2 Lucile Corrinne, b. Jan. 8, 1902.

270. CHARLES WILLIAM BOWLER.

Charles William, s. of Nathan Barber (74) and Betsey (Hickox) Bowler, b. Mar. 26, 1864, in Auburn, O., m. Dec. 25, 1891, in Solon, O., Mary Rhodes. L. (1904) in Chagrin Falls, O.

Children (b. in Solon):

772. 1 Forrest William, b. Oct. 18, 1893.
773. 2 Helen Eliza, b. Mar. 27, 1899.

271. CHARLES ROSS BOWLER.

Charles Ross, s. of John Ross (76) and Florence Ella (Bromley) Bowler, b. Dec. 8, 1876, in Marshalltown, Iowa, m. July 22, 1901, in Santa Ana, Calif., Maude Estelle dau. of Franklin Pierce and Mary Emma (Alvord) Nickey, b. July 26, 1879, in Paw-Paw, Ill. L. (1904) in San Bernardino, Calif.

No children (1904):

273. WILLIAM BRAMAN PEABODY.

William Braman, s. of William Bailey (77) and Lydia (Braman) Peabody, b. Feb. 10, 1831, in Newport, R. I., m. (1st.) Abby Ann Peckham. (2d) Oct. 10, 1862, Alice Maria (Miller) Wheeler. He d. Sept. 8, 1883, in Middletown, R. I.

Children (by first marriage):

774. 1 John Foster, } b. Aug. 26, 1856, in Adamsville, R. I. f.
775. 2 Willie Henry, }
776. 3 Alice M. Wheeler, b. May 23, 1859, in Newport. f.

(by second marriage):

777. 4 Hannah Wheeler, b. Mar. 21, 1870, in Newport.

275. DORCAS BLY PEABODY PECKHAM.

Dorcas Bly, dau. of William Bailey (77) and Lydia (Braman) Peabody, b. Aug. 16, 1835, in Newport, R. I., m. Mar. 3, 1853, in Newport, John Rogers Peckham of Middletown, R. I. She d. Feb. 3, 1899.

Child:

778. Edward Everett, b. Feb. 7, 1863, in Middletown. f.

276. ELIZABETH BRAMAN PEABODY PECKHAM.

Elizabeth Braman, dau. of William Bailey (77) and Lydia (Braman) Peabody, b. Oct. 8, 1837, in Newport, R. I., m. Nov. 4, 1854, in Newport, Edward Truman Peckham. She d. Nov. 11, 1864, in Middletown.

Children (b. in Middletown):

779. 1 Edward Marion, } b. Feb. 23, 1856. f.
780. 2 Julian Overton, }
781. 3 Augusta Neilson, b. Sept. 14, 1862. f.
782. 4 Mary Howland, b. Oct. 29, 1864.

277. DAVID BRAMAN PEABODY.

David Braman, s. of William Bailey (77) and Lydia (Braman) Peabody, b. Jan. 20, 1840, in Newport, R. I. m. Dec. 3, 1863, Mary Jane Whitman.

Children (b. in Middletown):

783. 1 John Rutherford, b. May 1, 1865. f.
784. 2 Isaac Spooner, b. Feb. 1, 1867. f.

278. ALICE WHEELER PEABODY DROWNE.

Alice Wheeler, dau. of William Bailey (77) and Lydia (Braman) Peabody, b. July 26, 1842, in Newport, R. I. m. Dec. 4, 1861, Christopher Rhodes Drowne of Providence, b. June, 1830, d. Aug. 7, 1904.

Children (b. in Providence, R. I.):

785. 1 Paschal Braman, b. Oct. 20, 1862.
786. 2 Louisa Rhodes, b. Dec. 12, 1864. f.
787. 3 Robert Seaman, b. July 26, 1866, d. Aug. 24, 1868.
788. 4 Christopher Leonard, b. Mar. 20, 1869, d. July 11, 1871.
789. 5 Alice Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1871. f.
790. 6 Christopher Stafford, b. July 5, 1874, d. July 13, 1893.
791. 7 Robert Holden, b. Dec. 14, 1877.
792. 8 Frederick Peabody, b. Jan. 14, 1880. f.
793. 9 Henry Bernadine, b. June 28, 1882.

279. LIONEL HENRY PEABODY.

Lionel Henry, s. of William Bailey (77) and Lydia (Braman) Peabody, b. Oct. 26, 1844, in Newport, R. I. m. Jan. 1, 1873, Mary Augusta Ward Gifford of Portsmouth, R. I.

Children (b. in Middletown):

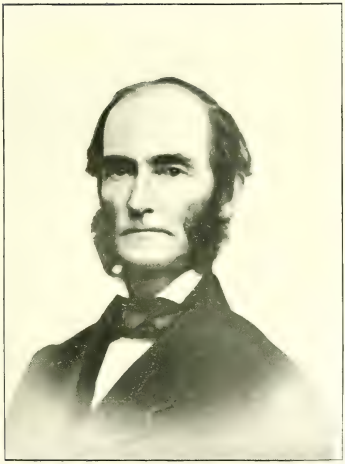
794. 1 Lizzie Braman, b. Nov. 6, 1873. f.
795. 2 George, b. July 2, 1875. f.
796. 3 Lionel Henry, b. Mar. 20, 1878.
797. 4 William Bailey, b. Dec. 23, 1879.
798. 5 Lydia, b. Aug. 13, 1883.

280. LYDIA BRAMAN PEABODY COGGESHALL CHAMPLIN.

Lydia Braman, dau. of William Bailey (77) and Lydia (Braman) Peabody, b. Sept. 3, 1847, in Middletown, R. I. m. (1st) Nov. 15, 1866, Abner Ward Coggeshall, (2d) April 10, 1895, George Champlin, of Newport.

Children (by first marriage b. in Newport):

799. 1 Benjamin Bateman, b. Feb. 4, 1870. f.
800. 2 Harriet Emma, b. Dec. 22, 1874. f.
801. 3 Freeborn, b. Jan. 14, 1878. f.
802. 4 Dorcas Rogers, b. Sept. 10, 1880. f.



William Weber 1940

283. MARIAM F. CLARKE CHAMPLIN.

Mariam F., dau. of Christopher and Phoebe Ann (Peabody) (79) Clarke, b. Feb. 24, 1833, in South Kingston, R. I. m. April 4, 1853, William A., s. of Paul Champlin, of Jamestown, R. I. He d. Aug. 15, 1904.

Children:

803. 1 Christopher Lewis, b. Mar. 6, 1854. f.
804. 2 Kate Clarke, b. Feb. 23, 1856, d. Sept. 1864.
805. 3 William Paul, b. May 21, 1858. f.
806. 4 Lionel Henry, b. July 21, 1863. f.
807. 5 Alvin Lincoln, b. Jan. 1, 1865. f.
808. 6 Sallie Palmer, b. Mar. 29, 1867. f.
809. 7 Harry Clarke, b. April 10, 1869. f.
810. 8 Phoebe Ann, b. July 1, 1875.

284. KATE F. CLARKE WAITE.

Kate F., dau. of Christopher and Phoebe Ann (Peabody) (79) Clarke, b. Feb. 9, 1835, in Kingston, R. I. m. Sept. 16, 1855, in Kingston, Benjamin C., s. of Matthew and Mercy Waite. He d. Oct. 6, 1902, in Nevada City, California.

Children:

811. 1 William, b. Nov. 16, 1856, d. June 16, 1858.
812. 2 Matthew, b. Oct. 28, 1858. f.
813. 3 Annie, b. Feb. 14, 1861. f.
814. 4 Jessie, b. Feb. 20, 1863. f.
815. 5 Theodosia, b. May 13, 1867, d. Nov. 30, 1868.
816. 6 Benjamin, b. Oct. 9, 1869.
817. 7 Bertha, b. Jan. 17, 1873.
818. 8 Effie, b. May 11, 1875. f.
819. 9 David, b. Jan. 14, 1879.

286. LIONEL HENRY CLARKE.

Lionel Henry, s. of Christopher and Phoebe Ann (Peabody) (79) Clarke, b. Oct. 4, 1839, Kingston, R. I. m. Jan. 1, 1866, Ellen, dau. of James and Ann Knowles. She d. April 21, 1875. He m. (2d) May 2, 1877, Mary Ann, dau. of Gideon and Mary Ann Northup. Res. (1904) Wakefield, R. I.

Children (by first marriage):

820. 1 Lila Palmer, b. July 24, 1867. f.

821. 2 Georgia Wright, b. Oct. 17, 1869. f.
822. 3 Beatrice Blackbey, b. Dec. 8, 1872, d. May 6, 1877.
(by second marriage):
823. 4 Christopher Northup, b. July 9, 1879.
824. 5 Phoebe Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1881. f.
825. 6 Helen Jenette, b. Aug. 12, 1891.

287. GEORGE WASHINGTON CLARKE.

George Washington, s. of Christopher and Phoebe Ann (Peabody) (79) Clarke, b. Aug. 23, 1842, in Kingston, R. I., m. Jan. 24, 1871, Mary, dau. of Henry Barnes. He d. Jan. 22, 1874.

No children.

288. MARY A. CLARKE BRIGGS.

Mary A., dau. of Christopher and Phoebe Ann (Peabody) (79) Clarke, b. Feb. 25, 1845, in Kingston, R. I., m. Jan. 2, 1868, in Kingston, Lemuel, s. of Jeremiah and Lydia Briggs. She d. Mar. 22, 1879. He d. July 18, 1901, in South Kingston.

Children (b. in South Kingston):

826. 1 Lola V., b. June 4, 1868. f.
827. 2 William P., b. Jan. 21, 1871. f.
828. 3 Lewis, A., b. Jan. 27, 1873. f.
829. 4 Christopher C., b. Sept. 12, 1875, d. June 4, 1893.

289. MATILDA E. CLARKE KNOWLES.

Matilda E., dau. of Christopher and Phoebe Ann (Peabody) (79) Clarke, b. Dec. 8, 1846, m. Jan. 22, 1868, Stephen C., s. of William and Mary Knowles. Resides (1904) Providence, R. I.

Children:

830. 1 George A., b. April 4, 1875.
831. 2 Benjamin C., b. Aug. 10, 1885, d. May 5, 1893.

290. BENJAMIN A. CLARKE.

Benjamin A., s. of Christopher and Phoebe Ann (Peabody) (79) Clarke, b. Dec. 2, 1849, m., Oct. 16, 1878, Mary D., dau. of Horace R. and Martha Ann (Browning) Holloway. He d. Dec. 26, 1895. Res. Narragansett Pier, R. I.

Child:

832. Mary Adeline, b. April 30, 1879.

Amos Franklin Fay 1871

291. ANN ELIZABETH PEABODY FISH.

Ann Elizabeth, dau. of George Alvin (80) and Ann (Spencer) Peabody, b. Aug. 8, 1834, in Newport, R. I., m. May 2, 1853, in Auburn, O., Job, s. of Elias H. and Betsey (Van Wagner) Fish. He b. March 17, 1828, in Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y. She d. April 5, 1904, in Berlin Heights, O., buried in Auburn. He l. (1904) in Berlin Heights.

Children:

833. 1 Fletcher, b. Feb. 15, 1854, in Auburn, d. Aug. 29, 1854.
834. 2 Florence, b. July 12, 1855, in Florence, Erie Co., O. unm. (1904)
835 3 Williston, b. Jan. 15, 1858, in Berlin Heights. f.
836. 4 Josephine, b. Jan. 15, 1858, in Berlin Heights, unm. (1904.)
837. 5 Nicholas, } b. and d. in Mar. 1861.
838. 6 Matilda. }
839. 7 Mary Sophia, b. April 21, 1863. unm. (1904.)
840. 8 Job, Jr., b. May 2, 1867, in Colon, Mich. f.
841. 9 John, b. June 3, 1870, in Townsend, O. f.
842. 10 Albert Elias, b. Oct. 2, 1872, in Townsend, O. unm. (1904.)
843. 11 Ann Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1872, in Townsend, O. f.

He came with his parents in 1836, and she with hers in 1845, to Auburn, where they grew up together. Their married life for nearly fifty-one years, was ideal, and in their family life they were singularly united. He was an educator, having taught every year from 1845 to 1897, inclusive:—four years in public schools, three years in select schools, three years as Principal of "Geauga High School" at Chardon, O., twenty-eight years as Principal of "Berlin Academy" and "Berlin High School," at Berlin Heights, O., fifteen years as Principal of "Florence High School," Florence, O., Principal of "The Teachers Class," a training school for teachers, from 1859 to 1881, and County "School Examiner" three years in Geauga Co., and seventeen years in Erie Co.

292. SALLY BOWLER PEABODY HILL.

Sally Bowler, dau. of George Alvin, (80) and Ann (Spencer) Peabody, b. July 31, 1837, in Newport, R. I., m. June 16, 1857, in Berlin Heights, O., Edwin I. Hill. He d. Jan. 24, 1888. She l. (1904) in Berlin Heights.

Children (b. in Berlin Heights):

844. 1 Sterling L., b. Nov. 24, 1859. f.
845. 2 Louise A., b. June 4, 1868. f.

293. MARY SPENCER PEABODY FISH.

Mary Spencer, dau. of George Alvin, (80) and Ann (Spencer) Peabody, b. April 14, 1839, in Newport, R. I., m. Nov. 27, 1855, in Chardon, O., John, s. of Elias H. and Betsey (Van Wagner) Fish. He d. Mar. 7, 1888. She l. (1904) in Cleveland.

Children (b. in Auburn):

846. 1 Betsey Ann, b. Mar. 7, 1864. f.
847. 2 Rachel, b. July 25, 1868. f.
848. 3 Matilda, b. Sept. 26, 1875.
849. 4 John, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1877.

Mary, being but sixteen, her father was obliged to procure her marriage license, and in some unaccountable way, the letter, written from Auburn, her father's home, to Chardon, the County seat, and containing the remittance for the license, was lost, so when the wedding day came, (it was Thanksgiving day) and all preparations for the festivities were made, the license was not forthcoming, and the young bride and groom-elect started out alone, to drive to Chardon, in quest of the indispensable license. They were married in Chardon, at the Methodist parsonage, by Rev. E. B. Latimer, and had a long, cold ride home, in the old-fashioned stage coach, which was the only public conveyance, in that region. John Fish was the "country doctor" in Auburn, for many years, and like Luke, he was the "beloved physician." He came, "not to be ministered unto, but to minister," and no night was so dark, no weather so boisterous that "Dr. John" failed to respond to the call of "his people," or to the stranger within the gates.

294. MARTHA BURDICK PEABODY HALL.

Martha Burdick, dau. of George Alvin, (80) and Ann (Spencer) Peabody, b. Oct. 6, 1841, in Newport, R. I., m. May 16, 1888, Benjamin Harris Hall. He d. Aug. 2, 1891. She d. Aug. 2, 1901.

They lived in San Jose, Calif.

No children.

295. REBECCA WILBER PEABODY MATHER.

Rebecca Wilber, dau. of George Alvin, (80) and Ann (Spencer) Peabody, b. Jan. 23, 1845, in Newport, R. I., m. Aug. 13, 1865, in Berlin Heights, O., Cassius L. Mather. L. (1904) in Atchison, Kan.

Charles Bowler (101)

Children:

850. 1 Fanny, b. April 10, 1867, in Barada, Neb.
851. 2 Alice, b. Feb. 26, 1869, in Arago, Neb.
852. 3 George Elias, b. May 21, 1871, in Fall City, Neb. f.
853. 4 Mary Emily, b. Mar. 24, 1874, in Red Cloud, Neb.
854. 5 Clara Louise, b. Oct. 16, 1880, in Atchison, Kan. f.

296. CHARLES FOLLEN PEABODY.

Charles Follen, son of George Alvin (80) and Ann (Spencer) Peabody, b. May 18, 1848, in Auburn, Geauga Co., O., m. March 10, 1872, in Barada, Richardson Co., Neb. Alcanie Marsh, b. Feb. 18, 1853, in Saline Co., Mo. L. (1904) Sunnyside, Wash.

Children (b. in Barada):

855. 1 Annie Delih, b. Dec. 19, 1872. f.
856. 2 Mary Lucinda, b. Oct. 14, 1874. f.
857. 3 George Elijah, b. Oct. 18, 1876. f.
858. 4 Charles Alcone, b. Mar. 14, 1879.
859. 5 Myrtle Faye, b. April 17, 1881, d. Oct. 2, 1887, in Willow Springs, Neb.
860. 6 Percival Perry, b. July 13, 1883.

297. GEORGE EDWIN PEABODY.

George Edwin, s. of George Alvin, (80) and Ann (Spencer) Peabody, b. Sept. 3, 1850, in Auburn, O., m. Sept. 16, 1879, in Nebraska, Margaret E. Feegan. L. (1904) in Denver, Colo.

Children:

861. 1 Sally Estelle, b. July 6, 1880.
862. 2 Margaret, b. Dec. 22, 1871, d.
863. 3 Frank Feegan, b. Sept. 5, 1884.
864. 4 Dorothy, d. aged five.

298. HENRY LIONEL PEABODY.

Henry Lionel, s. of George Alvin, (80) and Ann (Spencer) Peabody, b. Nov. 21, 1857, in Auburn, O., m. Nov. 22, 1877, in Chardon, O., Ella J., dau. of Alfred Stafford. L. (1904) in Cleveland.

Children:

865. 1 George Alfred, b. Sept. 20, 1878, in Aurora, O. f.
866. 2 Carroll Adelbert, } f.
867. 3 Carrie Adella, } b. April 4, 1880, in Chardon, O.
868. 4 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1884.

299. BENJAMIN G. PALMER, JR.

Benjamin G., s. of Benjamin G. and Eliza (Peabody) (81) Palmer, b. Aug. 10, 1838, in Newport, R. I., m. Oct. 13, 1869, in New York City, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of George, and Mary Odell (Sniffen) Jacocks. He d. Sept. 12, 1895. She l. (1904) in East Greenwich, R. I.

Children:

869. 1 Mabel, b. Jan. 23, 1871.
870. 2 Bertha, b. April 2, 1872, d. Sept. 18, 1898.
871. 3 Theresa, b. Feb. 19, 1876, d. Feb. 21, 1890.

300. ELIZA PALMER BUSH.

Eliza, dau. of Benjamin G. and Eliza (Peabody) (81) Palmer, b. Aug. 28, 1845, in Newport, R. I., m. Charles L. Bush of St. Louis, Mo. He b. Jan. 1, 1838, d. Oct. 29, 1880. She d. May 17, 1903.

Children:

872. 1 Palmer, b. July 23, 1871, d. Mar. 6, 1902, in Victor, Colo.
873. 2 Charles Edward, b. July 14, 1873, d. Jan. 16, 1874.
874. 3 Harry Dean, b. June 28, 1879. l. (1904) in Bisbee, Ariz.

305. WILLIAM IRVIN GODDARD.

William Irvin, s. of Joseph Dyer and Lucy Sisson (Peabody) (83) Goddard, b. Aug. 11, 1854, in Newport, R. I., m. May 12, 1881, Susan B., dau. of Phillip S. Sherman.

Children (b. in Newport):

875. 1 Thomas Sherman, b. April 19, 1882. f.
876. 2 Harry Palmer, b. Sept. 13, 1883, d. Sept. 19, 1883.
877. 3 Ethel Frances, b. Nov. 29, 1884.
878. 4 Grace Chace, b. April 28, 1887.
879. 5 Ralph Standley, b. Oct. 20, 1889.
880. 6 Roy Willard, b. Aug. 27, 1892.

307. CHARLES SIMMONS GODDARD.

Charles Simmons, s. of Joseph Dyer and Lucy Sisson (Peabody) (83) Goddard, b. April 16, 1858, in Newport, R. I., m. Nov. 22, 1886, in Newport, Lizzie Clarke, dau. of Albert Eustace and Susan (Gardiner) Kenyon. Res. (1904) in Newport.

WILLIAM H. BOWLER (1071)

Children (b. in Newport):

881. 1 Bessie Irene, b. Dec. 14, 1889.
882. 2 Franklin Perry, b. May 16, 1892.

308. STEPHEN THOMAS GODDARD.

Stephen Thomas, s. of Joseph Dyer and Lucy Sisson (Peabody) (83) Goddard, b. Nov. 20, 1860, in Newport, R. I., m. April 21, 1884, Mary P., dau. of Robert Henderson. She d. Jan. 21, 1887. He m. (2d) Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth McChesney.

Child (by first marriage, b. in Newport):

883. Archie C., b. Feb. 1, 1885.

310. SUSAN SIMPSON GODDARD SCOTT.

Susan Simpson, dau. of Joseph Dyer and Lucy Sisson (Peabody) (83) Goddard, b. Aug. 30, 1864, in Newport, R. I. m. Feb. 22, 1856, in Newport, William B., s. of George C and Mary W. Scott.

Children:

884. 1 Douglas Winfield, b. Jan. 17, 1887.
885. 2 Harold Lindsey, b. Jan. 24, 1890.
886. 3 Marian Clemison, b. May 8, 1891.
887. 4 George Clemison, b. Mar. 7, 1896.

312. JAMES EASTON BRAMAN.

James Easton, s. of William P. and Sarah M. (Peabody) (84) Braman, b. Dec. 22, 1853, in Newport, R. I. m. 1876, in Newport, Alice M. Wheeler, dau. of William B. (273) and Abby Ann (Peckham) Peabody. She d. Nov. 18, 1897.

Children (b. in Newport):

888. 1 William Peabody, b. Dec. 30, 1876, d. Mar. 22, 1895.
889. 2 Alice Peabody, b. Nov. 19, 1878. f.
890. 3 David Peabody, b. Sept. 29, 1879. f.
891. 4 Abbie, b. Mar. 22, 1882, d. Aug. 12, 1882.

(b. in Middletown):

892. 5 Gertrude Ethaline, b. Mar. 10, 1883.
893. 6 Bessie Wilmar, b. July 12, 1884, d. Oct. 21, 1884
894. 7 Mabel Easton, b. Dec. 18, 1886.
895. 8 Lydia Coggeshall, b. Sept. 27, 1888, d. Oct. 3, 1888.

896. 9 Harold Diman, b. Oct. 3, 1889.
897. 10 James Easton, Jr., b. April 7, 1891.
898. 11 Bessie Wilmar, b. July 26, 1892.
(b. in Newport):
899. 12 Gladys Ivergne, b. Sept. 24, 1895.
900. 13 William Peabody, b. Nov. 8, 1897.

313. REBECCA COGGESHALL BRAMAN CHAMPLIN.

Rebecca Coggeshall, dau. of William P. and Sarah M. (Peabody) (84) Braman, b. Nov. 22, 1855, in Newport, R. I. m. about 1874, John W., s. of David Champlin. Res. (1904) in Newport.

Children (b. in Newport):

901. 1 Annie Maud, b. Feb. 15, 1875. f.
902. 2 Grace May, b. May 1, 1876. f.
903. 3 David C. R., b. Dec. 19, 1881.
904. 4 John Braman, b. Nov. 7, 1883, d. Aug. 16, 1884.
905. 5 Tillie Braman, b. Oct. 11, 1887.
906. 6 Elsie Lydia, b. Sept. 2, 1894.

315. SARAH MATILDA BRAMAN LEWIS.

Sarah Matilda, dau. of William P. and Sarah M. (Peabody) (84) Braman, b. Jan. 25, 1859 in Newport, R. I. m. May 17, 1885, in Newport, George T., s. of William Lewis. Living (1904).

Children:

907. 1 Sarah Ann, b. July 7, 1886.
908. 2 Annie Braman, b. June 29, 1888.
909. 3 Lillie Stanton, b. June 29, 1888, d. Sept. 15, 1889.
910. 4 Edgar Ward, b. Feb. 4, 1890.
911. 5 George Taylor, b. Oct. 7, 1891.
912. 6 William Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1893.
913. 7 Harold Rogers, b. Oct. 9, 1896.
914. 8 Emery Porter, b. Jan. 16, 1899.

318. JOHN DOTY BRAMAN.

John Doty, s. of William P. and Sarah M. (Peabody) (84) Braman, b. Dec. 16, 1863, in Newport, R. I. m. Nov. 23, 1887, in St. George's Church, Newport, Annie Lewis, dau. of Charles Edwin and Mary Jane (Kelley) Groff.

Child:

915. Albert King, b. April 3, 1889.

JOHN JAMES BOWLER (1221)

322. ELIZA PALMER PEABODY WARNER.

Eliza Palmer, dau. of Thomas Robert (85) and Cordelia (Armstrong) Peabody, b. abt. 1853, in Newport, R. I., m. —— Warner. L. (1904) in Maine.

Child:

916. Evelyn Frances, b. 1870.

323. ANNA ELIZABETH PEABODY FRANCIS.

Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Robert (85) and Cordelia (Armstrong) Peabody, b. abt. 1855, in Newport, m. —— Francis. L. (1904) in Taunton, Mass.

Children:

917. 1 Grace Isabella, b. 1879. f.
918. 2 Herbert Tisdall, b. 1881.

324. THOMAS ROBERT PEABODY, JR.

Thomas Robert, s. of Thomas Robert (85) and Cordelia (Armstrong) Peabody, b. abt. 1857, in Newport, m. ———

Children:

919. 1 Stella Matilda, b. 1889.
920. 2 George Lee, b. 1891.
921. 3 Mabel Reed, b. 1893.
922. 4 Marion Evelyn, b. 1898.
923. 5 Phoebe Frances, b. 1900.

325. GEORGIANA PEABODY PARLO.

Georgiana, dau. of Thomas Robert (85) and Cordelia (Armstrong) Peabody, b. abt. 1859, in Newport, m. ——— Parlo.

Children (adopted):

Etta May Parlo Brayle, b. 1884.
Lena Norton Brayton, b. 1885.

326. CHARLES HENRY WITTER.

Charles Henry, s. of Squire Porter and Mary Ann (Bowler) (87) Witter, b. April 23, 1829, in Brookfield, N. Y., m. July 8, 1852, in Alfred, N. Y., Abby Kinsley Edwards.

He enlisted in the 85th N. Y. Infantry in 1861, was taken prisoner and starved to death in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 22, 1864.

Children:

924. 1 Ellis Adelbert, b. June 28, 1853, in Wirt, N. Y. f.
925. 2 Henry Emmett, b. Oct. 15, 1854, in Genesee, N. Y. f.
926. 3 Mary Jessie Adaline, b. Sept. 3, 1856, in Wirt. f.
927. 4 Sophia Eloise, b. May 4, 1858, d. Nov. 18, 1869.
928. 5 Celia Arabella, b. Nov. 9, 1859, in Wirt. f.
929. 6 Charles Elsworth, b. Jan. 14, 1862, in Wirt. unm. l. (1904) in Westerly, R. I.

327. GEORGE FRANKLIN WITTER.

George Franklin, s. of Squire Porter and Mary Ann (Bowler) (87) Witter, b. June 6, 1830, in Brookfield, N. Y., m. May 11, 1859, in Chicago, Ill., by Rev. C. D. Wooff, Frances L., dau. of Joel and Huldah (Dean) Phelps. He is a physician and surgeon, and res. (1904) in San Jose, Calif.

Children (b. in Grand Rapids, Wis.):

930. 1 Willis Guy, b. April 23, 1862. f.
931. 2 George Franklin, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1863. f.
932. 3 Hulda Marybelle, b. Sept. 16, 1865. f.

329. HANNAH ANN WITTER BABCOCK.

Hannah Ann, dau. of Squire Porter and Mary Ann (Bowler) (87) Witter, b. June 5, 1835, in Brookfield, N. Y., m. Aug. 12, 1854, in Wirt, N. Y. by Elder Lyman Andrews, Daniel E. Babcock. L. (1904) in Nile, N. Y.

Children (b. in Wirt):

933. 1 Alice Leona, b. May 7, 1855. f.
934. 2 Lewis, b. Jan. 18, d. Jan. 31, 1857.
935. 3 George Peleg, b. June 24, 1858, d. June 19, 1881.
936. 4 Mary Imogene, b. Sept. 30, 1860. f.
937. 5 Newell, b. June 10, 1866, d. Aug. 11, 1873.
938. 6 Susan Taylor, b. Oct. 3, 1871. f.
939. 7 Arthur L., b. April 22, 1873. unm. (1904.)

George Adams Bowler (132)

330. MARY CAROLINE WITTER ALLEN.

Mary Caroline, dau. of Squire Porter and Mary Ann (Bowler) (87) Witter b. Oct. 22, 1837, in Friendship, N. Y. m. Dec. 27, 1860, by Elder J. C. West, A. Russel Allen.

No children.

331. SARAH MARIE WITTER COON.

Sarah Marie, dau. of Squire Porter and Mary Ann (Bowler) (87) Witter b. Feb. 11, 1840, in Wirt, N. Y. m. May 9, 1865, William N. Coon. She d. March 12, 1871. He d. Oct. 8, 1875.

Children:

940. 1 Charles Abner, b. July 5, 1867, d. April 4, 1891, in Wirt, N. Y.
941. 2 Marie, b. March 12, 1871, d. Oct. 27, 1903.
942. 3 Mary, b. March 12, 1871, d. June 27, 1894.

332. ORSON M. WITTER.

Orson M., s. of Squire Porter and Mary Ann (Bowler) (87) Witter, b. May 3, 1843, in Wirt, N. Y. m. March 16, 1865, in Alfred, N. Y. by Elder N. B. Hull, Nancy Eliza Allen.

Children:

943. 1 Mabel E., b. July 27, 1866 in Wirt, N. Y. f.
944. 2 Fred H., b. May 17, d. Oct. 3, 1870.
945. 3 Carrie M., b. Feb. 2, d. July 31, 1873.
946. 4 Robert G., b. Feb. 14, d. Sept. 8, 1882.

333. HORACE DELONG WITTER.

Horace DeLong, s. of Squire Porter and Mary Ann (Bowler) (87) Witter, b. July 9, 1845, in Wirt, N. Y., m. Jan. 1, 1866, in Nile, N. Y., by S. P. Witter, J. P., Jennie M. Mulkins. She d. Mar. 5, 1893. He l. (1904) in Richburgh, N. Y.

Child:

947. Jennie Belle, b. Nov. 22, 1867. unm. (1904).

335. HARRIET FRANCELIA WITTER BURDICK.

Harriet Francelia, dau. of Squire Porter and Mary Ann (Bowler) (87) Witter, b. Jan. 9, 1851, in Nile, N. Y., m. Dec. 12, 1874, James T. Burdick.

Children (born in Friendship, N. Y.):

948. 1 Grace Adeane, b. Jan. 13, 1876. f.
949. 2 Jay T., b. June 4, d. Aug. 1878.
950. 3 Mary Witter, b. June 1, 1879. f.
951. 4 Jeune, b. April 15, 1884.
952. 5 Percy Witter, b. June 7, 1890.

337. ZELORA E. BROWN.

Zelora E., s. of Noah Kinney and Sally (Bowler) (88) Brown, b. Feb. 9, 1834, in Brookfield, N. Y., m. Dec. 30, 1856, in Poultney, N. Y., Mary E. Armstrong. He d. Dec. 30, 1887, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

953. 1 Walter Reynolds, b. Feb 3, 1866, in Rochester, Minn. f.
954. 2 Clarence Zelora, b. Jan. 16, 1870, in Irvington, Iowa. f.

He had nearly completed his fifty-fourth year at the time of his death. In early life he became a member of the Baptist Church, and ever after maintained an unblemished Christian character. He located in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1870, and at once identified himself with the First Baptist Church, and until his death was active and influential in all that pertained to its temporal and spiritual welfare. He served the Church as Trustee until within a year of his death.

Integrity, force, and wisdom characterized him as citizen and man of business. He exemplified the Apostle Paul's grand ideal of the business man, "Diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord." He belonged to that class of men whose courage, push, and wisdom have made Minneapolis what it is. He was a Christian of the most decided convictions. He held the Truth with that good old Puritan grip which he inherited through his grandmother, from his great-grandsire, the renowned Elder Abram Coon, of Hopkinton, R. I.

He was frank to a fault, cheerful and tender. His wife and two sons were members with him of the First Baptist Church. They cherish in memory the devoted husband and father, the wise counselor, who was an example of Christian integrity, whose name was honorable and honored within a large circle of relatives and friends. "He rests from his labors and his works do follow him."

338. SARAH ANN BROWN WELLS.

Sarah Ann, dau. of Noah Kinney and Sally (Bowler) (88) Brown, b. Dec. 5, 1835, in Brookfield, N. Y., m. Sept. 6, 1857, William Henry Wells. He d. July 22, 1899, at Dodge Center, Minn. She l. (1904) in Dodge Center.

Children (born in Nile, N. Y.):

955. 1 William Henry, Jr., b. March 13, 1862. f.
956. 2 Floyd Brown, b. May 31, 1870. f.
957. 3 Anna Laura, b. Sept. 2, 1875.
958. 4 Kinney Robert, b. Jan. 16, 1878.

339. DANIEL J. BROWN.

Daniel J., s. of Noah Kinney and Sally (Bowler) (88) Brown, b. April 11, 1838, in Little Genesee, N. Y., m. June 29, 1862, in Friendship, N. Y., Elvira, dau. of Austin, (b. Jan. 26, 1797, in Chesterfield, N. H.), and Roxa (Scott) (b. Nov. 30, 1803, in Acton, Vt.) Farr, b. Mar. 4, 1846. L. (1904) in Friendship, N. Y.

Children (born in Friendship):

959. 1 George W., b. Aug. 14, 1864. f.
960. 2 Frederick C., b. Feb. 14, 1867. f.
961. 3 Roxa Mae, b. Dec. 5, 1877. f.
962. 4 Frank Rufus, b. Mar. 31, 1885.

340. FANNY A. COON BURDICK.

Fanny A., dau. of Elijah Holmes and Prudence (Bowler) (89) Coon, b. Mar. 6, 1833, in Hamilton, N. Y., m. Dec. 2, 1848, in Brookfield, N. Y., Albert, s. of Joseph and Charlotte Burdick. He b. Oct. 20, 1825, d. April 7, 1891. She d. Nov. 3, 1899.

Children:

963. 1 Lillian Adele, b. Sept. 3, 1853. f.
964. 2 Mabel Tonette, b. Dec. 11, 1859, d. Aug. 24, 1860.

341. ELIJAH MORGAN COON.

Elijah Morgan, s. of Elijah Holmes and Prudence (Bowler) (89) Coon, b. May 6, 1835, in West Edmeston, N. Y., m. Mar. 13, 1856, in Providence, Pa., Emily Corson. He m. (2nd) 1867, at Lake Geneva, Wis., Isabel Clarissa Utter, d. Feb. 13, 1905, in Lexington, Mo.

Children (by first marriage):

965. 1 William, b. 1857, in Scranton, Pa.

(by second marriage):

966. 2 Claude M., b. 1870, in Baraboo, Wis. f.

967. 3 M. Carlton, b. 1872, in Baraboo. f.

968. 4 Allyn James, b. 1875, in Rochester, Minn. f.

342. COURTLAND JABEZ COON.

Courtland Jabez, s. of Elijah Holmes and Prudence (Bowler) (89) Coon, b. June 20, 1837, in West Edmeston, N. Y., m. Mary Moore, d. Jan. 1875, in Chicago, Ill.

No children.

343. WILLIAM MILTON COON.

William Milton, s. of Elijah Holmes and Prudence (Bowler) (89) Coon, b. Dec. 15, 1839, in West Edmeston, N. Y., m. Dec. 13, 1860, in Lockport, N. Y., Sarah Rosalie, dau. of C. C. and Mary N. (McKnight) Parker, b. Jan. 25, 1841, in Olcott, N. Y. She. d. May 19, 1893. He d. Feb. 11, 1895. Both buried in Toledo, O.

Children (born in Lockport):

969. 1 Mary Parker, b. Oct. 25, 1861, d. Aug. 22, 1864.

970. 2 Benjamin Lemmon, b. May 21, 1866. f.

971. 3 Alice May, b. May 31, 1868. f.

344. JULIUS JEROME COON.

Julius Jerome, s. of Elijah Holmes and Prudence (Bowler) (89) Coon, b. Nov. 8, 1841, in West Edmeston, N. Y., m. Aug. 12, 1865, in Waterville, O., Nancy, dau. of Marvin and Cemantha (Tupper) Wade. She d. Jan. 16, 1905. He l. (1905) in Toledo, O.

Children (born in Toledo):

972. 1 Mary Mildred, b. March 28, 1867. f.

973. 2 Julia Jay, b. May 28, 1871. f.

974. 3 Courtland Colton, b. Dec. 30, 1881. f.

345. JAMES KNOX POLK COON.

James Knox Polk, s. of Elijah Holmes and Prudence (Bowler) (89) Coon, b. Sept. 27, 1844, in West Edmeston, N. Y., m. Dec. 5, 1865, in Wirt, Allegany Co., N. Y., Alice V., dau. of George W. and Catherine (Mayer) Withey, b. Mar. 9, 1844.

He d. Feb. 21, 1893, in Tucson, Arizona. She l. (1904) in New York City.

George W. Withey, b. Feb. 27, 1807. Catherine (Mayer) Withey, b. July 22, 1817.

Children:

975. 1 Mamie Genevieve, b. March 21, 1870, in Richburg, Allegany Co., N. Y. f.

976. 2 Georgia Prudence, b. Sept 24, 1880. f.

At seventeen years of age, Oct. 14, 1861, at Friendship, N. Y., he enlisted in Co. C, 85th N. Y. V. I. for three years. He received honorable discharge at Elmira, N. Y., April 24, 1865, his term of service having expired, and the end of the war being at hand. He was in the siege of Yorktown, and on the evacuation of that place, followed the Confederates to Williamsburg, thence to Fair Oaks and participated in the seven days' fight in the swamps of the Chickahominy in the early summer of 1862. He accompanied McClellan's army on the retreat to Harrison's Landing and fought and skirmished all along the route to Fortress Monroe. Thence the command proceeded to Suffolk where his regiment was detailed to aid in the defence of the advantages gained in the capture of the Navy Yard at Norfolk. The command camped for a time on the Blackwater river and in Nov., 1862, went from Suffolk to Newbern, N. C., on transports. He was in the campaign along the line of railroad between Newbern and Goldsboro, engaged in its destruction, and was under Confederate fire for seven successive days. Engaged in skirmishing and outpost duties at Roanoke Island and Plymouth for a year. On Sunday, April 17, 1863, late in the day, the Union pickets were driven in, and soon after, the attack on Fort Gray commenced. On the following day hot war was at hand and the Confederate iron-clad ram, "Albemarle," taking a hand in the contest, prevented reinforcements and rendered the fleet of the Union gunboats useless. On the third day, Brig.-Gen. W. H. Wessells, one of the bravest of the Union officers, surrendered with his whole force. The next day the prisoners were marched through Foster's Mills, Jamesville, Williamstown, Hamilton, and to Tarboro, where the prisoners, 2,197 in number, of which Mr. Coon was one, were driven like cattle into cattle cars at Goldsboro, through Wilmington, Charleston, Savannah and Macon, to Andersonville.

At Andersonville occurred several examples of his unselfishness. One day there came word, after months of waiting, that the prisoners were to be exchanged, but it proved to be only a part of them, and

"Jim" was one of the number, but when it came time to go, though starving there, he gave his exchange papers to a friend who had a wife and children at home, bidding him God-speed.

At another time his mother sent him a pair of boots, and when they reached him he had been barefooted for months, but he had a dear friend sick in the hospital, dying from hunger, and he sold the boots to a Confederate officer for something for the poor fellow to eat. About the first of Sept., 1864, owing to the fear on the part of the Confederates, that Gen. Sherman would attempt to liberate the prisoners, they were removed to Charleston where they occupied the race track while the stockade prison of Florence was being prepared for them, and which they occupied about the 8th of Oct., '64. Mr. Coon determined to escape at the first opportunity, and on Jan. 3, 1865, he succeeded in doing so. He, with four others, set out on their way North, but their absence was soon observed and they were tracked with bloodhounds and recaptured, and again taken back to the banks of the Little Pedee river. He, with his comrades, was taken to Wilmington, then to Goldsboro and Raleigh, and thence to the stockade prison at Salisbury, short stops being made at each place on account of the exceedingly uncertain operations of Gen. Sherman. On Feb. 26, 1865, the prisoners left Salisbury for a march of fifty-two miles to Greensboro, where they were placed on cars and sent to Goldsboro to be paroled.

There the host of emaciated, ragged and starved men were turned loose to make their way to Wilmington, and from there Mr. Coon went to the parole camp at Annapolis, where he was ill with fever, and just as the first rays of consciousness returned, the news of the surrender of Gen. Lee at Appomattox was received. When well enough to travel he left for home, and reached there on the night President Lincoln was assassinated—April 14.

Notwithstanding the inroads of disease, contracted during the war, Mr. Coon spent an active business life in the West, where he lived after his marriage. He was an indefatigable worker in the interest of the G. A. R., and in 1886, and 1887, acted as aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen. Lucius Fairchild, by appointment. In 1890, he was elected Junior Vice-Commander of the Department of Wisconsin. At the time of his death he was Assistant Inspector under National Commander Weissert of the G. A. R. He had taken the thirty-second degree F. and A. M. and was prominent in Masonry in his home, Merrill, Wis., where he was buried, Mar. 1, 1893, amid many demonstrations of affection and respect.

CHARLES BOWLER FOOTE (1848)

346. EMMA MATILDA COON WITTER.

Emma Ann Matilda, dau. of Elijah H. and Prudence (Bowler) (89) Coon, b. Nov. 10, 1847, in West Edmeston, N. Y., m. Feb. 27, 1868, in Grand Rapids, Wood County, Wis., George Washington, s. of Josiah and Calista (Langworth) Witter. He b. Aug. 10, 1839, in Brookfield, Madison County, N. Y. L. (1904) in Wausau, Wis.

Child:

977. Harry Ellis, b. Jan. 15, 1869, in Dakota, Waushara Co., Wis. f.

347. ALICE GEORGIANNA COON CHAMPAGNE FLEMING.

Alice Georgianna, dau. of Elijah Holmes and Prudence (Bowler) (89) Coon, b. Oct. 28, 1852, in Deposit, N. Y., m. (1st) Feb. 20, 1871, in Nile, N. Y., Percy Beaugrand de Champagne. He d. She m. (2nd) Nov. 28, 1894, in Merrill, Wis., John Russell Fleming, b. 1845, in Larmaeshire, Scotland, d. Nov. 28, 1899. She l. (1904) in Merrill, Wis.

Children (by first marriage):

978. 1 Percy Beaugrand de, b. Oct. 19, 1872, in Wausau, Wis. f.
979. 2 Marie Louise, b. Mar. 22, 1878, in Wausau. f.
980. 3 Estelle Gertrude, b. Nov. 4, 1884, in Merrill, Wis.

The Hon. P. B. Champagne was born in St. Felix de Valois, Joilette Co., Quebec, Dec. 8, 1845. He emigrated to the States in 1863, and entered the lumber business at Grand Rapids. In 1868 he removed to Wausau, Wis., where he lived until 1880, when he located at Merrill, Wis., organizing the P. B. Champagne Lumber Co., of which he was President and Manager. Beside his extensive logging and lumbering interests, he was actively engaged in many other enterprises. In political as well as business life, he was successful, being honored time and again with such offices as he would accept. In 1882 he was elected to the assembly from his district, and served in that body with distinguished ability. He was a thirty-second degree Mason, was a member of Virginia Falls Lodge, No. 226, in Merrill, Wausau Chapter, No. 51, St. Omer Commandery, No. 19, and the Wisconsin Consistory.

He died July 1, 1891, in Merrill, and by his death the community lost one of its most honored members, the city one of its most successful business men, and his family a kind, loving and indulgent father. His death caused universal sorrow.

348. WILLIAM REILAY POTTER.

.. William Reilay, s. of Daniel and Rebecca Irish (Bowler) (91) Potter, b. Mar. 2, 1838, in Brookfield, N. Y., m. Oct. 2, 1863, in Newmarket, N. J., Kizzie Titsworth. Reside in Hammond, La.

No children.

349. ALBERTUS DELOSS POTTER.

Albertus Deloss, s. of Daniel and Rebecca Irish (Bowler) (91) Potter, b. May 21, 1840, in Friendship, N. Y., m. Aug. 11, 1862, in Alfred, N. Y., L. Villa, dau. of Josiah and Sybil Witter. She d. Jan. 7, 1903, in Peoria, Ill.

Child:

981. Alice Gertrude, b. Sept. 6, 1866, in Alfred, N. Y. f.

350. JULIUS ADELFORD POTTER.

Julius Adelford, s. of Daniel and Rebecca Irish (Bowler) (91) Potter, b. April 16, 1844, in Genesee, N. Y., m. Mar. 9, 1866, in West Hallock, Ill., Mary S., dau. of Anthony and Susan (Saunders) Hakes (see Hakes Gen). She d. June 29, 1892. He m. (2nd) Jan. 9, 1894, at Westerly, R. I., Bertha L., dau. of Edgar W. and Charlotte E. (Maxson) Irish.

Children (by first marriage):

982. 1 Anthony U., b. March 20, 1868, in Southampton, Ill. f.
983. 2 Mary Alice, b. June 21, 1874, d. May 11, 1879.
984. 3 Edna, b. June 12, 1880, in West Hallock, Ill. f.

(by second marriage):

985. 4 Charlotte, b. May 17, 1895.

351. DANIEL ELVERTON POTTER.

Daniel Elverton, s. of Daniel and Rebecca Irish (Bowler) (91) Potter, b. June 22, 1846, in Wirt, N. Y., m. Jan. 6, 1866, in West Hallock, Ill., Rosetta, dau. of John and Marilla Simpson. Res. (1904) in Peoria, Ill.

Children:

988. 1 Kitty R., b. Sept. 6, 1869, in Akron, Ill. f.
989. 2 Ward, E., b. Dec. 16, 1876, in Akron, Ill. f.

Abby Bowler (Hoppin) Morton (178)

352. NANCY ARVILLA POTTER CROSLEY.

Nancy Arvilla, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca Irish (Bowler) (91) Potter, b. Mar. 6, 1853, in Alfred, N. Y., m. Oct. 24, 1872, at West Hallock, Ill., Moses, s. of Edmund and Phoebe Crosley, of Farina, Ill. L. (1904) at Albion, Wis.

Children:

990. 1 George E., b. Jan. 19, 1875, at West Hallock. f.
991. 2 Pearl R., b. March 31, 1879, in West Hallock. f.
992. 3 Ella A., b. March 25, 1885, in Farina, Ill.

353. GEORGE FREMONT POTTER.

George Fremont, s. of Daniel and Rebecca Irish (Bowler) (91) Potter, b. April 29, 1856, in Alfred, N. Y., m. Dec. 18, 1881, Mary L., dau. of George and Emily Butts. L. (1904) at Edelstein, Ill.

Children:

993. 1 Roy Daniel, b. Dec. 15, 1886, in West Hallock.
994. 2 Bert George, b. Oct. 4, 1891.

354. ANN ELIZA BOWLER GREENMAN.

Ann Eliza, dau. of William Lewis (92) and Frances (Ennis) Bowler, b. Oct. 13, 1842, in Little Genesee, N. Y., m. June 13, 1864, in Little Genesee, George Henry, s. of George and Abby (Chipman) Greenman, b. April 8, 1837, in Mystic, Conn. L. (1904) in Mystic.

Children (born in Mystic):

995. 1 Annie Bowler, b. June 17, 1865.
996. 2 William Clark, b. Aug. 20, 1867. f.
997. 3 Bessie, b. April 12, 1870.
998. 4 George Bowler, b. Dec. 12, 1871.
999. 5 Laura Abby, b. Feb. 15, 1875.
1000. 6 Mary Frances, b. Nov. 29, 1879. f.

355. LURANA AUGUSTA BOWLER FISHER.

Lurana Augusta, dau. of William Lewis (92) and Frances (Ennis) Bowler, b. Feb. 18, 1844, in Little Genesee, N. Y., m. June 13, 1863, Martin Van Buren Fisher. She d. Dec. 28, 1887. He d. July 4, 1891.

No children.

358. ADDIS ENNIS BOWLER.

Addis Ennis, son of William Lewis (92) and Frances (Ennis) Bowler, b. April 13, 1849, in Little Genesee, N. Y., m. Aug. 30, 1876, in Alfred, N. Y., Hannah Elizabeth Burdick, b. Sept. 2, 1850. L. (1904) in Cleveland, O.

No children.

359. WILLIAM FRANCIS BOWLER.

William Francis, son of William Lewis (92) and Frances (Ennis) Bowler, b. Nov. 26, 1850, in Little Genesee, N. Y., m. Sept. 16, 1878, in Little Genesee, Frances Julia, dau. of Isaiah Andrew and Julia Ann (Wilber) Jordan. L. (1904) in Little Genesee.

Children (born in Little Genesee):

1001. 1 Clara Louise, b. April 7, 1879. f.
1002. 2 William George, b. Sept. 11, 1882.

360. CHARLOTTE RACHEL WILBER DODGE.

Charlotte Rachel, dau. of George (93) and Rachel (Smith) Wilber, b. Feb. 15, 1828, in Auburn, O., m. D. A. Dodge, of Oswego, Ill., d. Oct. 10, 1869, in Grand Rapids, Wis.

No children.

361. CHARLES DANA WILBER.

Charles Dana, s. of George (93) and Rachel (Smith) Wilber, b. July 4, 1830, in Auburn, O., m. Sept. 11, 1865, in Cleveland, O., Nancy Brewster, dau. of Rev. Moses and Nancy Brewster (Lee) Merrill. He d. Dec. 20, 1891, in Aurora, Ills. She l. (1904) in Elmhurst, Cal.

Children:

1003. 1 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, d. Sept. 11, 1870.
1004. 2 Anna Sophia, b. June 21, 1871, in Wilmington, Ill. f.
1005. 3 Charles Merrill, b. Feb. 13, d. Aug., 1874.

Charles Dana Wilber was an indefatigable student. He took two years in Hiram College and two years at Williams. After graduation at the latter College, he taught school in Illinois two years. He was Secretary of the Natural History Society in that State from 1858-65. During that time he helped organize the State Normal School and the State

Lloyd Bowers Hoppin (1890)

Museum at Normal, Ill., and published maps and charts showing the resources of the State. He became well known as an expert in mining, and was in demand as an inspector of mineral lands. In early youth he became a cripple from the effects of a fever, but he bravely followed his chosen work, until he was removed by heart failure. He had in unfinished Mss., valuable information which, had not his health failed, he intended to publish.

On his return voyage from Europe in 1886, his steamer encountered fourteen days of raging storm, and to use his own expression, "seven days of straight cyclone." The paralyzing effect of rapid succession of deathly shocks during those seven wild, withering days, brought into activity the latent, lingering disease, from which he subsequently died. The sparkle and brilliancy for which he had been noted through life, did not forsake him in his last hours. When conscious, his cheerful conversation and quaint sayings, or "Wilberisms," as they were termed, gave his sick-room more the tone and appearance of a cordial and friendly reception room, than that of a death chamber. He was a ripe scholar. He ranks among the leading Scientists. Manifold has been the world's profit from his being in it. He was bountiful in life, and brave in death. Following is an extract from a letter written in 1883, in response to a request for family data, for this book:

"Your letter waited some time,—until my return from the Rocky Mountains, to which I am bound by so many affinities that every year I must go and see them. Though it was hot in the valley, I was near a huge snowbank at Georgetown, Col., ten miles long, two miles wide, and six hundred feet deep. I thought of the poor sweltering sinners away down below, like Dives, longing for something to cool their parched tongues.

I send you the Record from father's family Bible, of our group, most of whom grew up in your sight, in the old Auburn woods. Six survive,—father and mother rest in Lakeside Cemetery, Aurora, Ills., where by loving hands their graves are decked with vines and roses, and we have a memory of them far richer than any inheritance of Gold. How true and honest was every day of their powerful lives!

"I have looked up our branch of the English tree, as far as possible,— the Wilbers, Wilbors, Wilburs, Wilbours, Welbores, Woolbers, are all the same,—also the Wilberforce tribe are of the same stock. These tribes or families lived in Devonshire, coming thither from Saxony, after William the Conqueror. Those who lived on the uplands were Wilbers.

The lowland Wilbers who dug ditches or "fosses" to drain their farms, were known as Wilberfoss, and later as Wilberforce. I have always desired this "force" termination to my name, but it was denied me,—my ancestors were highlanders of Devon.

I find in looking over grandfather Pardon Wilber's old records, that he did not move to Ohio direct from Schoharie, but went first to Ontario, N. Y. So, too, with the Smith boys,—I mean my grandfather Smith and his brothers, who, with their father and mother, dared to "go West" from Hartford, Conn., into the wilderness, "vast and howling," of Old Berkshire, before coming to Ohio. As far as I can learn, we have all been going West for homes and "shekels," whether we get them or not!

At Ontario, they made up the migrating colony that came to Old Auburn, O., not far from 1818. Most of the South Geauga crowd were from that region of New York State. I could never care much where some of that old Auburn driftwood did come from, but I had clear convictions where it was going! But as the leaders in religion, such as Bishop Stanley, Canon Farrar, Beecher, etc., have abolished Tophet, I have wholly lost my reckoning,—however, as the coon said to the beaver, "we shall all meet at the hatters," so, I hope, we shall all be gathered in where we can be the most useful.

So much for the Wilbers,—now for the Bowlers,—who was the original Bowler, anyway? Was he a pirate, like most of the ancestral Smiths? Or was he a mild gentleman of the old school, of the grandfather Wilber sort?

What a big time we shall have at the final round up on the day of resurrection, running about to find our ultimate paternals! I intend to avoid scores of mine, on general principles, but I want to see the entire crowd of Bowlers, if there is room enough in any one place to hold them all.

To such of them as gather around your hearth, from me and mine, our love,

Your Cousin,

Charles Dana Wilber."

362. WILLIAM WILBER, 2ND.

William, s. of George (93) and Rachel (Smith) Wilber, b. May 17, 1832, in Auburn, O., m. April, 1857, in Aurora, O., Lucia, dau. of Otis and Melissa (Hopkins) Case. He d. Dec. 6, 1897. She l. (1904) in Aurora.

Maria Ellis (Rowlee) Lindsey (1871)

Children (born in West Auburn):

1006. 1 Eva, b. May 22, 1858. f.
1007. 2 George, b. April 23, 1859. f.

He was a home loving man, and there found his greatest enjoyment. He was serving his third term as justice of the peace and his record in that office was like his whole life; he always counselled peace. He exemplified Bryant's beautiful words: "So live, that when thy summons comes to join the innumerable throng,—thou go not, like the galley slave at night scourged to his dungeon, but, sustained and soothed by an unfaltering trust, approach thy grave, like one who draws the drapery of his couch about him, and lies down to pleasant dreams."

363. ELIZA DELIA WILBER HATTERY.

Eliza Delia, dau. of George (93) and Rachel (Smith) Wilber, b. Mar. 20, 1836, in Auburn, O., m. Dec. 2, 1858, in Auburn, A. J. Hattery. She d. Mar. 19, 1889.

Children:

1008. 1 Wilber, b. Nov. 12, 1865. f.
1009. 2 Benjamin F., b. Mar. 28, 1872. f.

364. MARY LORINDA WILBER WEST.

Mary Lorinda, dau. of. George (93) and Rachel (Smith) Wilber, b. Mar. 20, 1838, in Auburn, O., m. Jan. 4, 1866, William P. West, of Wilmington, Ill., d. Feb. 8, 1901, in Aurora, Ill.

She was a beautiful, queenly woman, with rare attractions of mind and heart, beloved by her friends and adored by her family. The following extract from a letter after the death of her brother, gives a slight glimpse into her mentality: "My mission to Ohio this time was a very sad one, yet I brought home with me many pleasant memories,—I was glad to be with my dear brother in his last hours,—to go down into the "valley and the shadow of death" with him,—he passed so peacefully, even cheerfully, into the life beyond—.

I shall always love Ohio—I love the everlasting hills—the dear associations that linger around my careless, happy childhood—my good father and mother, with the home full of happy, healthful, handsome brothers and sisters,—now—awaiting me on the other side—."

365. ALBERT GALLATIN WILBER.

Albert Gallatin, s. of George (93) and Rachel (Smith) Wilber, b. Sept. 27, 1841, in Auburn, Ohio, m. May 18, 1874, Julia dau. of George and Lucy (Baldwin) McCollum. He d. July 29, 1897.

Children:

1010. 1 George Albert, b. Nov. 9, 1875. f.
1011. 2 Anna Rachel, b. Jan. 26, 1878.
1012. 3 William Charles, b. July 4, 1880, d. July 20, 1882.
1013. 4 Rebecca, b. July 4, 1880, d. July 20, 1880.
1014. 5 Charles McCollum, b. Jan. 29, 1883.
1015. 6 Mary Antoinette, b. Sept. 16, 1887.

366. SARAH REBECCA WILBER SENCENBAUGH.

Sarah Rebecca, dau. of George (93) and Rachel (Smith) Wilber, b. March 15, 1844, m. Oct. 15, 1868, in Aurora, Ill., Samuel S., s. of Mathias and Eliza (Rich) Sencenbaugh.

Child:

1016. Charles Wilber, b. May 4, 1873.

367. ANNA MARIA WILBER PERRY.

Anna Maria, dau. of George (93) and Rachel (Smith) Wilber, b. Jan. 7, 1847, in Auburn, O., m. Oct. 29, 1869, in Aurora, Ill., Isaac Newton, s. of Henry Lee and Charlotte (Hall) Perry. She d. Dec. 5, 1877. He res. (1904) Chicago.

No children.

370. HENRY PARDON WILBER.

Henry Pardon, s. of William (94) and Sally (Benton) Wilber, b. Feb. 11, 1836, in Chardon, O., m. Oct. 16, 1867, Anna E., dau. of Andrew J. and Sarah E. (Grant) Hodges. She d. June 8, 1899. He d. April 16, 1905, in Peoria, Ill.

Children (born in Peoria):

1017. 1 Belle, b. Nov. 2, 1869. f.
1018. 2 Nellie Grant, b. April 10, 1874.
1019. 3 Mittie Hodges, b. Sept. 9, 1878, d. Jan. 27, 1888.
1020. 4 Florence, b. Nov. 17, 1880.

MARY E. (BOWLER) MANCHESTER (1891)

Henry P. Wilber was one of Peoria's oldest and most respected citizens, a man of sterling worth and qualities. He came to Peoria in the early 50's from Chardon, O., and was for some years in the dry-goods business, which he finally left to identify himself with A. J. Hodges & Co., of Pekin, Ill., in the manufacture of headers. Success in business always attended Mr. Wilber's efforts, and in 1890, after a most prosperous career, the firm sold their plant, and from it grew the Acme Harvester Company of today. Mr. Wilber was a staunch Universalist, and active to the last in the affairs of the Church.

373. EUGENE JAMES WILBER.

Eugene James, s. of William (94) and Sally Olivia (Benton) Wilber, b. Oct. 1, 1843, in Chardon, Ohio. m. Jan. 3, 1865, in Sturges, Mich., Lamora E., dau. of George Little and Mary Jane Gale. She d. Mar. 16, 1901. He m. (2nd) Nov. 27, 1902, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Hawkey) Brown, b. July 9, 1863, in Canada, of English parentage. L. (1904) in Guthrie, Oklahoma.

Children:

1021. 1 Mary Luella, b. Nov. 12, 1866.
1022. 2 Fred Gale, b. Sept. 25, 1868.
1023. 3 Frank E., b. Dec. 30, 1870. f.

374. ELLEN JANE WILBER BESTOR.

Ellen Jane, dau. of William (94) and Sally Olivia (Benton) Wilber, b. Oct. 1, 1843, in Chardon, O., m. Nov. 16, 1864, George L., s. of George Clinton and Mary Jane (Thomas) Bestor. He d. Jan. 5, 1879. She l. (1904) Peoria, Ill.

Children:

1024. 1 George Wilber, b. Aug. 19, 1865. f.
1025. 2 Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1868.
1026. 3 Grace, b. Feb. 9, 1871. f.
1027. 4 Frank Clinton, b. Sept. 18, 1874.

375. CHARLES BENTON WILBER.

Charles Benton, son of William (94) and Sally Olivia (Benton) Wilber, b. Nov. 18, 1845, in Chardon, O., m. Jan. 2, 1870, in Vienna, Mich., by Rev. Sanford, Anna, dau. of John Post and Mary Jane (Smith) Con-

over, b. Jan. 9, 1852, in Carrollton, O., d. Mar. 1896. He m. (2nd) Oct. 16, 1888, Boadecia, dau. of Anderson and Mary J. Lierle. L. (1904) in Wilber, Okla.

(John Post Conover, b. July 11, 1815, m. Sept. 5, 1842, in Dayton, O., by Rev. Barnes, to Mary Jane, dau. of Moses and Mary (Dodds) Smith, b. Nov. 14, 1821. He d. Feb. 17, 1862. She d. June 9, 1882.)

Children (by first marriage):

1028. 1 William Burt, b. Nov. 25, 1870, d. July 24, 1871.
1029. 2 Jennie, b. April 11, 1872. f.
1030. 3 George W., b. Jan. 20, d. July 12, 1876.
1031. 4 Ella, b. Aug. 16, 1877. f.

(by second marriage):

1032. 5 Jesse, b. Aug. 13, 1889, in Winfield, Kan.
1033. 6 Charles Benton, b. Dec. 2, 1895, in Wilber, Okla.
1034. 7 Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1901, in Wilber, Okla.

376. MARY REBECCA WILBER TOLERTON.

Mary Rebecca, dau. of William (94) and Sally Olivia (Benton) Wilber, b. Nov. 16, 1851, in Chardon, O., m. May 4, 1875, in Toledo, O., Elihu W. Tolerton. L. (1904) in Toledo, where he has been for many years a lawyer of much prominence.

Children (born in Toledo):

1035. 1 Harry Hill, b. July 19, 1877. f.
1036. 2 Lucy Warner, b. June 12, 1880. f.
1037. 3 Mary Wilber, b. Jan. 8, 1884.
1038. 4 Wilber Douglas, b. Oct. 30, 1890.

377. ELLEN LA GRANGE HOWELL.

Ellen, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Wilber) (95) La Grange, b. 1837, in Canada, m. in 1855, Alfred Howell.

Her history is unknown.

378. HENRY HART FAY.

Henry Hart, s. of Amos Franklin (97) and Jane (Wibert) Fay, b. Aug. 10, 1849, in Buffalo, N. Y., m. Nov. 3, 1885, in Battle Creek, Mich., Minnie, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Chandler) Merritt. L. (1904) in Indianapolis, Ind.

No children.

The mothers of Charles Merritt and Jane Wibert were sisters named Hart, therefore, Charles and Jane were first cousins, both b. in Washington Co., N. Y., near Saratoga.

Charles Merritt's wife was Elizabeth Chandler, sister of Henry C. Chandler, who married Elizabeth Fay.

The Harts, Chandlers and Merritts were among the earliest settlers (1836) of Battle Creek, Mich. The Wilberts lived first in Rochester, N. Y., then in Buffalo, and Eden Valley, N. Y.

379. ELIZABETH M. FAY CHANDLER.

Elizabeth, dau. of Amos Franklin (97) and Jane (Wibert) Fay, b. Jan. 28, 1851, in Buffalo, N. Y., m. July 21, 1875, in Indianapolis, Ind., Henry Clay, s. of William Guest and Sarah (Taylor) Chandler. L. (1904) in Indianapolis.

Children (born in Indianapolis):

1039. 1 Franklin Fay, b. Dec. 24, 1876. f.
1040. 2 Anna C., b. Nov. 10, 1879. f.
1041. 3 Norman, b. Dec. 31, 1884.
1042. 4 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1890.

William Guest Chandler, b. Dec. 6, 1804, near Philadelphia, d. Mar. 4, 1873, in Indianapolis.

Sarah (Taylor) Chandler, b. Feb. 24, 1805, d. Jan. 11, 1901, m. Mar. 18, 1829. She was a "Friend."

381. GEORGE WARD FAY.

George Ward, s. of Amos Franklin (97) and Jane (Wibert) Fay, b. Aug. 13, 1855, in Buffalo, m. Sept. 3, 1889, in Buffalo, Louisa, dau. of Samuel and Lois (Stratton) Twitchell. She d. April 28, 1892. He m. (2nd) Nov. 21, 1896, Ada Vivian, dau. of Peter J. Griffith. L. (1904) in Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.

Child (by first marriage):

1043. Marjorie, b. April 23, d. May 7, 1892.

382. ANNA FAY AYRES.

Anna, dau. of Amos Franklin (97) and Jane (Wibert) Fay, b. Mar. 4, 1859, in Buffalo, N. Y., m. June 25, 1879, in Indianapolis, Ind., Alexander C., s. of Levi Powner and Jane (Craigmile) Ayres. L. (1904) in Indianapolis.

Children (born in Indianapolis):

1044. 1 Elliot C., b. Aug. 19, 1880.
1045. 2 Mabel, b. July 10, 1884.
1046. 3 Franklin, b. June 11, 1886.
1047. 4 Henry Lee, b. Oct. 11, 1892.
1048. 5 Alexander, b. Feb. 14, 1894, d. Feb. 16, 1895.

John Ayres, at the opening of the Revolutionary War, was a blacksmith in Cumberland Co., N. J., and on account of his revolutionary sentiments, was arrested by the British authorities and confined in the Prison ship in N. Y. Harbor, and was compelled to work for the benefit of the British soldiers. His son, John, Jr., was born 1777, and married a Quakeress. Their son, Levi Powner Ayres, was born Sept. 3, 1808, lived on his father's farm until 1832, removed to Franklin Co., Ind., 1833, went to Vicksburg, Miss., and returned to Ind. in 1836. In 1840 he married Jane Craigmile, of a Scotch-Irish family from the north of Ireland. He was sent to the Ind. State Legislature in 1858, and remained for several terms. He died in 1888. His son, Alexander C., b. Nov. 9, 1846, was graduated from the N. Y. C. University in 1868, taught school in Greenfield one year, read law three years with Hendricks, Hord and Hendricks, was a partner from 1872-76 with Judge Byron K. Elliott, with Edgar A. Brown until 1883, then for three years was Judge of Marion Co. Circuit Court. He resigned in 1886 and entered the firm of Ayres, Brown and Harvey. In 1900 the firm became Ayres, Jones and Hallet, and has had a large and successful practice. His two older sons are in college (1904) and his daughter is in school at Tarrytown, N. Y.

387. AMOS FRANKLIN FAY, JR.

Amos Franklin, s. of Amos Franklin (97) and Ellen (Rodgers) Fay, b. Mar. 13, 1879, in Indianapolis, Ind., m. Dec. 3, 1903, in St. Louis, Mo., Louise, dau. of Col. David P. (U. S. Dist. Atty. for Eastern Dist. of Mo.), and Louise (Hunt) Dyer.

L. (1904) in St. Louis, where he is with the Mound City Paint & Color Co.

388. SPENCER FAY.

Spencer, s. of Benjamin Albert (98) and Hulda (Cape) Fay, b. Aug. 24, 1849, in Springville, N. Y., m. Fannie Rhodes.

L. (1904) in Portersville, Tulare Co., Calif., where he has a large ranch, in the Kern Lake Valley.

Child:

1049. Jewell, b. ——— 1881.

389. DANIEL E. FAY.

Daniel, s. of Benjamin Albert (98) and Hulda (Cape) Fay, b. Aug. 20, 1851, in Springville, N. Y., m. May 14, 1888, Catherine, dau. of William and Catherine (Deare) Cape.

L. (1904) in St. William's, Prov. of Ont., Canada.

Child:

1050. Spencer, A., b. Jan. 1, 1890.

390. EMMA FAY PRICE.

Emma, dau. of Benjamin Albert (98) and Hulda (Cape) Fay, b. May 6, 1856, in Springville, N. Y., m. Crelon Price. She d. 1883.

Child:

1051. Archie, b. Oct. 13, 1880.

391. CHARLES FAY.

Charles, s. of Benjamin Albert (98) and Hulda (Cape) Fay, b. May 5, 1860, in Springville, N. Y., m. Mar. 15, 1884, Rose, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Mount) Brown. L. (1904) in Chicago.

Children:

1052. 1 Emma D., b.Dec. 25, 1885. z
1053. 2 Elizabeth, b. March 3, 1887.
1054. 2 Alma, b. March 6, 1889, d. June 29, 1903.
1055. 4 Charles, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1891, d. July 21, 1892.
1056. 5 Margaret, b. July 3, 1893.
1057. 6 Ruth E., b. Nov. 12, 1896.
1058. 7 Grace G., b. Sept. 17, 1900.
1059. 8 Laura L., b. Sept. 27, 1902.

392. THOMAS FAY.

Thomas, s. of Benjamin Albert (98) and Hulda (Cape) Fay, b. June 12, 1862, in Springville, N. Y., m. Edith Cox. She d. 1895. He m. (2nd) Feb. 10, 1898, Alta Willis.

Child (by first marriage):

1060. Kenneth, b. April 25, 1895.

393. BURT FAY.

Burt, s. of Benjamin Albert (98) and Emogene (Perkins) Fay, b. Oct. 24, 1869, in Springville, N. Y., m. Mar. 20, 1888, Carrie, dau. of Jacob and Magdalena (Benz) Schafer. L. (1904) in Rochester, N. Y.

396. GRACE FAY SCHRYVER.

Grace, dau. of Ward (100) and Luana (Loveridge) Fay, b. July 2, 1866, in Buffalo, N. Y., m. June 27, 1895, James P., s. of Allen L. and Charity (Pierson) Schryver. L. (1904) in Chicago.

397. MARY JANE BOWLER PECK WALTERS.

Mary Jane, dau. of Charles (101) and Phoebe (Allen) Bowler, b. Mar. 19, 1848, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Dec. 24, 1873, in Bleecker, to Charles Peck. He d. Nov. 6, 1893. She m. (2nd) Feb. 17, 1897, to Adam A. Walters, of Johnston, N. Y. I. (1904) in Bleecker.

No children.

398. GEORGE A. BOWLER.

George A., s. of George W. (102) and Phoebe (Van Denburgh) Bowler, b. Feb. 21, 1850, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. May 17, 1879, in Amsterdam, N. Y., Amanda J., dau. of John and Margaret (Dutcher) Blowers. L. (1904) in Broadalbin, N. Y.

Children (born in Broadalbin):

1061. 1 John J., b. March 28, 1880. f.
1062. 2 Edith G., b. Sept. 8, 1884. f.
1063. 3 Bessie F., b. June 21, 1887. f.
1064. 4 Hazel, b. March 17, 1891.
1065. 5 Margaret A., b. Oct. 25, 1895.

402. AMANDA BOWLER CARNRICK.

Amanda, dau. of George W. (102) and Phoebe (Van Denburgh Bowler, b. Aug. 10, 1861, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Mar. 21, 1883, in Gloversville, N. Y., Peter A., son of William R. and Mercy (Allen) Carnrick. L. (1904) in Northville, N. Y.

Children (born in Gloversville):

1066. 1 Eleanor M., b. Dec. 14, 1883.
1067. 2 Florence A., b. April 6, 1896.
1068. 3 Frederick, b. April 20, 1901.

403. MARRIETT BOWLER SMITH.

Marriett, dau. of George W. (102) and Phoebe (Van Denburgh) Bowler, b. Dec. 11, 1863, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Nov. 18, 1900, in Gloversville, Charles A., s. of Zachariah and Hannah (Van Nostrand) Smith. L. 1904) in Gloversville.

Children (born in Gloversville):

1069. 1 Jay J., b. Sept. 10, 1891.
1070. 2 Albert H., b. Dec. 10, 1900.

406. MARY H. SMITH ELLES.

Mary H., dau. of William J. and Mary Maria (Bowler) (103) Smith, b. Sept. 15, 1855, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Dec. 13, 1870, in Bleecker, George W., s. of Joseph H. and Paulina (Mills) Elles.

No children.

408. HENRY A. SMITH.

Henry A., s. of William J. and Mary Maria (Bowler) (103) Smith, b. June 24, 1858, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Oct. 31, 1888, in Bleecker, Ida, dau. of Peter A. and Christina (Peterson) Axelson. L. (1904) in Gloversville, N. Y.

Children (born in Gloversville):

1071. 1 Irving A., b. Feb. 20, 1891.
1072. 2 Harry E., b. Mar. 14, 1895, d. Nov. 26, 1897.

409. JANE A. SMITH ULCHER.

Jane A., dau. of William J. and Mary Maria (Bowler) (103) Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1861, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Dec. 31, 1885, in Bleecker, Frederick, s. of Jacob and Susan (Money) Ulcher. L. (1904) in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Children (born in Amsterdam, N. Y.):

1073. 1 Earl, b. Oct 1, d. Oct. 25, 1890.
1074. 2 Howard, b. Oct. 22, 1896.

410. JOHN SMITH.

John, s. of William J. and Mary Maria (Bowler) (103) Smith, b. June 9, 1863, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Mar. 19, 1890, in Bleecker, Mary, dau. of August and Anna (Klein) Ernst. L. (1904) in Gloversville, N. Y.

Children (born in Bleecker):

1075. 1 Earl, b. Jan. 17, 1891.
1876. 2 Vera, b. Nov. 12, 1895.

411. ADELIA SMITH BAIRD.

Adelia, dau. of William J. and Mary Maria (Bowler) (103) Smith, b. April 16, 1767, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Oct. 15, 1885, in Bleecker, David, s. of Briah and Esther (Weatherbee) Baird. L. (1904) in Delanson, N. Y.

Children (born in Montgomery Co., N. Y.):

1077. 1 Frank S., b. Aug. 10, 1886, d. Jan. 27, 1887.
1078. 2 Carrie M., b. Oct. 7, 1891.
1079. 3 Nellie A., b. Mar. 21, 1894.
1080. 4 May, b. May 14, 1897.

412. MATILDA SMITH SKIFF.

Matilda, dau. of William J. and Mary Maria (Bowler) (103) Smith, b. Aug. 8, 1870, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Feb. 5, 1889, in Bleecker, Eugene, s. of William H. and Martha (Clifford) Skiff.

Children (born in Bleecker):

1081. 1 Hazel b. Oct. 23, 1892.
1082. 2 Clinton, b. Nov. 15, 1894.

413. FRANK SMITH.

Frank, s. of William J. and Mary Maria (Bowler) (103) Smith, b. Dec. 13, 1877. in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Aug. 12, 1902, in Bleecker, Rose, dau. of Henry and Mary (Winegar) Schriber.

414. SAMUEL EDGAR BOWLER.

Samuel Edgar, s. of Samuel Edgar (104) and Sarah (Graham) Bowler, b. Mar. 31, 1859, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Nov. 13, 1899, in Salmon, Idaho, Harriett Hester, dau. of George and Catherine (Bateman) Young. L. (1904) in Salmon, Ida.

No children (1904).

James Irish Bowler (217)

415. GEORGE H. KLEIN.

George H., s. of John G. and Almedia (Bowler) (106) Klein, b. Dec. 30, 1860, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Sept. 12, 1883, Flora, dau. of Zachariah and Beulah (Eaton) Smith.

Child:

1082a. Philip H., b. April 4, 1886, in Bleecker, N. Y.

416. CARRIE A. BOWLER SYKES.

Carrie A., dau. of William H. (107) and Zenobia (Plaisted Bowler, b. April 29, 1865, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Aug. 18, 1892, in Gloversville, N. Y., Clark E., son of Thomas and Sarah (Dodge) Sykes. L. (1904) in Gloversville.

Child:

1083. Mildred B., b. Sept. 3, 1893, in Johnstown, N. Y.

417. ADDIE L. BOWLER PORT.

Addie L., dau. of William H. (107) and Zenobia (Plaisted) Bowler, b. June 14, 1867, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. May 1, 1886, in Gloversville, N. Y., George, s. of William and Mary (Argersinger) Port. She d. Jan. 27, 1892.

Children:

1084. 1 William H., b. July 29, 1887, in Piseco, N. Y.
1085. 2 Earl, b. Nov. 23, 1889, in Gloversville.

421. HEZEKIAH S. BOWLER.

Hezekiah S., s. of William H. (107) and Zenobia (Plaisted) Bowler, b. June 14, 1876, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Dec. 24, 1896, in Gloversville, N. Y., Emma, dau. of Valentine and Mary L. (Ebel) Hale. L. (1904) in Gloversville.

Children (born in Gloversville):

1086. 1 Inez B., b. Dec. 9, 1898.
1087. 2 Geraldine L., b. Feb. 26, 1904.

424. FRANKLIN P. BOWLER.

Franklin P., s. of William H. (107) and Zenobia (Plaisted) Bowler, b. Oct. 15, 1882, in Gloversville, N. Y., m. Aug. 27, 1903, in Fonda, N. Y., Lulu, dau. of Charles and Delia (Maloney) Quackenbush. L. (1904) in Gloversville.

Child:

1088. Charles William, b. Oct. 15, 1904.

425. PAULINE A. BOWLER WEBER.

Paulina A., dau. of Robert E. (108) and Fanny (Elles) Bowler, b. Mar. 19, 1863, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Jan. 1, 1885, in Gloversville, John, s. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Baker) Weber. L. (1904) in Johnstown, N. Y.

Children (born in Gloversville):

1089. 1 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1885, d. Aug. 22, 1886.
1090. 2 Fanny, b. Feb. 22, 1887, d. Oct. 4, 1888.
1091. 3 Ruth, b. Aug. 4, 1890.
1092. 4 John F., b. Aug. 26, 1895.
1093. 5 Frank E., b. March 23, 1897.
1094. 6 Mary, b. June 23, 1901.

426. JOSEPH EDWARD BOWLER.

Joseph Edward, s. of Robert E. (108) and Fanny (Elles) Bowler, b. May 26, 1864, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Oct. 12, 1884, Carrie, dau. of Joseph and Catharine (Gregory) Wagner.

No children (1904).

427. MARVIN W. BOWLER.

Marvin W., s. of Robert (108) and Fanny (Elles) Bowler, b. July 24, 1866, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. April 26, 1888, in Bleecker, Orris, dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Curtis) Rathbone. L. (1904) in Johnstown, N. Y.

Children (born in Bleecker):

1095. 1 Mabel, 1. Feb. 6, 1889.
1096. 2 Pearl M., b. May 15, 1891.
1097. 3 Nellie E., b. Aug. 9, 1894.

Thatcher Thayer Bowler (218)

(b. in Gloversville):

1098. 4 Clara J., b. April 8, 1898.
1099. 5 Almedia, b. July 9, 1899.
1100. 6 Burlin W., b. July 9, 1903.

428. LUCINDA J. BOWLER HALL.

Lucinda J., dau. of Robert (108) and Fanny (Elles) Bowler, b. Feb. 29, 1868, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. April 11, 1888, in Bleecker, Charles, s. of Charles and Anna (Lair) Hall.

No children (1904).

429. BETSEY A. BOWLER UNGER.

Betsey A., dau. of Robert (108) and Fanny (Elles) Bowler, b. Feb. 8, 1871, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Jan. 14, 1890, in Bleecker, Frank, s. of Francis and Catharine (Fisher) Unger.

Children (born in Bleecker):

1101. 1 Royal E., b. Jan. 28, 1891.
1102. 2 Robert G., b. Feb. 10, 1892.
1103. 3 Ida M., b. Aug. 27, 1895.
1104. 4 Frederick, b. Feb. 25, 1899.

430. FANNY MELISSA BOWLER UNGER.

Fanny Melissa, dau. of Robert (108) and Fanny (Elles) Bowler, b. April 28, 1873, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Feb. 5, 1889, in Bleecker, Engelbert, s. of Francis and Catharine (Fisher) Unger.

No children (1904).

431. CORA E. BOWLER JESSE.

Cora E., dau. of Robert (108) and Fanny (Elles) Bowler, b. April 21, 1875, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. April 15, 1895, in Bleecker, John, s. of John and Maggie (Doyle) Jesse. He d. July 4, 1900.

No children.

432. ROBERT G. BOWLER.

Robert G., s. of Robert (108) and Fanny (Elles) Bowler, b. May 7, 1878, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Sept. 11, 1897, in Bleecker, Catharine Lunbeck. L. (1904) in Bleecker.

Children (born in Gloversville):

1105. 1 Andrew J., b. June 12, 1898.
1106. 2 Richard, b. Oct. 22, 1903.

433. ALBERT E. BOWLER.

Albert E., s. of Robert (108) and Fanny (Elles) Bowler, b. Mar. 19, 1880, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Mar. 25, 1900, in Bleecker, Jennie, dau. of Frank and Margaret (Henry) Rodgers. L. (1904) in Gloversville.

Child:

1107. Luella F., b. Nov. 23, 1901, in Johnstown, N. Y.

434. MAUD BOWLER SWARTZ.

Maud, dau. of Robert (108) and Fanny (Elles) Bowler, b. Nov. 2, 1882, in Bleecker, N. Y., m. Sept. 18, 1901, in Bleecker, Louis Swartz.

440. ELIZABETH HILL POWELL MARTIN.

Elizabeth Hill, dau. of Robert and Sarah Frances (Bowler) (110) Powell, b. May 30, 1841, in Spottsylvania Co., Va., m. Dec. 15, 1864, William H., s. of James and Sydney (Willoughby) Martin, b. Aug. 8, 1818, d. Feb. 13, 1890.

Children (born in Orange Co., Va.):

1108. 1 James Bernhardt, b. Oct. 16, 1865.
1109. 2 Robert E. Lee, b. March 21, 1867.
1110. 3 Cora Lee, b. Aug. 29, 1869. f.
1112. 4 William Preston, b. Feb. 22, 1870, d. Sept. 22, 1871.
1113. 5 Sara Frances Jackson, b. Nov. 17, 1871. f.
1114. 6 Ernest Linwood, b. June 17, 1873. f.
1115. 7 William Henry, b. Aug. 17, 1880, d. Jan. 18, 1900.
1116. 8 Ashby Vann, b. Nov. 7, 1883.

454. SILAS BOWLER.

Silas, s. of William Walker (113) and Jane (Skinner) Bowler, b. in Stafford Co., Va., m. Mary E. Conyers. She d. He m. (2nd) in Fredericksburg, Va., Phoebe Rodgers.

Children (by first marriage):

1117. 1 Bessie, b. ——— 1872.

(by second marriage, born in Fredericksburg):

1118. 2 Lillian, b. ——— 1881.
1119. 3 Fannie, b. ——— 1883.
1120. 4 Mary, b. ——— 1885.

MARYETTE (BAUMISE ANTISHOPE 1230)

455. HENRIETTE BOWLER GEORGE.

Henriette, dau. of William Walker (113) and Jane (Skinner) Bowler, b. Sept. 23, 1849, in Fredericksburg, Va., m. Lee George. She d. 1888.

Children (born in Fredericksburg):

1121. 1 Rosa, b. July 9, 1876. f.
1122. 2 Preston, b. Dec. 9, 1877. f.
1123. 3 Carrie, b. ———
1124. 4 Ida, b. ———
1125. 5 Hettie, b. ———

456. ALMIRA BOWLER ADAMS.

Almira, dau. of William Walker (113) and Jane (Skinner) Bowler, b. Feb. 5, 1851, in Fredericksburg, Va., m. George W. Adams. L. (1904) in Washington, D. C.

Children:

1126. 1 Mary W., b. Aug. 14, 1878.
1127. 2 Willard F., b. Nov. 29, 1879. f.
1128. 3 Myra M., b. Aug. 26, 1881. f.
1129. 4 Robert Elwood, b. Oct. 21, 1885, d. June 19, 1887.
1130. 5 Nellie W., b. Nov. 30, 1889, d. Jan. 10, 1896.

458. SCOTIA BOWLER BOUHLER.

Scotia, dau. of William Walker (113) and Jane (Skinner) Bowler, b. Feb. 15, 1859, in Fredericksburg, Va., m. William Bouhler. L. (1904) in Falmouth, Va.

Children (born in Stafford, Va.):

1131. 1 John, b. July 8, 1879, d. Oct. 14, 1886.
1132. 2 Reuben, b. March 13, 1881.
1133. 3 Moncure, b. March 7, 1883.
1134. 4 Nannie, b. May 24, 1885.
1135. 5 Riley, b. Jan., 1887.
1136. 6 James Ellyson, b. Feb. 16, 1892.

459. WARREN BOWLER.

Warren, s. of William Walker (113) and Jane (Skinner) Bowler, b. 1860, in Stafford Co., Va., m. Nov. 11, 1890, in Rockville, Annie G. Carroll. L. (1904) in Washington, D. C.

Children (born in Washington):

1137. 1 Ethel, b. Oct. 15, 1891, d. 1894.
1138. 2 Grace, b. Feb. 14, 1893.
1139. 3 Warren H., b. Oct. 5, 1894, d. Oct. 13, 1894.
1140. 4 Albert H., b. Sept. 5, 1895.
1141. 5 Almantha G., b. Jan 3, 1897.
1142. 6 Warren W., b. Jan. 28, 1899.
1143. 7 Frank C., b. July 12, 1902.
1144. 8 Esther L., b. Nov. 3, 1903.

460. CHARLOTTE BOWLER LAYTON.

Charlotte, dau. of William Walker (113) and Jane (Skinner) Bowler, b. July 31, 1861, in Fredericksburg, Va., m. Andrew Layton. L. (1904) in Fredericksburg, Va.

Children (born in Fredericksburg):

1145. 1 Daisy T., b. Sept. 23, 1880.
1146. 2 Grace L., b. Oct. 1, 1882.
1147. 3 Nannie F., b. Dec. 15, 1884.
1148. 4 Nellie B., b. April 27, 1887.
1149. 5 John L., b. Dec. 28, 1889.
1150. 6 Ruth C., b. July 16, 1892.
1151. 7 Jennette May, b. Aug. 31, 1897.
1152. 8 Lewis C., b. April 6, 1900, d. July 18, 1900.
1153. 9 Walker W., b. April 6, 1900.

461. MINOR HERNDON BOWLER.

Minor Herndon, s. of William Walker (113) and Jane (Skinner) Bowler, b. Sept. 13, 1862, in Fredericksburg, Va., m. June 9, 1886, in Sanford, Fla., Tallulah Vashti Harris,

Children (born in Sanford, Fla.):

1154. 1 Mabel Harris, b. Aug. 23, 1887.
1155. 2 Alan Thurman, b. Oct. 29, 1888.
1156. 3 Minor Swoope, b. March 1, 1895, d. May 2, 1896.

462. IDA BOWLER LEISHEAR.

Ida, dau. of William Walker (113) and Jane (Skinner) Bowler, b. Feb. 22, 1867, in Fredericksburg, Va., m. Dec., 1887, in Washington, William Leishear. L. (1904) in Washington, D. C.

LUCY ANN (BAUMUS) BAUMUS (232)

Children (born in Washington):

1157. 1 Bessie Virginia, b. Sept. 5, 1888.
1158. 2 Frank Lynwood, b. June 13, 1890.
1159. 3 Elsie Louise, b. April 9, 1894.
1160. 4 Celeste Selma, b. May 25, 1896.
1161. 5 Alice Marion, b. March 12, 1898.
1162. 6 William Forest, b. April 24, 1901.
1163. 7 Robert Millmore, b. Dec. 19, 1902.
1164. 8 Daughter, b. Nov. 24, 1904.

463. MARY FRANCES SHACKLEFORD BEACH.

Mary Frances, dau. of Lawson and Julia Ann (Bowler) (115) Shackelford, b. Nov. 7, 1852, m. May 23, 1869, William Thomas Beach.

Children:

1165. 1 Edward Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1870.
1166. 2 William Lee, b. Oct. 10, 1872.
1167. 3 Thomas Anderson, b. Dec. 19, 1873.
1168. 4 Hattie Virginia, b. Dec. 23, 1875. f.
1169. 5 Minnie Zoria, b. Sept. 16, 1882. f.
1170. 6 Addie Gertrude, b. Aug. 1, 1885.
1171. 7 Lemuel Emanuel, b. July 12, 1888.
1172. 8 Clarence Leon, b. July 12, 1890.
1173. 9 Roy Cleveland, b. Dec. 3, 1892.

470. ALBERT FRANKLIN (Thomas) BOWLER.

Albert Franklin, s. of Reuben Francis (117) and Victoria Estelle (Landrum) Bowler, b. Jan. 25, 1861, in Richmond, Va., m. She d. He m. (2nd) Maud Earl. He d. Oct. 13, 1902.

Children (by first marriage):

1174. 1 Frank Meredith, b. April 6, 1883.
1175. 2 Albert Franklin, b. Dec. 20, 1885, d. March 20, 1897.

(by second marriage):

1176. 3 Harry, b. July 12, 1896.
1177. 4 Charlie Edgar, b. Nov. 12, 1898, d. June 6, 1900.
1178. 5 Evelyn Carver, b. Dec. 23, 1901.
1179. 6 Rhea Earl, b. Nov. 15, 1902.

475. VICTORIA ESTELLE BOWLER TILLER.

Victoria Estelle, dau. of Reuben Francis (117) and Victoria Estelle (Landrum) Bowler, b. Dec. 27, 1874, in Richmond, Va., m. Mar. 25, 1891, Percy L. Tiller. L. (1904) in Richmond, Va.

Children (born in Richmond):

1180. 1 Richard F., b. March 16, 1892.
1181. 2 Ivy B., b. July 24, 1894.
1182. 3 Percy L., Jr., b. June 2, 1897.
1183. 4 Carlyle L., b. May 25, 1899.

476. BRADLEY J. BOWLER.

Bradley, s. of Reuben Francis (117) and Victoria Estelle (Landrum) Bowler, b. Nov. 15, 1876, in Richmond, Va., m. Nov. 20, 1900, Gay L. Carter. L. (1904) in Richmond, Va.

Children (born in Richmond):

1184. 1 Bradley J., Jr., b. Aug. 25. 1901.
1185. 2 George L., b. Dec. 22, 1902.

477. EUGENE D. CABLE.

Eugene D., s. of Edmund and Hannah Elizabeth (Bowler) (121) Cable, b. May, 1864, m. Mary E. Meade. He d. Mar. 28, 1904.

Children:

1186. 1 Edward, b. Sept. 19, 1892.
1187. 2 Bessie, b. Jan. 28, 1895.

478. HETTABEL CABLE CRUMP.

Hettabel, dau. of Edmund and Hannah Elizabeth (Bowler) (121) Cable, b. April 24, 1866, m. 1895, in Washington, D. C., Rosser Crump. L. (1904) in Washington.

Children (born in Washington):

1188. 1 Thelma, b. Nov. 27, 1896.
1189. 2 Rosser Cole, b. Jan. 19, 1899.
1190. 3 Leslie Randolph Hearst, b. Dec. 9, 1903.

480. ROSA ESTELLA BOWLER PLANT.

Rosa Estella, dau. of John James (122) and Mary J. (Lorimer) Bowler, b. June 28, 1876, in Zanesville, O., m. Nov. 17, 1897, in Epi-

Caroline Rebecca (Balmes) Teupel (234)

phany Church, Washington, D. C., Joseph Theophilus Kirk, s. of Joseph Theophilus Kirk and Marion Louise (Gordon) Plant. L. (1904) in Washington.

Children (born in Washington):

1191. 1 Joseph Albert Lewis, b. Aug. 10, 1898.
1192. 2 W. Edmund Lee, b. June 6, 1903.

483. EFFIE GENEVA GARNER LAWSON.

Effie Geneva, dau. of John R. and Martha Jane (Bowler) (123) Garner, b. Aug. 18, 1865, in Alexandria, Va., m. Dec. 19, 1883, in Washington, D. C., James William, s. of James and Martha (Bush) Lawson, of Maryland.

Children (born in Prince George Co., Md.):

1193. 1 Frederick Reuben, b. Oct. 15, 1884. f.
1194. 2 Mabel Emma, b. May 1, 1887.
1195. 3 Gladys Augusta, b. Sept. 24, 1888.
1196. 4 Howard Willett, b. April 3, 1891.
1197. 5 Kathleen, b. Aug. 31, 1893, in Washington, d. June, 1894.

484. GEORGE THOMAS GARNER.

George Thomas, s. of John R. and Martha Jane (Bowler) (123) Garner, b. Dec. 29, 1870, in Alexandria, Va., m. June 14, 1890, in Rockville, Md., Hannah, dau. of Michael and Bridget (Crowley) Breen. L. (1904) in Washington, D. C.

Children (born in Washington):

1198. 1 Effie, b. 1891, d. 1892.
1199. 2 Joseph Ralph, b. March 10, 1894.
1200. 3 Raymond, b. Aug. 14, 1896.
1201. 4 Emery Vincent, b. Sept. 4, 1898.
1202. 5 Helen Regina, b. Nov. 15, 1900.
1203. 6 George Michael, b. Aug. 16, 1903.

485. JOHN ARTHUR GARNER.

John Arthur, s. of John R. and Martha Jane (Bowler) (123) Garner, b. Dec. 2, 1873, in Washington, D. C., m. Nov. 28, 1900, in Washington, Rosa, dau. of James and Amanda (Dant) French. L. (1904) in Washington, D. C.

Children:

1203a. 1 Wilfred French, b. Dec. 26, 1902, in Washington, d. July 24, 1904.
1204. 2 Martha Bowler, b. Jan. 16, 1905.

487. GRACE ETHEL GARNER MOONEY.

Grace Ethel, dau. of John R. and Martha Jane (Bowler) (123) Garner, b. July 4, 1879, in Anacostia, D. C., m. July 1, 1903, in Washington, Edward, s. of Michael and Alice (Needham) Mooney. L. (1904) in Washington, D. C.

Child:

1205. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1904, in Washington.

490. WILLIAM ROBERT BOWLER.

William Robert, s. of George Adams (132) and Lucy (Via) Bowler, b. Mar. 10, 1866, in Albemarle Co., Va., m. Jan. 9, 1895, in First Presbyterian Church, Newport News, Va., Mary J. Morgan, of Glanorganshire, South Wales, England. L. (1904) in Newport News, Va.

Children (born in Richmond):

1206. 1 Claude Morgan, b. Oct. 29, 1895, d. Aug. 9, 1896.
1207. 2 Katherine May, b. Jan. 11, d. Aug. 13, 1897.
1208. 3 George Trevor, b. Dec. 15, 1897.
1209. 4 Fannie Marjorie, b. July 1, 1900.
1210. 5 Emma Elvira, b. July 25, 1902, d. May 10, 1904.

493. HALLIE ELIZABETH GALLAHAN TRUSLOW.

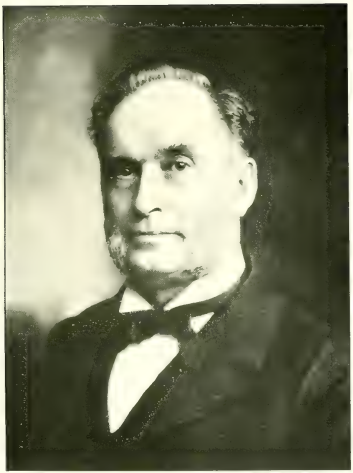
Hallie Elizabeth, dau. of James Alfred and Mary Ann (Bowler) (133) Gallahan, b. Mar. 1, 1861, m. Charles Alsop Truslow, of Va.

Children:

1211. 1 Hallie Virginia, b. Sept. 26, 1888.
1212. 2 Adrian Noll, b. Dec. 29, 1889.
1213. 3 Chester Lee, b. Feb. 7, 1892.
1214. 4 Bernice Amelia, b. April 18, 1893.
1215. 5 Virgie Agness, b. Dec. 21, 1894.
1216. 6 Hansford Bryan, b. Nov. 22, 1896.
1217. 7 Noble Hobson, b. Aug. 15, 1898.
1218. 8 Mabel Wall, b. Jan. 20, 1900.

500. ANNIE J. TRUSLOW STONE.

Annie, dau. of George and Rebecca F. (Bowler) (136) Truslow, b. Nov. 25, 1858, in Stafford Co., Va., m. John W. Stone.



JOHN ROSS BALMES (1757)

Children:

1219. 1 Rebecca V., b. ——— 1885.
1220. 2 Emma B., b. ——— 1886.
1221. 3 Mattie A., b. ——— 1887.
1222. 4 Clarence W., b. ——— 1888.
1223. 5 Walter L., b. ——— 1889.
1224. 6 George A., b. Sept. 1, 1892.
1225. 7 John D., b. Oct. 23, 1894.
1226. 8 Leon W., b. Oct. 12, 1895.

504. WALTER G. TRUSLOW.

Walter G., s. of George and Amanda E. (Bowler) (137) Truslow, b. Dec. 17, 1870, in Stafford Co., Va., m. April 18, 1900, in New Brunswick, Canada, Mary E. Porter.

Children:

1227. 1 Roger W., b. Jan. 21, 1901.
1228. 2 Mildred Porter, b. Sept. 1, 1902.
1229. 3 Mary Kathleen, b. May 9, 1904.

507. DAISY MYRTLE BOWLER HUFF.

Daisy Myrtle, dau. of Joseph A. (138) and Mary A. (Heflin) Bowler, b. Jan. 26, 1878, in Washington, D. C., m. 1901, in Washington, J. Huff.

No children (1904).

509. RICHARD J. BERRY.

Richard, s. of Oscar and Lucy S. (Bowler) (140) Berry, b. Nov. 11, 1869, in Stafford Co., Va., m. in Fredericksburg, Va., Carrie Harris.

No children (1904).

510. ANNIE L. BERRY LEITCH.

Annie, dau. of Oscar and Lucy S. (Bowler) (140) Berry, b. Jan. 5, 1872, in Stafford Co., Va., m. 1894, Frank Leitch.

No children (1904).

512. JOSEPH F. BERRY.

Joseph, s. of Oscar and Lucy S. (Bowler) (140) Berry, b. May 5, 1877, in Stafford Co., Va., m. Rose Commisky, of Pennsylvania.

No children (1904).

519. BERNICE AMELIA WOOD DICKENS.

Bernice Amelia, dau. of John Franklin and Susan A. (Bowler) (142) Wood, b. Feb. 11, 1874, m. Jan. 12, 1898, John Webb Dickens. L. (1904) in Sanford, Fla.

Child:

1230. Arthur Leverett, b. Jan. 7, 1899, in Sanford.

523. ELLEN MARIE BOWLER REAMY.

Ellen Marie, dau. of Francis Tomlin (143) and Hilda (Elkinson) Bowler, b. Oct. 28, 1880, m. Oscar L. Reamy, of Va.

Child:

1231. William Tyzer, b. March 14, 1904.

533. EDWARD KILBOURNE TULLIDGE.

Edward Kilbourne, s. of Henry and Mary Ann (Foote) (147) Tullidge, b. Aug. 14, 1854, m. July 16, 1884, Elizabeth Muhlenburg Irwin, of Philadelphia. She d. Sept., 1904. He is a clergyman in Philadelphia.

No children.

534. GEORGE BOWLER TULLIDGE.

George Bowler, s. of Henry and Mary Ann (Foote) (147) Tullidge, b. Feb. 16, 1860, m. Jan. 4, 1887, in Philadelphia, Katherine O'Donnell. He is a physician in Philadelphia.

Children:

1232. 1 Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 20, 1887.
1233. 2 Edward Kilbourne, b. Sept. 3, 1890.
1234. 3. Margaret Agnes, b. Aug. 17, 1892.
1235. 4 Katherine Bulkley, b. Dec. 25, 1895.
1236. 5 Infant. d.
1237. 6 Infant. d.

538. EDWARD KILBOURNE FOOTE.

Edward Kilbourne, s. of Charles Bowler (148) and Sarah Ewing (Hall) Foote, b. Mar. 4, 1857, in Cincinnati, O., m. Aug. 30, 1886, in St. Andrew's Church, Aberdeen, Scotland, Margaret Knight, dau. of John Ingram, Surgeon, of Oldmeldrum, Scotland.

Child (born in Venice, Italy):

1238. Reginald Charles Ingram, b. Sept. 28, 1889, d. 1890, in Venice.

Mr. and Mrs. Foote are both artists, and live abroad.

539. CHARLES BOWLER FOOTE.

Charles Bowler, s. of Charles Bowler (148) and Sarah Ewing (Hall) Foote, b. June 11, 1859, in Cincinnati, m. Feb. 6, 1889, in Cincinnati, Mollie Williams.

Children:

1239. 1 Eleanor Williams, b. May 31, 1890.
1240. 2 Ellis Burdette, b. June 17, 1892.
1241. 3 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 20, 1894.
1242. 4 Mary Ellis, b. Sept. 17, 1899.

544. LOUISA BOWLER KILBOURNE KILBOURNE.

Louisa Bowler, dau. of Edward and Caroline Amelia (Foote) (149) Kilbourne, b. Nov. 6, 1845, in Fort Madison, Iowa, m. Jan. 17, 1872, in Keokuk, Iowa, Dr. Edwin A. Kilbourne, of Elgin, Ill. He d. Feb. 27, 1890. She l. (1904) in Chicago.

Children (born in Elgin):

1243. 1 Jennie Louise, b. May 18, 1873. f.
1244. 2 Walter Foote, b. Oct. 10, 1874. f.
1245. 3 Edwin Dearborn, b. June 6, 1877. f

Dr. Kilbourne was the first Med. Supt. of the Northern Ill. Hospital for the Insane, at Elgin.

546. HENRY WELLS KILBOURNE.

Henry Wells, s. of Edward and Caroline Amelia (Foote) (149) Kilbourne, b. June 2, 1851, in Keokuk, Iowa, m. July 27, 1870, Mary, dau. of Daniel Haight, of Peekskill, N. Y. She d. He m. (2nd) ———.

Children:

1246. 1 Daniel Haight, b. May 22, 1871, in Peekskill, d. July, 1878.
1247. 2 Annie Louise, b. 1872, d. 1876.
1248. 3 Lucy Allen, b. June 12, 1878. f.
1249. 4 Dorothy, by second marriage.

Henry Wells Kilbourne is (1905) Vice Pres. and Manager of the A. D. T. Co. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

548. MARY TULLIDGE KILBOURNE LYON.

Mary Tullidge, dau. of Edward and Caroline Amelia (Foote) (149) Kilbourne, b. Aug. 6, 1855, in Keokuk, Iowa, m. June 17, 1880, in Keokuk, Dr. Eldorus DeMotte Lyon, of Peekskill, N. Y.

No children.

550. ARTHUR FOOTE KILBOURNE.

Arthur Foote, s. of Edward and Caroline Amelia (Foote) (149) Kilbourne, b. Jan. 5. 1858, in Keokuk, Iowa, m. Sept. 9, 1888, Ella Donahower, of St. Peter, Minn. L. at Rochester, Minn., where he has been Medical Supt. of the State Hospital for the Insane for fifteen years (1904).

Children (born in Rochester):

1250. 1 Arthur Donahower, b. Nov. 1, 1890.
1251. 2 Katherine, b. April 14, 1893.

551. CAROLINE FOOTE KILBOURNE KELLOGG.

Caroline Foote, dau. of Edwarl and Caroline Amelia (Foote) (149) Kilbourne, b. May 23, 1862, in Keokuk, Iowa, m. June 4, 1900, in New York City, Frank A. Kellogg. L. (1905) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

1252. Helen, b. Mar. 1, 1902, in Darien, Conn., d. aged 4 mos.

556. EDWARD AUGUSTUS FOOTE.

Edward Augustus, s. of Edward Augustus (151) and Sarah Aborn (Bowler) (173) Foote, b. Jan. 1, 1869, in Cincinnati, O., m. Dec. 28, 1899, Eloise S. Urner. She d. Aug. 17, 1900. He m. (2nd) April 9, 1904, in Cleveland, O., Mary L., dau. of Lucien and Mary Hills. L. (1905) in Cleveland.

572. ELIZA ABORN BOWLER HASIE.

Eliza Aborn, dau. of Samuel Aborn (162) and Susan (Potter) Bowler, b. April 17, 1855, in Providence, R. I., m. June 15, 1897, George Edmund, s. of Mark and Eleanor Hasie. He d. Nov. 3, 1900. She l. (1904) in Providence.

No children.

PHOTOGRAPH OF THE ORIGINAL PARCHMENT COPY, BROUGHT FROM ENGLAND BY THE EMIGRANT, NOW OWNED BY CHARLES LEE BOWLER (573)

573. CHARLES LEE BOWLER.

Charles Lee, s. of Charles Lee (163) and Marie Louise (Irvine) Bowler, b. Jan. 15, 1848, in Philadelphia, m. Nov. 12, 1874, in Chicago, Ill., Mary L., dau. of Hercules Hodges and Lydia (Nye) Crocker. L. (1905) in New York City.

Children (born in Chicago):

1255. 1 Lydia Louise, b. Aug. 26, 1877, d. Jan. 25, 1895, in Westfield, N. Y.
1256. 2 Flora Crocker, b. Sept. 17, 1879. f.
1257. 3 Charles Lee, b. Sept. 16, 1883.
1258. 4 Robert Aborn, b. April 9, 1886.

575. HENRY SPENSER BOWLER.

Henry Spenser, s. of Charles Lee (163) and Marie Louise (Irvine) Bowler, b. May 8, 1854, in Cincinnati, O., m. Aug. 4, 1885, in Delavan, Wis., Jeanette Mary, dau. of Orson D. and Mary Louise (Cullen) Johnson.

Children:

1259. 1 Mary Louise, b. June 19, 1887, d. May 5, 1895.
1260. 2 Geneva, b. Dec. 24, 1890.
1261. 3 Jeanette Johnson, b. Dec. 27, 1897.

579. HENRY WINGATE HAYES.

Henry Wingate, s. of Wingate and Abby Maria (Bowler) (169) Hayes, b. July 5, 1855, in Providence, m. Oct. 2, 1880, in Providence, Nancy Baker. She d. He m. (2nd) Oct. 4, 1904, Wilhelmina Holel.

Children (born in Providence, by first marriage):

1262. 1 Francis Wingate, b. May 18, 1881.
1263. 2 Arnold Lee, b. July 13, 1882.

He is a Corporation Lawyer in Providence.

583. MARY MANTON HAYES FLETCHER.

Mary Manton, dau. of Wingate and Abby Maria (Bowler) (169) Hayes, b. May 21, 1866, in Providence, m. June 14, 1887, in Providence, John Edward Fletcher. L. (1904) in Bristol, R. I.

Children:

1264. 1 Charles, b. Feb. 29, 1888.
1265. 2 Joseph Edward, b. Sept. 18, 1889.
1266. 3 Harriet May, b. May 8, 1892.

584. SARA ALICE HAYES DE WOLF.

Sara Alice, dau. of Wingate and Abby Maria (Bowler) (169) Hayes, b. May 11, 1871, in Providence, m. Oct. 20, 1894, in Cambridge, Mass., John Winthrop De Wolf. L. (1904) in Bristol.

Children:

1267. 1 John Winthrop, b. Nov. 13, 1895.
1268. 2 Alice Winthrop, b. Dec. 12, 1897.

585. LUCINA COMSTOCK KNIGHT SATTERLEE.

Lucina Comstock, dau. of Nehemiah and Maria Aborn (Hoppin) (174 Knight, b. Aug. 23, 1838, m. May 9, 1861, Livingston, s. of George Crary and Mary (Le Roy) Satterlee, of New York. She d. Aug. 5, 1900. He d. April 2, 1902.

Children:

1269. 1 Florence, b. Mar. 1, 1862. f.
1270. 2 Edith Livingston, b. Dec. 15, 1864. unm. l. (1905) Brooklyn, N. Y.
1271. 3 Livingston Knight, b. Feb. 27, 1871. f.
1272. 4 Maude Le Roy, b. Mar. 8, 1873. f.
1273. 5 Ernest Knight, b. Jan. 3, 1878. f.

586. HENRY HOPPIN KNIGHT.

Henry Hoppin, s. of Nehemiah and Maria Aborn (Hoppin) (174) Knight, b. Jan. 6, 1843, in New York, m. June, 1867, in East Hartford, Conn., Amy Comstock. She d. Feb. 2, 1879. He m. (2nd) Jan. 19, 1881, in Manchester, N. H., Helen T. Williams. He d. Oct. 22, 1882.

Children:

1274. 1 Mabel, b. July, 1871, d. Mar. 15, 1881.
1275. 2 Henry Hoppin, b. Nov. 4, 1882, d. June 29, 1884.

588. AMY TROWBRIDGE KNIGHT DIMOCK PARDESSUS.

Amy Trowbridge, dau. of Nehemiah and Maria Aborn (Hoppin) (174) Knight, b. Sept. 14, 1853, m. June 19, 1879, Joseph Judson Dimock, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. She m. (2d) Semon Pardessus.

Children (by first marriage):

1276. 1 Joseph Judson, b. July 24, 1880.
1277. 2 Ernest Knight, b. June 30, 1884.

SUSAN (BAUGHUS) PHILLIPS (258)

589. MARY FARQUHAR JONES GREEN.

Mary Farquhar, dau. of George Farquhar and Lorania Carrington (Hoppin) (175) Jones, b. Dec. 21, 1835, in Philadelphia, m. Dec. 21, 1859, Robert Maxwell, s. of James Farquhar and Margaret (Reid) Green, b. May 28, 1827, d. Aug. 20, 1883. She d. Dec. 2, 1902.

Children:

1278. 1 James Farquhar, b. Oct. 15, 1860. f.
1279. 2 George Farquhar, b. Dec. 2, 1861, d. May 28, 1880.

ANCESTRY OF ROBERT MAXWELL GREEN.

From "Record of the Jones Family." (See 175).

John Sherwood, b. 1713, in England, m. abt. 1745, Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1714. He d. Dec. 11, 1755. She d. June 7, 1775. Their dau.

Elizabeth Sherwood, b. Oct. 15, 1746, in Charleston, S. C., m. Oct. 5, 1770, George Farquhar, b. April 13, 1745, in Scotland. He d. Sept. 20, 1779. She d. April 10, 1813. Bur. in St. Philip's Churchyard, Charleston. Their dau.

Margaret Manson Farquhar, b. July 29, 1771, m. Mar. 16, 1797, by Rev. Thomas Frost, in St. Philip's Church, Charleston, James Carey Green, b. June 4, 1772, in Providence, R. I. Their son

James Farquhar Green, b. Feb. 13, 1798, in Charleston, m. Sept. 25, 1824, Margaret Reid. She d. 1846. He d. April 6, 1882. Their son

Robert Maxwell Green, b. May 28, 1827, m. Mary Farquhar Jones.

590. AMY HOPPIN JONES HOY.

Amy Hoppin, dau. of George Farquhar and Lorania Carrington (Hoppin) (175) Jones, b. Jan. 18, 1838, in Philadelphia, m. Dec. 2, 1862, William Erwin Hoy.

Children:

1280. 1 Lorania Carrington, b. Aug. 24, 1863. f.
1281. 2 James, b. July 19, 1867, d. Feb. 3, 1873.
1282. 3 William Erwin, b. May 5, 1875. f.

591. LORANIA CARRINGTON JONES KING.

Lorania Carrington, dau. of George Farquhar and Lorania Carrington (Hoppin) (175) Jones, b. Jan. 10, 1841, in Philadelphia, m. April 7, 1870, Frederick Augustus, s. of William Jones and Lydia Coit (Gilbert) King, b. Jan. 17, 1844. She d. Aug. 24, 1884, in Providence.

Children:

1283. 1 Lorania Carrington, b. Mar. 27, 1871.
1284. 2 Frederick Augustus, b. Aug. 2, 1872. f.

593. FRANCES ELLEN JONES KING.

Frances Ellen, dau. of George Farquhar and Lorania Carrington (Hoppin) (175) Jones, b. Dec. 18, 1845, in Philadelphia, m. April 26, 1866, Charles Goodrich, s. of William Jones and Lydia Coit (Gilbert) King, of Providence, b. Jan. 3, 1840, d. Aug. 27, 1881. She l. (1904) in Providence.

Children (born in Providence):

1285. 1 Charles Goodrich,
1286. 2 George Farquhar Jones, } b. May 15, 1867. f.
1287. 3 Mary Farquhar Jones, b. Jan. 13, 1870. f.

ANCESTRY OF FREDERICK AUGUSTUS AND CHARLES GOODRICH KING.

From "Record of the Jones Family."

Joseph Jones m. Ruth Nelson (see 175). Their dau.

Nancy Jones, b. Mar. 9, 1783, in Milford, Mass., m. May 24, 1802, Capt. Elijah King, of Providence, who went to sea just before "the great gale" as it was called, in Sept., 1815, and was never heard of after. She d. July 25, 1845. Their son

William Jones King, b. June 14, 1803, m. Oct. 20, 1832, Lydia Coit Gilbert, b. April 4, 1807. Their sons

Frederick Augustus and Charles Goodrich King, m. Lorania Carrington and Frances Ellen Jones.

595. EMILY MATILDA JONES BECKWITH.

Emily Matilda, dau. of George Faruqhar and Lorania Carrington (Hoppin) (175) Jones, b. Jan. 7, 1852, in Philadelphia, m. June 18, 1885, in Philadelphia, by Rev. T. C. Yarnall, William L. Beckwith, of Providence.

596. ANNE HOPPIN JONES YARNALL.

Anne Hoppin, dau. of George Farquhar and Lorania Carrington (Hoppin) (175) Jones, b. Mar. 14, 1854, in Philadelphia, m. June 9,

Julia (White) Haskell (242)

1881, in Philadelphia, Charles Herbert, s. of Rev. Thomas Coffin and Sarah Price (Rose) Yarnall. L. (1905) in West Philadelphia.

Children (born in W. Philadelphia):

1288. 1 Helen Farquhar, b. June 19, 1882.
1289. 2 Edith Carrington, b. May 4, 1885.
1290. 3 Charles Herbert, b. Sept. 26, 1886.

597. MARY CHRISTINA HOPPIN KNIGHT.

Mary Christina, dau. of Henry (176) and Mary Ann (Conrad) Hoppin, b. Aug. 22, 1843, in Philadelphia, m. June 15, 1869, in Lower Merion, Pa., Orray Taft, s. of Jabez Comstock and Catherine Antoinette (Taft) Knight. He d. Nov. 2, 1889, in South Hill, Cal. She l. (1904) in Newton Center, Mass.

Children:

1291. 1 Henry Hoppin, b. Sept. 9, 1870, in Lower Merion, d. Mar. 1, 1885, in Oakland ,Cal.
1292. 2 Orray Taft, b. Mar. 12, 1872, in Lower Merion.
1293. 3 Emma Taft, b. Nov. 15, 1873, in Flushing, L. I.
1294. 4 Mary Catherine, b. Aug. 12, 1875, in Flushing.
1295. 5 Deborah Keith, } b. June 21, 1877, in Taftville, Cal.
1296. 6 Infant daughter, } d. July 1, 1877.
1297. 7 Bessie Hoppin, b. July 6, 1885, in Oakland, Cal.
1298. 8 Conrad Hoppin ,b. April 6, 1888, in South Hill, Cal.

Mr. Knight was a mining engineer in California.

599. MATTHEW CONRAD HOPPIN.

Matthew Conrad, s. of Henry (176) and Mary Ann (Conrad) Hoppin, b. Feb. 21, 1847, in Philadelphia, m. Jan. 8, 1879, in Providence, Annie Keith, dau. of Jabez Comstock and Catherine Antoinette (Taft) Knight. L. (1904) in Paterson, N. J.

Child:

1299. Matthew Conrad, b. Oct. 22, 1883.

600. AMY BOWLER HOPPIN ALDRICH.

Amy Bowler, dau. of Henry (176) and Mary Ann (Conrad) Hoppin, b. Jan. 10, 1852, in Philadelphia, m. Oct. 10, 1878, in St. John's Church, Lower Merion, Pa., William Fosdick, s. of Robert and Sarah Anne (Andrews) Aldrich. L. (1905) in Providence.

Children (born in Providence):

1300. 1 Amy Hoppin, b. Nov. 10, 1879.
1301. 2 William Fosdick, b. Oct. 21, 1883.
1302. 3 Henry Hoppin, b. June 11, 1889.

605. AMY MORTON CHARNLEY.

Amy, dau. of Marcus and Abby Bowler (Hoppin) (178) Morton, b. July 27, 1844, in Philadelphia, m. Oct. 16, 1866, in Andover, Mass., William, s. of William S. and Elizabeth (Atwater) Charnley, of New Haven. L. (1904) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

1303. 1 William, b. Aug. 14, 1867. f.
1304. 2 Marcus Morton, b. Sept. 11, 1868, d. Oct. 11, 1873.
1305. 3 Amy Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1874, d. May 26, 1875.
1306. 4 Lorania Morton, b. July 29, 1876. f.

606. CHARLOTTE MORTON MULLANY.

Charlotte, dau. of Marcus and Abby Bowler (Hoppin) (178) Morton, b. Nov. 4, 1845, m. Nov. 8, 1869, Frank Ames Mullany, of the U. S. M. Corps, s. of Commodore Mullany.

No children.

608. MARY HOPPIN MORTON WHITMAN.

Mary Hoppin, dau. of Marcus and Abby Bowler (Hoppin) (178) Morton, b. Dec. 15, 1851, in Boston, Mass., m. Dec. 1, 1875, in Andover, Mass., Clarence, s. of John and Rebecca (Cutler) Whitman, of New York City.

Children:

1307. 1 Clarence Morton, b. Feb. 14, 1877. f.
1308. 2 Arthur McGregor, b. Oct. 12, 1876, d. July 9, 1880.
1309. 3 Baby, b. Aug. 1881, d.
1310. 4 Harold Cutler, b. Aug. 3, 1883.
1311. 5 Esmond, b. Sept. 6, 1886.
1312. 6 Gerald, b. Feb. 6, 1890.

610. ABBY HOPPIN MORTON DOUGLASS.

Abby Hoppin, dau. of Marcus and Abby Bowler (Hoppin) (178) Morton, b. June 5, 1857, in Andover, Mass., m. Dec. 2, 1883, in And-

William Lyman Bowler (1880)

over, David Bates, s. of Malcolm and Sarah E. (Hale) Douglass, of Andover. He d. 1897(?) She d. Nov. 7, 1904, in Newton, Mass.

Children:

1313. 1 Sarah Hale, b. Aug. 30, 1884.
1314. 2 David Bates, b. Mar. 27, 1893.

612. MARCUS MORTON.

Marcus, s. of Marcus and Abby Bowler (Hoppin) (178) Morton, b. April 27, 1862, in Andover, Mass., m. Oct. 26, 1892, in Grace Church, Newton, Mass., by Rev. G. W. Porter, Maria Eldred, dau. of Wilson J. and Elizabeth (Fearing) Welch. L. (1904) in Newton.

Children:

1315. 1 Marcus, b. Aug. 13, 1893.
1316. 2 Helen, b. June 5, 1898.

Marcus Morton (3rd) is an Attorney-at-Law in Boston.

It is this Marcus Morton to whom the "Hoppin Register" was left in trust (see Lloyd Hoppin, 180), he being the first son by the marriage of a descendant of Alice (Southworth) Bradford, and a descendant of George Morton, both of whom came over in the "Ann," July, 1623. If the time should ever come when there is no direct heir in this line, the book is to go to the Rhode Island Historical Society, never again to leave its roof. Through the interested co-operation of Mr. and Mrs. Morton, photographs and much of historical value, contained in the "Hoppin Register," and not otherwise obtainable, have been made possible for this book.

615. MARY REYNOLDS BURGESS.

Mary, dau. of William James and Abby Coggeshall (Bowler) (185) Reynolds, b. July 21, 1852, in Bristol, R. I., m. Aug. 9, 1871, in Bristol, John Raymond Burgess. She d. Sept. 26, 1898. He l. (1904) in Bristol.

Children (born in Bristol):

1317. 1 William, b. Nov. 25, 1872. f.
1318. 2 Chester Raymond, b. Sept. 21, 1875. f.
1319. 3 Mary Reynolds, b. Nov. 4, 1878. f.

617. FRANK ALPHONZO BOWLER.

Frank Alphonzo, s. of John Wilber (186) and Annie (Gladding) Bowler, b. Sept. 26, 1859, in Bristol, R. I., m. July 27, 1880, in Warren, R. I., by Rev. Ezra Tinker, D. Melissa Fitts.

Children:

1320. 1 Ina Melissa, b. June 3, 1881. f.
1321. 2 William H. Mann, b. July 16, 1882. f.
1322. 3 May Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1883.
1323. 4 Frank Alphonzo, b. Sept. 6, 1885.
1324. 5 George Taylor, b. Mar. 15, 1887.
1325. 6 Genevieve Borden, b. Jan. 4, 1890.
1326. 7 Albert Pike, b. June 30, 1892.
1327. 8 James Fitts, b. Dec. 31, 1894.
1328. 9 Annie Gladding, b. May 11, 1896.

618. ANNIE WILBER BOWLER DOWNEY.

Annie Wilber, dau. of John Wilber (186) and Annie (Gladding) Bowler, b. April 17, 1862, in Bristol, R. I., m. June 10, 1880, in Warren, R. I., John J. Downey. She d. Nov. 20, 1880.

621. EDWIN F. LINDSEY.

Edwin F., s. of Thomas F. and Maria E. (Bowler) (187) Lindsey, b. Jan. 15, 1855, in Bristol, R. I., m. Oct. 15, 1876, in Bristol, Rosa F. Simmons.

Children:

1329. 1 Mabel Williams, b. July 24, 1877, d. Nov. 12, 1897.
1330. 2 Louise Douglas, b. Aug. 11, 1879, d. July, 1880.

622. MARY LOUISE LINDSEY HERRMANN.

Mary Louise, dau. of Thomas F. and Maria E. (Bowler) (187) Lindsey, b. April 6, 1862, in Bristol, R. I., m. Jan. 27, 1884, in Bristol, Christian Herrmann.

Children:

1331. 1 Ida Frances, b. March 12, 1885.
1332. 2 Jennie Louise, b. Dec. 23, 1886.
1333. 3 Charles Weber, b. June 26, 1888.
1334. 4 Frank Smith, b. July 27, 1889, d. Nov. 11, 1898.
1335. 5 Ethel Wardwell, b. Aug. 26, 1890.
1336. 6 Velma Lindsey, b. March 15, 1894.

WALTER NOADIAH BOWLER (250)

624. MINNIE CATHERINE REYNOLDS LINDSEY KINNICUTT.

Minnie Catherine Reynolds, dau. of Thomas F. and Maria E. (Bowler) (187) Lindsey, b. April 11, 1864, in Bristol, R. I., m. Aug. 28, 1883, Frank T. Kinnicutt.

Children:

1337. 1 Adelaide Louise, b. Oct. 3, 1884.
1338. 2 George Lindsey, b. Nov. 17, 1886.
1339. 3 Minnie Frank, b. Jan. 7, 1889, d. June 15, 1891.

625. ANNIE WARDWELL LINDSEY TIRRELL.

Annie Wardwell, dau. of Thomas F. and Maria E. (Bowler) (187) Lindsey, b. Nov. 10, 1866, in Bristol, R. I., m. Oct. 28, 1891, in Bristol, Charles W. Tirrell, b. Mar. 29, 1866, in England, d. Nov., 1899, in Bristol.

Children:

1340. 1 Samuel Reed, b. Aug. 26, 1894, d. Sept. 28, 1894.
1341. 2 Charles Edwin, b. May 27, 1898.

He was with the Herreshoff Manufacturing Company, from the time of his coming to this country, in 1887, until failing health compelled him to retire, a short time before his death. He was Worshipful Master of St. Alban's Lodge, No. 6, F. & A. M. of Bristol. He was a vestryman of Trinity Church, and also a member of Trinity choir, being much interested in music and musical affairs.

627. ARTHUR E. BOWLER.

Arthur E., s. of Charles F. (189) and Susan Frances (Munro) Bowler, b. May 18, 1865, in Bristol, R. I., m. May 22, 1888, in Bristol, Marie Rosalie Antonia Morin.

Child:

1342. Arthur Frederic, b. Aug. 28, 1891.

628. ELLEN TURNER BOWLER GRAY.

Ellen Turner, dau. of Charles F. (189) and Susan Frances (Munro) Bowler, b. March 28, 1867, in Bristol, R. I., m. 1890, in Boston, Mass., William Francis Gray.

Child:

1343. Frank Leonard, b. Sept. 8, 1890, in Bristol, R. I.

630. FRANK BOWLER.

Frank, s. of George T. (192) and Addie (Bayless) Bowler, b. Aug. 10, 1868, in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Jan. 25, 1893, in Brooklyn, Emma Frances, dau. of Joseph Simmons.

Child:

1344. Gladys Arline, b. Dec. 8, 1893.

631. ADELAIDE IRENE BOWLER ALLEN.

Adelaide Irene, dau. of George T. (192) and Addie (Bayless) Bowler, b. March 30, 1880, in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Nov. 15, 1899, at Locust Valley, Long Island, Louis Cassalier Allen.

No children (1904).

633. GEORGE T. SISSON.

George T., s. of Abner and Annie E. (Bowler) (193) Sisson, b. Feb. 8, 1868, in Bristol, R. I., m. Nov. 29, 1889, in Bristol, Annie L. English.

Children:

1345. 1 William H., b. Sept. 7, 1890.
1346. 2 James A., b. Oct. 15, 1892.
1347. 3 George P., b. March 7, 1894.
1348. 4 Annie D., b. Feb. 28, 1897.

634. FREDERIC BOWLER MANCHESTER.

Frederic Bowler, s. of Frederic P. and Mary Eliza (Bowler) (194) Manchester, b. June 3, 1865, in Mansfield, Mass., m. May 18, 1885, in Bristol, R. I., Mary Emily Holmes.

Children (born in Bristol):

1349. 1 Frederic, b. Feb. 7, 1886.
1350. 2 Annie Belle, b. June 14, 1888.
1351. 3 William Henry, b. July 14, 1890.
1352. 4 Harold Wilbur, b. Jan. 3, 1899.
1353. 5 Gertrude, b. Aug. 30, 1901.

Cora Cordelia (Bowler) Malone (260)

635. WILLIAM FRANCIS MANCHESTER.

William Francis, s. of Frederic P. and Mary Eliza (Bowler) (194) Manchester, b. Sept. 21, 1866, in Bristol, R. I., m. Mar. 5, 1894, in Huntington, Long Island, Belle Simpson Torbert, of Frankford, Pa.

Children (born in Oyster Bay, Long Island):

1354. 1 Cornelia Pfersching, b. May 24, 1897.
1355. 2 Clara Dudley, b. Sept. 25, 1900.

638. MARY ADELAIDE MANCHESTER SEYMOUR.

Mary Adelaide, dau. of Frederic P. and Mary Eliza (Bowler) (194) Manchester, b. April 13, 1879, in Bristol, R. I., m. Dec. 10, 1896, in Bristol, Eugene Raymond Seymour, of Warren, R. I.

Children:

1356. 1 Eugene Raymond, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1898, in Warren.
1357. 2 Norman Manchester, b. Feb. 4, 1900, in Bristol.
1358. 3 Marion Gertrude, b. April 9, 1901, in Warren.

639. LOUISE HAZZARD PERRY DAVIS.

Louise Hazzard, dau. of Oliver Hazzard and Louise Taylor (Bowler) (195) Perry, b. Dec. 8, 1867, in Locust Valley, Long Island, m. May 2, 1889, in Locust Valley, Long Island, George Albert Davis.

Children:

1359. 1 Walton Perry, b. Jan. 22, 1890.
1360. 2 Alice Evelyn, b. Feb. 12, 1896.

643. MARY ALICE MASON GARDNER.

Mary Alice, dau. of James Seabury (203) and Millie Matilda (Austin) Mason, b. Sept. 26, 1853, in Newport, R. I., m. Aug. 29, 1870, Howard Gardner, of Nantucket, Mass. He d. She l.(1904) in Providence.

Children (born in Nantucket):

1361. 1 Agnes Mason, b. Aug. 20, 1873.
1362. 2 Millie Austin, b. July 25, 1874.
1363. 3 Marion Townsend, b. May 20, 1875, d. Mar. 16, 1878.

644. IDA GRANT MASON DIXON PECK.

Ida Grant, dau. of James Seabury (203) and Millie Matilda (Austin) Mason, b. Mar. 19, 1857, in Newport, R. I., m. July 28, 1874, James Dixon, of Wickforl, R. I. He d. She m. (2nd) Joseph Peck, of Bristol, R. I. He d. She d. Jan. 10, 1895.

No children.

645. EMILY SEABURY MASON NEWELL LUFT.

Emily Seabury, dau. of James Seabury (203) and Millie Matilda (Austin) Mason, b. June 22, 1862, in Newport, R. I., m. Oct. 12, 1879, William Newell. He d. She m. (2nd) April 29, 1889, Oscar C. Luft. L. (1904) in Providence, R. I.

Child:

1364. Lena Austin, b. Sept. 29, 1880, d. Oct. 4, 1881.

646. JOSEPH TALBOT SMITH.

Joseph Talbot, s. of John T. and Elizabeth (Mason) (204) Smith, b. May 6, 1859, in Newport, m. Sept. 4, 1882, Mary Hamilton McDonald.

Children:

1365. 1 Christina Stewart, b. Oct. 12, 1883.
1366. 2 Elizabeth Stella, b. Sept. 24, 1885.
1367. 3 Charles Augustus, b. March 29, 1894.

647. MARY SMITH TOOMEY.

Mary E., dau. of John T. and Elizabeth (Mason) (204) Smith, b. Aug. 21, 1863, in Newport, m. Sept. 19, 1883, Cornelius William Toomey.

Children:

1368. 1 Clarence Irving, b. July 2, 1886.
1369. 2 William Earl, b. June 4, 1892.
1370. 3 Raymond Chase, b. Oct. 11, 1894.
1371. 4 Cornelius Russel, b. July 31, 1896.

648. MARY ANNA MASON McMAHAN.

Mary Anna, dau. of Charles Perry (205) and Amanda (Bliven) Mason, b. July 2, 1860, in Newport, R. I., m. John McMahan.

Child:

1372. Daughter, died.

Frank William Bowler (262)

649. CHARLES PERRY MASON, JR.

Charles Perry, s. of Charles Perry (205) and Amanda (Bliven) Mason, b. in Newport, R. I., m. Sept. 11, 1894, Mary Agnes Cronin.

Children:

1373. 1 Amanda Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1896.
1374. 2 Christopher Francis, b. Oct. 13, 1899.

650. GEORGE CHAMPLIN MASON.

George Champlin, s. of Charles Perry (205) and Amanda (Bliven) Mason, b. May 16, 1865, in Newport, R. I., m. Sept., 1886, Mary Eva Potter.

Children:

1375. 1 John Oxx, b. June 26, 1888.
1376. 2 Laura Josephine, b. April 27, 1890.
1377. 3 Charles Perry, 3rd, b. June 13, 1893.

651. STEPHEN SLOCUM MASON.

Stephen Slocum, s. of Charles Perry (205) and Amanda (Bliven) Mason, b. Aug. 4, 1869, in Newport, R. I., m. Jan. 5, 1889, Mary McIntosh.

Children:

1378. 1 Albert Perry, b. Oct. 15, 1889.
1379. 2 William Tripp, b. Aug. 29, 1896.
1380. 3 Henry Butler, b. June 15, 1899.

653. HENRY SHELDON MASON.

Henry Sheldon, s. of John B., Jr. (206) and Amanda (Young) Mason, b. July 15, 1865, m. Jan. 29, 1889, in Newport, R. I., Emily Griffin.

Children:

1381. 1 Ritta A., b. Dec. 21, 1890.
1382. 2 Dorothy L., b. Oct. 12, 1893.

655. EDWARD YOUNG MASON.

Edward Young, s. of John B., Jr. (206) and Amanda (Young) Mason, b. Feb. 25, 1871, m. March 1, 1892, Nellie A. Hunt. L. (1904)

in Delaware, O., where he has the chair of Music in the Wesleyan University.

Children:

1383. 1 Sarah A., b. Dec. 21, 1893.

1384. 2 Edward Young, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1898.

656. JOHN BLISS MASON.

John Bliss, s. of John B., Jr. (206) and Amanda (Young) Mason, b. Nov. 17, 1875, in Newport, R. I., m. Oct. 15, 1894, Laura Callaghan.

Child:

1385. Percival M., b. Feb. 22, 1896.

657. LOUISA HUBBARD HOLLAND.

Louisa, dau. of Benjamin and Annie (Mason) (207) Hubbard, b. Feb. 7, 1870, in Newport, R. I., m. Nov. 26, 1896, in Newport, Alfred Weaver, s. of Benjamin and Maria (Marble) Holland. She d. Aug. 1899.

Children:

1386. 1 Alfred Everett, b. Nov. 14, 1897, d. same day.

1387. 2 Margaret Eliza, b. April 4, 1899, d. March 2, 1900.

658. ADELAIDE ARCELIA NOONING JENKS.

Adelaide Arcelia, dau. of William Bradford (208) and Hannah (Sherman) Nooning, b. Dec. 22, 1856, in Westford Point, Mass., m. Albert A. Jenks, of Chicopee, Mass., d. Mar. 18, 1893, in Chicopee.

659. CLARISSA MOORE NOONING GORHAM.

Clarissa Moore, dau. of William Bradford (208) and Hannah (Sherman) Nooning, b. Oct. 20, 1869, in New Bedford, Mass., m. James Henry, s. of Jabez Austin and Eliza Ann Gorham.

Child:

1388. Standish, b. June, 1897.

666. GEORGE STANHOPE OXX.

George Stanhope, s. of Samuel H. and Emily F. (Bowler) (219) Oxx, b. July 30, 1866, in Newport, R. I., m. Nov. 25, 1890, Elizabeth Crawford. She d. Jan. 17, 1901. He m. (2nd) Aug. 12, 1903, in Newport, Emily Crawford. L. (1904) in Newport.

Dwight Williston Sprague (263)

Children (born in Newport):

1389. 1 Charles Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1892.
1390. 2 Emily Crawford, b. July 7, 1898.
1391. 3 George Howard, b. Jan. 17, 1891.

668. HAPPY SCRANTON OXX AUSTIN.

Happy Scranton, dau. of Samuel H. and Emily F. (Bowler) (219) Oxx, b. Sept. 2, 1872, in Newport, R. I., m. Jan. 1, 1897, John Rathbone Austin. She d. Nov. 18, 1900.

Children (born in Newport):

1392. 1 Floyd, b. Mar. 13, 1898.
1393. 2 Morton Arlington, b. Aug. 25, 1899.
1394. 3 Happy Marion, b. Nov. 3, 1900.

669. SUSIE CLIFTON OXX ANTHONY.

Susie Clifton, dau. of Samuel H. and Emily F. (Bowler) (219) Oxx, b. Nov. 22, 1874, in Newport, R. I., m. Nov. 4, 1895, in Newport, Arthur R. Anthony. L. (1904) in Middletown, R. I.

Child:

1395. Louise Haywood, b. May 25, 1897.

674. CORA MARIA BOWLER CHILDS.

Cora Maria, dau. of Darius (223) and Lucia (Messenger) Bowler, b. Oct. 21, 1866, in Auburn, O., m. Nov. 12, 1886, in Solon, O., Webb S. Childs, of Topeka, Kan. L. for some years in El Paso, Tex., l. (1904) in Canon City, Colo.

Child:

1396. Blossom Bowler, b. April 26, 1888, in Topeka.

675. FLORA E. MESSENGER NICHOLS.

Flora E., dau. of William J. and Phoebe C. (Bowler) (224) Messenger, b. July 7, 1857, in Union, Branch Co., Mich., m. Dec. 25, 1877, in Union, by Rev. Gordon, John E. Nichols, b. May 13, 1854. L. (1904) in Union City.

Children (born in Union):

1397. 1 Gertrude, b. Sept. 4, 1885.
1398. 2 Phoebe O., b. June 14, 1893.

676. HORACE A. MESSENGER.

Horace A., s. of William J. and Phoebe C. (Bowler) (224) Messenger, b. Aug. 4, 1858, in Union, Mich., m. Dec. 25, 1883, Ida Belle Peterson.

Child:

1399. Nina, b. Jan. 5, 1887, in Union.

677. MARY L. MESSENGER BROTT.

Mary L., dau. of William J. and Phoebe C. (Bowler) (224) Messenger, b. Jan. 7, 1861, in Union, Mich., m. Dec. 23, 1886, Charles Brott.

No children.

678. GEORGE IRISH MESSENGER.

George Irish, s. of William J. and Phoebe C. (Bowler) (224) Messenger, b. Mar. 26, 1869, in Union, Mich., m. Dec. 24, 1889, in Fenvill, Mich., Gennie Raynolds, b. Aug. 31, 1871. L. (1904) in Union City.

Child:

1400. Ethel Blanche, b. Sept. 4, 1893, in Union.

680. HARRY FREEMAN BOWLER.

Harry Freeman, s. of Charles Walker (266) and Martha (Wallis) Bowler, b. Oct. 9, 1866, in Union City, Mich., m. July 2, 1895, in Omaha, Neb., Bertha, dau. of John and Mary (Connors) Hayes, b. Mar. 3, 1867, in Ireland. L. (1904) in Chicago.

Child:

1401. Martha Ella, b. Aug. 19, 1898, in Omaha.

681. MATTIE E. SWEET WIXON.

Mattie E., dau. of John B. and Imogene (Bowler) (227) Sweet, b. Dec. 30, 1863, in Union City, Mich., m. Nov. 26, 1882, in Bronson, Mich., Clarence Wixon.

Children:

1402. 1 Madge, b. Feb. 21, 1886.
1403. 2 Florence, b. Aug. 24, 1890.
1404. 3 Hugh, b. July 16, 1894.
1405. 4 Clara, b. July 3, 1898.

682. JULIA MARY SWEET WIXON.

Julia Mary, dau. of John B. and Imogene (Bowler) (227) Sweet, b. Dec. 29, 1865, in Union City, Mich., m. Nov. 1, 1891, in Union City, Adelbert Velmore Wixon.

Child:

1406. Heath Velmore, b. May 16, 1893, in Union City.

683. BERTHA GERTRUDE SWEET WETMORE.

Bertha Gertrude, dau. of John B. and Imogene (Bowler) (227) Sweet, b. Mar. 24, 1872, in Union City, Mich., m. Nov. 14, 1892, in Union City, James Wetmore.

Children (born in Union City):

1407. 1 Emerson G., b. Jan. 28, 1893.
1408. 2 Paul J., b. Sept. 2, 1894.
1409. 3 Howard, b. June 29, 1897.
1410. 4 Lawrence G., b. Mar. 4, 1904.

684. HENRY EUGENE SWEET.

Henry Eugene, s. of John B. and Imogene (Bowler) (227) Sweet, b. Mar. 2, 1874, in Union City, Mich., m. Mar. 28, 1898, in Union City, Mae Pendall.

Child:

1411. Max, b. Mar. 31, 1904, in Union City.

685. GEORGE P. GROVE.

George P., s. of John P. and Mary (Bowler) (228) Grove, b. July 20, 1868, in Batavia, Mich., m. Dec. 6, 1893, Minnie Brown. L. (1904) in Union City, Mich.

Child:

1412. Clarence Brown, b. Jan. 29, 1895, in Gerard, Mich.

686. HATTIE JULIA MORRELL BARNHART.

Hattie Julia, dau. of Curtiss and Julia (Bowler) (229) Morrell, b. Dec. 3, 1861, in Union City, Mich., m. Dec. 11, 1881, in Union City, Frank Barnhardt. They are farmers, and live (1904) in Union City.

Children (born in Union City):

1413. 1 Irene, b. May 13, 1884.
1414. 2 Morrell Bowler, b. Jan. 28, 1892.

688. CLARENCE BAUMES ANTISDEL.

Clarence Baumes, s. of J. F. and Maryette (Baumes) (231) Antisdel, b. Nov. 18, 1863, in Afton, Wis., m. Oct. 27, 1896, in the Berean Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill., Gerdena, dau. of Henry and Marie (De Young) Vander Kolk.

He was educated at the Chicago University, and the University of South Dakota, with theological course at the Baptist Union Theological Seminary, Morgan Park, Ill., now the Divinity School of the University of Chicago. He went as Missionary to the Congo District, Africa, in 1892, returning to Chicago in 1896. He went again in 1898, to the same district, where he labored five years, returning to Chicago in May, 1903. The members of the Millard Ave. Baptist Church, to which he belonged, gave him a most cordial reception, and invited him to become their pastor. He served them in that capacity until the Missionary Society requested him to devote his time to spreading the condition in Africa before the public, as it appeared to him, after years of work in that country.

No children (1904).

690. JACOB BRADFORD BAUMES.

Jacob Bradford, s. of Stephen and Lucy Ann (Baumes) (232) Baumes, b. April 10, 1850, in Cedar Hill, N. Y., m. July 2, 1881, Eleanora, dau. of Nicholas and Ellen (Wagoner) Warner. She d. Feb. 17, 1891. He m. (2nd) Oct. 17, 1893, Emma Caroline, dau. of William and Mary (Collins) Isaacs. L. (1904) at Cedar Hill, N. Y.

Child:

1415. William, b. Sept. 16, 1894, at Cedar Hill.

691. JOSEPH SIMONSON BAUMES.

Joseph Simonson, s. of Stephen and Lucy Ann (Baumes) (232) Baumes, b. Sept. 13, 1852, in Cedar Hill, N. Y., m. Oct. 5, 1881, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Andrew and Catherine (Flamsburgh) Johnson. She d. Dec. 16, 1883. He m. (2nd) Dec. 5, 1889, Ida, dau. of James and Magdalene (Hungerford) Van Dusen. L. (1904) in Cedar Hill.

Child:

1416. Stephen James, b. Sept. 23, 1891.

MARY CORDELIA (SPRAGUE) DUTTON (207)

692. PHILIP BAUMES.

Philip, s. of Stephen and Lucy Ann (Baumes) (232) Baumes, b. Jan. 10, 1855, in Cedar Hill, N. Y., m. Jan. 23, 1884, Jessie Maria, dau. of David and Mary (Harrington) Weeks. She d. July 22, 1890. He m. (2nd) Sept. 16, 1894, Abbie Pauline, dau. of Thomas and Ella (Root) Robinson. L. (1904) in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Children:

1417. 1 Martha Stephen, b. June 23, 1895.
1418. 2 Jessie Marie, b. June 13, 1896.

693. SUSAN BOWLER BAUMES RAYNSFORD.

Susan Bowler, dau. of Stephen and Lucy Ann (Baumes) (232) Baumes, b. Jan. 5, 1857, in Cedar Hill, N. Y., m. May 12, 1878, Edmund Wells, s. of Norton and Lydia (Slingerland) Raynsford. He d. Nov. 27, 1879. She l. (1904) in Selkirk, N. Y.

Child:

1419. Norton S., b. July 10, d. Sept. 17, 1879.

694. CHARLES ROSS BAUMES.

Charles Ross, s. of Stephen and Lucy Ann (Baumes) (232) Baumes, b. June 28, 1859, in Cedar Hill, N. Y., m. June 25, 1879, Sarah Ann, dau. of Eleazer and Lois (Potter) Johnson. L. (1904) in Dobbin, W. Va.

Children:

1420. 1 Lois Johnson, b. April 20, 1880. f.
1421. 2 Lucy Ann, b. April 17, 1884. f.

695. RICHARD M. BAUMES.

Richard M., s. of Stephen and Lucy Ann (Baumes) (232) Baumes, b. June 16, 1860, in Cedar Hill, N. Y., m. Sept. 22, 1903, Rose, dau. of Louis and Emaline (Zion) Duke. L. (1904) in Albany, N. Y.

No children (1904).

696. ANGELICA COOPER BAUMES FELLOWS.

Angelica Cooper, dau. of Stephen and Lucy Ann (Baumes) (232) Baumes, b. Oct. 22, 1867, in Cedar Hill, N. Y., m. Dec. 26, 1893, Wilson Reed, s. of Liberty Eaton and Saphronia (Reed) Fellows, of Vermilion, S. Dak. L. (1904) in Stillwater, Okla.

Children (born in Vermilion):

1422. 1 Reeda Baumes, b. June 24, 1896.
1423. 2 Iris Saphronia, b. Dec. 20, 1897.
1424. 3 Leland Curtis, b. Jan. 16, 1902.

697. PALMER HALL BAUMES.

Palmer Hall, s. of Stephen and Lucy Ann (Baumes) (232) Baumes, b. Dec. 14, 1869, in Bethlehem, N. Y., m. Sept. 26, 1899, Harriette Frances, dau. of William and Anna Mary (Wilson) Babcock. L. (1904) in Cedar Hill.

No children (1904).

699. IRVING JAMES BAUMES.

Irving James, s. of Charles (233) and Anne (Van Vechten) Baumes, b. Nov. 17, 1859 in Esperance, N. Y., m. Feb. 8, 1905, in Rock City Falls, N. Y., Lillian, dau. of John D. and Lydia Ann (Rogers) Grenelle. L. (1905) in Esperance.

700. JOHN J. TEEPLE.

John J., s. of Stephen C. and Caroline (Baumes) (234) Teeple, b. June 11, 1860, in Sloansville, N. Y., m. June 24, 1896, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Ella, dau. of George Edward Bleecker. She d. Jan. 7, 1902, at Mt. Kisco, N. Y. He l. (1904) in Brooklyn.

From her obituary: "When John Temple brought his bride to the beautiful home he had built here in his native Sloansville for his aged parents, it was soon learned that he had made a rare choice. Beautiful in feature, graceful in form and carriage, she possessed a cultured mind and a heart so full of sympathetic impulses that she soon won the esteem and warm regard of all who came in close touch with her, alike the old and the young, the poor and the rich. Only five summers she spent in the village, yet she 'stretched out her hand unto the poor, yea, she reached forth her hand unto the needy.' 'Let her own works praise her in the gates.'"

No children.

703. HARRIETTE LAURA BAUMES HOUSTON.

Harriette Laura, dau. of John Ross (235) and Sarah Jennie (Hayward) Baumes, b. Jan. 7, 1872, in Springfield, O., m. Mar. 17, 1902, in

Charles William Bowler (2701)

Indianapolis, Ind., Charles Robb, s. of James and Hannah (Robb) Houston. L. (1904) in Covington, Ky.

Child:

1425. John Robb, b. Jan. 2, d. Jan. 16, 1903.

704. OGDEN HAYWARD BAUMES.

Ogden Hayward, s. of John Ross (235) and S. Jennie (Hayward) Baumes, b. Feb. 28, 1874, in Cincinnati, O., m. Nov. 24, 1898, in Cincinnati, Lucille Carrick, dau. of David and Jean (Carrick) Jones. L. (1904) in Cincinnati.

Children (born in Cincinnati):

1426. 1 Janet, b. Aug. 27, 1899.
1427. 2 Dorothy, b. Dec. 2, 1900.
1428. 3 Sarah Jean, b. June 19, 1902.
1429. 4 Hayward Ogden, b. Oct. 12, 1903.

705. NELLIE BOWLER BAUMES MILLER.

Nellie Bowler, dau. of John Ross (235) and S. Jennie (Hayward) Baumes, b. Aug. 8, 1875, in Cincinnati, O., m. June 12, 1902, in Indianapolis, Ind., George Carter, s. of George Carter and Lydia (Wise) Miller. L. (1904) in Cincinnati.

No children (1904).

712. MARCELLUS GARDNER BAUMES.

Marcellus Gardner, s. of George Jacob (237) and Caroline (Gardner) Baumes, b. Nov. 7, 1868, in Esperance, N. Y., m. Dec. 26, 1897, in Houston, Tex., Alice, dau. of William Orville and Catherine Elizabeth (Guyse) Blanton. L. (1904) in Dallas, Tex.

Child:

1430. William Gardner, b. Nov. 26, 1898.

713. WILLIAM HARRISON BAUMES, 2nd.

William Harrison, s. of George Jacob (237) and Caroline (Gardner) Baumes, b. Nov. 7, 1870, in Esperance, N. Y., m. Dec. 14, 1901, in Columbus, O., Daisy E., dau. of Rudolph Smith and Ida Frances (Ebright) Armstrong. L. (1904) in Buffalo, N. Y.

714. ANNA VAN VECHTEN BAUMES FERRIS.

Anna Van Vechten, dau. of George Jacob (237) and Caroline (Gardner) Baumes, b. June 11, 1873, in Esperance, N. Y., m. June 10, 1895, in Peekskill, N. Y., Edward Seymour, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Ferris. L. (1904) in Ossining, N. Y.

No children (1904).

716. CHARLES HOWARD PHELPS.

Charles Howard, s. of Lemuel H. and Susan Bowler (Baumes) (238) Phelps, b. Sept. 7, 1863, in Sloansville, N. Y., m. Dec. 29, 1898, in Bennington, Vt., Maude Martha Wheeler. L. (1904) in Groveland, Mass.

No children (1904).

718. HORACE DUANE PHELPS.

Horace Duane, s. of Lemuel H. and Susan Bowler (Baumes) (238) Phelps, b. April 24, 1869, in Central Bridge, N. Y., m. Sept. 22, 1897, in Somerville, Mass., Alice Gertrude, dau. of Horace Porter and Julia (Wentworth) Whittier, b. Nov. 5, 1875. L. (1904) in Boston.

No children (1904).

719. JOSEPH EDGAR PHELPS.

Joseph Edgar, s. of Lemuel H. and Susan Bowler (Baumes) (238) Phelps, b. Dec. 22, 1870, in Central Bridge, N. Y., m. April 25, 1900, in Suffield, Conn., Marie A., dau. of Hannibal K. and Salina (Westervelt) Wright, b. April, 1870. L. (1904) in Mapleton, Conn.

Child:

1431. Marion Wright, b. April 29, 1903, in Mapleton.

720. MARY BOWLER PHELPS ENDERS.

Mary Bowler, dau. of Lemuel H. and Susan Bowler (Baumes) (238) Phelps, b. Oct. 13, 1872, in Central Bridge, N. Y., m. June 19, 1902, in Thompsonville, Conn., Charles Leslie, s. of Jacob and Mary (McMasters) Enders, b. Feb. 28, 1873.

Charles Ross Bowler (271)

721. WILLIAM BOWLER PHELPS.

William Bowler, s. of Lemuel H. and Susan Bowler (Baumes) (238) Phelps, b. Oct. 26, 1874, in Central Bridge, N. Y., m. April 8, 1901, in Cobleskill, N. Y., Ella Schuyler, dau. of Charles and Selina (Hynds) Shaver, b. Jan. 13, 1873, in Cobleskill. L. (1904) in Cobleskill.

No children (1904).

724. HARVEY STEPHEN BAUMES.

Harvey Stephen, s. of Stephen (239) and Belle (Avery) Baumes, b. Nov. 30, 1872, in Esperance, N. Y., m. Mar. 15, 1905, in Colonie, N. Y., Tillie Harriet, dau. of Mrs. Louisa M. C. Pepper. L. (1905) in Esperance.

727. WILLIAM HERBERT BAUMES.

William Herbert, s. of William Harrison (240) and Minnie H. (Chapman) Baumes, b. Oct. 17, 1877, in Beloit, Wis., m. Aug. 6, 1902, Grace Arlington, dau. of Bernard H. and Sarah Fuller. He graduated at Beloit College, June 11, 1895.

733. MARY LOUISE HASKELL KLEMM.

Mary Louise, dau. of James Richard and Julia Adelaide (White) (242) Haskell, b. Feb. 6, 1858, in New York City, m. April 21, 1874, in Passaic, N. J., by Rev. George Whitney, Otho Hewitt, s. of Otho and Lavinia (Lake) Klemm, b. June 9, 1847, in Cleveland, O. L. (1904) in Passaic.

Children:

1432. 1 Carl Corbett, b. Oct. 23, 1875, d. Sept. 19, 1876.
1433. 2 Eleanor Lake, b. Jan. 21, 1877, in New York City. f.
1434. 3 Russell, b. Jan. 8, 1880, in Passaic.
1435. 4 Madeline, b. Jan. 9, 1885, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
1436. 5 Annie MacCollum, b. Feb. 9, 1886, in Brooklyn.

734. ELBERTINE LEFFMAN HASKELL ESTES.

Elbertine Leffman, dau. of James R. and Julia A. (White) (242) Haskell, b. Sept. 8, 1864, in New York City, m. Sept. 26, 1900, in New

York City, Capt. Milo Dennison, s. of James B. and Hannah (Adams) Estes, b. Sept. 16, 1842, in Clayton, N. Y.

No children (1904).

735. KATHERINE HASKELL SIPP.

Katherine, dau. of James R. and Julia A. (White) (242) Haskell, b. Feb. 18, 1873, in Passaic, N. J., m. Aug. 26, 1895, in Passaic, John Henry, s. of Aaron and Charity (Van Blarcom) Sipp, b. Sept. 24, 1862, in Athenia, N. J. L. (1904) in Pasadena, Cal.

No children (1904).

737. GEORGE WHITE GILSON.

George White, s. of Eli D. and Louise A. (White) (243) Gilson, b. Mar. 11, 1860, in Urbana, O., m. Nov. 25, 1887, in St. Louis, Mo.

Children (born in St. Louis):

1437. 1 William Bowler, b.
1438. 2
1439. 3

740. FERN WARREN HILL.

Fern, dau. of Frank DeWitt (249) and Nancy (Whitcomb) Warren, b. July 4, 1878, in Union City, Mich., m. May 21, 1902, in Union City, Charles Hill, an attorney, in Union City.

No children (1904).

741. FAY WARREN WOODRUFF.

Fay, dau. of Frank D. (249) and Nancy (Whitcomb) Warren, b. March 27, 1881, in Union City, Mich., m. July 29, 1901, Charles Woodruff.

Child:

1440. Charles Bernard, b. Dec. 7, 1902.

743. LEO E. WARREN.

Leo E., s. of Wilber W. (251) and Eva (Morrill) Warren, b. Aug. 19, 1876, in Union City, Mich., m. Jan. 1, 1901, in Spring Green, Wis., Adeline, dau. of Nathan Brown Hood. L. (1904) in St. Paul, Minn.

JOHN ROSS BOWLER, JR. (272)

He was graduated from the Union City High School, entering the Michigan State Normal College in 1894, and graduating in 1896. He was at the head of the Scientific Department in the Jackson, Mich., High School for some years.

No children (1904).

746. MARY ANNICE TIBBETTS MILLS.

Mary Annice, dau. of Charles E. and Annice (Brewster) (254) Tibbetts, b. Mar. 12, 1869, in Blue Rapids, Kan., m. June 12, 1893, in Blue Rapids, Henry E. Mills. L. (1904) in Seattle, Wash., where he is pastor of a church.

Children:

1441. 1 Florence Minerva, b. July 10, 1895, in Strong, Kan., d. June 16, 1896, in Chicago.
1442. 2 Kenneth Leslie, b. Aug. 26, 1897, in Chicago.
1443. 3 Alden Brewster, b. June 7, 1903, in Seattle.
1444. 4 Sheldon Tibbetts, b. Sept., 1904.

747. LIVY BOWLER TIBBETTS.

Livy Bowler, s. of Charles E. and Annice (Brewster) (254) Tibbetts, b. June 11, 1873, in Blue Rapids, Kan., m. May 21, 1895, in the Presbyterian Church, Blue Rapids, Blanche DeEstes Ekins. L. (1904) in Blue Rapids.

Children (born in Blue Rapids):

1445. 1 Eunice Catherine, b. April 21, 1897.
1446. 2 Harlow Ekins, b. Oct. 27, 1898.
1447. 3 Dorothy Sarah, b. Feb. 15, 1902.
1448. 4 Raymond William, b. 1904.

748. CHARLES CORONADO TIBBETTS.

Charles Coronado, s. of Charles Edson and Annice (Brewster) (254) Tibbetts, b. June 22, 1879, in Blue Rapids, Kan., m. June 20, 1905, in Topeka, Kan. Nelle, dau. of W. F. Price.

L. (1905) in Blue Rapids.

750. CAROLYN BELLE LANGDON PICKERING.

Carolyn Belle, dau. of George and Harriet (Smith) (256) Langdon, b. Aug. 25, 1863, in Buffalo, N. Y., m. June 22, 1886, at "India Point,"

Westerly, R. I., Joseph Winslow, s. of Nelson Pickering. L. (1904) in Boston, Mass.

Children (born in Boston):

1449. 1 Nelson Winslow, b. April 7, 1887.
1450. 2 Langdon Dominique, b. Sept. 21, 1891.

She was graduated from the "Buffalo Academy" in 1882, after which she spent a year or two in travel, during which time she met Mr. Pickering in the West. Her wedding was very simple, amid the quaint surroundings of the old family homestead, only the near kinsfolk being present, owing to the recent death of the groom's father. The ceremony was performed by Rev. A. G. Palmer, of Stonington, Conn., an old family friend, assisted by Rev. B. D. Hahn, of Westerly. The bride and groom stood in an arbor of ferns, from the overhanging arch of which was suspended a floral bell. This green bower was carpeted with a beautiful antique rug, the gift of the bride's godmother, Mrs. James McCredie, of Buffalo. The bride wore a simple gown of white mull and moire, her flowers being La France buds and lilies of the valley. The mantels and tables of the dear old home where she has spent all her summer vacations were gay and fragrant with the sweetness of June's blossoms, massed in profusion.

At the wedding breakfast, the guests' places were indicated by delicate hand-painted ribbons, the work of the bride, each showing a different design.

They spent the summer abroad, returning in the fall to Boston, where they have since resided.

From a child, the ambition of their elder son, Nelson Winslow, was for a naval career, possibly the spirit of the naval heroes whose names he bore, entered his soul; at all events his training was all toward that end, and in 1904 he passed his examinations with credit, and received his appointment to Annapolis.

753. GEORGE HERBERT BOWLER.

George Herbert, s. of William Lyman (258) and Mary (Almond) Bowler, b. July 28, 1870, in Aurora, O., m. June 19, 1895, in Cleveland, Ida Louise, daughter of William E. and Jessie (Hill) Forbey, b. Nov. 1, 1872. L. (1904) in Cleveland.

Child:

1451. Louise, b. May 9, 1896, in Cleveland.

George Franklin Witter (327)

His first position after leaving school was with the car wheel foundry of Bowler & Co. When that property changed owners, he opened a machinery warehouse, under the name of Geo. H. Bowler & Co. The formation of trusts and consolidation of metal industries made necessary the disposal of the machinery from the many plants thus closed, and seeing the opportunity, he established a very profitable business.

758. WALTER SCOTT BOWLER.

Walter Scott, s. of Walter N. (259) and Frances (Warner) Bowler, b. Jan. 10, 1872, in Cleveland, O., m. June 2, 1903, at the country home of her father, "Lakeland," Wickliffe, O., by Rev. Paul F. Sutphen, pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church, Helen Effie, dau. of Frank and Helen Elizabeth (Scofield) Rockefeller, b. Dec. 16, 1879, in Cleveland.

After graduating from the Cleveland schools he finished at Hiram College. His first experience in business was with the Commercial National Bank, after which he was made teller of the Merchants Banking Co. Later, he went with The Lake Shore Banking & Savings Co. as Asst. Cashier, and in 1902 was made Secretary and Cashier. He is intimately connected with a number of important industries and enterprises. He is a member of the Union, Century, Country, Euclid and Hermit Clubs.

No children (1904).

759. EDWARD FRANCIS BOWLER.

Edward Francis, s. of Walter N. (259) and Frances (Warner) Bowler, b. Nov. 19, 1874, in Cleveland, O., m. Sept. 28, 1901, in St. Paul's Church, Cleveland, by Rev. Geo. H. McGrew, Lillian Mae, dau. of John and Eleanor (Saxelby) McCullough, b. Mar. 27, 1879, in Cleveland.

Children (born in Cleveland):

1452. 1 Frances Saxelby, b. Oct. 7, 1902.
1453. 2 Charles Pendleton, b. Dec. 13, 1903.

He was educated in the Cleveland schools. He entered the service of the Morris-Guild Coal Co., being placed in charge of a department at the mines of the company at Guild, O. He was afterwards promoted to a position of trust in the Company's offices at Cleveland.

760. RALPH WILCOX BOWLER.

Ralph Wilcox, s. of Walter N. (259) and Frances (Warner) Bowler, b. Nov. 27, 1879, in Cleveland, O., m. June 12, 1901, in Cleveland, Florence Lucille, dau. of Charles and Henrietta (Meyer) Allen, b. Mar. 10, 1881.

Child:

1454. Norton Potter, b. May 2, 1904, d. May 7, 1904.

His first experience in business was during a summer vacation, when he was thirteen, as telephone boy in his grandfather's office, at a salary of one dollar per week, which netted him, after paying car fare, forty-five cents a week.

After finishing his education in the Cleveland schools, he entered the employ of the Forest City Paint & Varnish Co., of which his father is President. He was promoted from time to time, being made Secretary of the Company in 1902.

764. ESTELLA JENNETTE CANFIELD HALF.

Estella Jennette, dau. of Nathan Byron and Julia Frances (Sprague) (265) Canfield, b. July 22, 1874, in Mantua, Portage Co., O., m. Jan. 1, 1896, in Burton, Geauga Co., O., William, s. of Horace L. and Lovisa (Orcutt) Hale. L. (1904) in Burton.

Child:

1455. Everett Canfield, b. July 9, 1903, in Burton.

767. LEPHA JENNETTE DUTTON WILSON.

Lepha Jennette, dau. of Byron George and Mary Cordelia (Sprague) (267) Dutton, b. Aug. 3, 1878, in Auburn, O., m. July 21, 1897, in Auburn, Bert A., s. of Frank and Marcella Wilson. L. (1904) in Auburn.

Children (born in Auburn):

1456. 1 Frank Dutton, b. Oct. 20, 1898.

1457. 2 Arthur Roland, b. Nov. 27, 1903.

774. JOHN FOSTER PEABODY.

John Foster, s. of William Braman (273) and Abby Ann (Peckham) Peabody, b. Aug. 26, 1856, in Adamsville, R. I., m. Sept. 29, 1878, Hannah Mary Smith.

Charles Dana Weber 1861

Children (born in Middletown, R. I.):

1458. 1 Restcom Elwood, b. Jan. 2, 1882.
1459. 2 Orrel Amanda, b. Jan. 3, 1884.
1460. 3 John Foster, b. Aug. 22, 1885.
1461. 4 Harriet Bell, b. Feb. 3, 1887.

775. WILLIAM HENRY PEABODY.

William Henry, s. of William Braman (273) and Abby Ann (Peckham) Peabody, b. Aug. 26, 1856, in Adamsville, R. I., m. in Berkeley, Cal., Hannah Curley.

Children (born in Berkeley):

1462. 1 William Thomas, b. May 20, 1884. d.
1463. 2 John Timothy, b. Sept. 18, 1887.
1464. 3 Mary Winifred, b. May 20, 1893.
1465. 4 Alice Hannah, b. Mar. 9, 1895. d.

776. ALICE M. WHEELER PEABODY BRAMAN.

Alice M. Wheeler, dau. of William Braman (273) and Abby Ann (Peckham) Peabody, b. May 23, 1859, in Newport, R. I., m. 1876, in Newport, James Easton (312), s. of William and Sarah M. (Peabody) (84) Braman. (See James Easton Braman, 312.)

778. EDWARD EVERETT PECKHAM.

Edward Everett, s. of John Rogers and Dorcas Bly (Peabody) (275) Peckham, b. Feb. 7, 1863, in Middletown, R. I., m. Carrie Louise Howland.

No children (1904).

779. EDWARD MARION PECKHAM.

Edward Marion, s. of Edward Truman and Elizabeth Braman (Peabody) (276) Peckham, b. Feb. 23, 1856, in Middletown, R. I., m. May 6, 1880, Ann Maria Peckham.

Children (born in Middletown):

1466. 1 Alice Rachel, b. ———— f.
1467. 2 Elton W.
1468. 3 William.

780. JULIAN OVERTON PECKHAM.

Julian Overton, s. of Edward Truman and Elizabeth Braman (Peabody) (276) Peckham, b. Feb. 23, 1856, in Middletown, R. I., m. June 7, 1883, Melissa Manchester.

No children (1904).

781. AUGUSTA NEILSON PECKHAM BARKER.

Augusta Neilson, dau. of Edward Truman and Elizabeth Braman (Peabody) (276) Peckham, b. Sept. 14, 1862, in Middletown, R. I., m. Nov. 2, 1882, Alvin A. Barker.

Children:

1469. 1 Ezra James, b. July 23, 1885.
1470. 2 Lydia Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1887.
1471. 3 Myrtalie, Aug. 30, 1889.
1472. 4 Alva Arnold, b. Dec. 4, 1891.

783. JOHN RUTHERFORD PEABODY.

John Rutherford, s. of David Braman (277) and Mary Jane (Whitman) Peabody, b. May 1, 1865, in Middletown, R. I., m. Sept., 1898, in Newport, Edith Gladding.

Child:

1473. Isabel Rutherford, b. Aug., 1901.

784. ISAAC SPOONER PEABODY.

Isaac Spooner, s. of David Braman (277) and Mary Jane (Whitman) Peabody, b. Feb. 1, 1867, in Middletown, R. I., m. Sept. 28, 1892, in Middletown, Sarah Sherman Ward.

No children (1904).

786. LOUISA RHODES DROWNE ROUNDS.

Louisa Rhodes, dau. of Christopher Rhodes and Alice Wheeler (Peabody) (278) Drowne, b. Dec. 12, 1864, in Providence, R. I., m. Jan. 27, 1892, in Providence, John Marshall Rounds.

Child:

1474. Alice Marshall, b. April 24, 1893, in Providence.

CHARLES LEE BOWLER 3rd (1730)

789. ALICE ELIZABETH DROWNE GUILD.

Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Rhodes and Alice Wheeler (Peabody) (278) Drowne, b. July 19, 1871, in Providence, R. I., m. Oct. 10, 1894, Frederick Taft Guild, of Providence.

No children (1904).

792. FREDERICK PEABODY DROWNE.

Frederick Peabody, s. of Christopher Rhodes and Alice Wheeler (Peabody) (278) Drowne, b. Jan. 14, 1880, in Providence, R. I., m. Sept., 1902, in Broad Run, Va., Lila Charity White.

No children (1904).

794. LIZZIE BRAMAN PEABODY PECKHAM.

Lizzie Braman, dau. of Lionel Henry (279) and Mary Augusta Ward (Gifford) Peabody, b. Nov. 6, 1873, in Middletown, R. I., m. Jan. 14, 1897, William James Peckham.

Children (born in Middletown):

1475. 1 Ivah Lucille, b. April 12, 1898.
1476. 2 Dorothy Augusta, b. Feb. 7, 1900.

795. GEORGE PEABODY.

George, s. of Lionel Henry (279) and Mary Augusta Ward (Gifford) Peabody, b. July 2, 1875, in Middletown, R. I., m. June 6, 1899, in Middletown, Ethel May Wyatt.

Children:

1477. 1 Nellie Manchester, b. Aug. 31, 1900, in Portsmouth.
1478. 2 George Francis, b. Jan. 30, 1904, in Middletown.

799. BENJAMIN BATEMAN COGGESHALL.

Benjamin Bateman, s. of Abner Ward and Lydia Braman (Peabody) (280) Coggeshall, b. Feb. 4, 1870, in Newport, R. I., m. Oct. 24, 1893, in Newport, Minnie Stoddard.

Children:

1479. 1 Ivan Stoddard, b. Sept. 30, 1896, in Middletown.
1480. 2 Chester Peabody, b. Nov. 29, 1899, in Newport.

800. HARRIET EMMA COGGESHALL WEST.

Harriet Emma, dau. of Abner Ward and Lydia Braman (Peabody) (280) Coggeshall, b. Dec. 22, 1874, in Newport, R. I., m. Dec. 9, 1897, Harry West, of Newport.

No children (1904).

801. FREEBORN COGGESHALL.

Freeborn, s. of Abner Ward and Lydia Braman (Peabody) (280) Coggeshall, b. Jan. 14, 1878, in Newport, R. I., m. April 7, 1904, in Middletown, Elizabeth Irish Sherman.

802. DORCAS ROGERS COGGESHALL SHEPLEY.

Dorcas Rogers, dau. of Abner Ward and Lydia Braman (Peabody) (280) Coggeshall, b. Sept. 10, 1880, in Newport, R. I., m. April 25, 1901, James Irving Shepley.

Child:

1481. William Irving, b. Dec. 16, 1901, in Newport.

803. CHRISTOPHER LEWIS CHAMPLIN.

Christopher Lewis, s. of William A. and Mariam F. (Clarke) (283) Champlin, b. Mar. 6, 1854, m. Nov. 27, 1877, to Mary Benjamin, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Wright) Gardner, of South Kingston, R. I. Res. (1904) in Jamestown, R. I.

Children:

1482. 1 Mary Benjamin, b. Mar. 14, 1879.
1483. 2 William Paul, 2nd, b. July 6, 1880.

805. WILLIAM PAUL CHAMPLIN.

William Paul, s. of William A. and Mariam F. (Clarke) (283) Champlin, b. May 21, 1858, m. Nov. 6, 1890, to Annie J., dau. of Isaac and Mary (Soule) Clarke, of Newport, R. I. Res. (1904) in Jamestown, R. I.

Child:

1484. Paul Revere, b. Sept. 4, 1894.

806. LIONEL HENRY CHAMPLIN.

Lionel Henry, s. of William A. and Mariam F. (Clarke) (283) Champlin, b. July 21, 1863, m. Oct. 24, 1889, Cornelia Meade, dau. of Capt. Andrew J. and Lucy J. (Almy) Cory, of Portsmouth, R. I. Res. (1904) in New York City.

807. ALVIN LINCOLN CHAMPLIN.

Alvin Lincoln, s. of William A. and Mariam F. (Clarke) (283) Champlin, b. Jan. 1, 1865, m. April 8, 1896, Minnie S., dau of Edward J. and Esther (Westcott) Saulspaugh, of Hudson, N. Y. (Esther (Westcott) Saulspaugh, from New Bedford, Mass.)

808. SALLIE PALMER CHAMPLIN CARR BURNS.

Sallie Palmer, dau. of William A. and Mariam F. (Clarke) (283) Champlin, b. Mar. 29, 1867, m. (1st) Samuel Engs, s. of Jethro and ——— (Hazzard) Carr, of Newport, R. I. He d. July 1, 1895. She m. (2nd) Feb. 4, 1898, Charles Robert, s. of Robert and Mary Burns, of Narragansett Pier, R. I.

Child (by first marriage):

1485. Jethro Hazzard, b. Mar. 14, 1893, d. Mar. 17, 1895.

809. HARRY CLARKE CHAMPLIN.

Harry Clarke, s. of William A. and Mariam F. (Clarke) (283) Champlin, b. April 10, 1869, m. Mar. 30, 1897, Annie, dau. of John and Sophie (McDonald) Irish, of Jamestown, R. I.

Children:

1486. 1 Frances Burns, b. Jan. 4, 1900.
1487. 2 Kate Clarke, b. Aug. 24, 1903.

812. MATTHEW WAITE.

Matthew, s. of Benjamin C. and Kate F. (Clarke) (284) Waite, b. Oct. 28, 1858, m. April 13, 1891, in Marysville, Yuba Co., Cal., Mary Strouse, of Forbestown, Cal.

Children:

1488. 1 Clarke, b. Jan. 28, 1893.
1489. 2 Carrol, b. Feb. 15, 1895.

813. ANNIE WAITE COOKE.

Annie, dau. of Benjamin C. and Kate F. (Clarke) (284) Waite, b. Feb. 14, 1861, m. Feb. 6, 1884, in Tucson, Ariz., Harry G. E. Cooke, of Denmark.

Children:

1490. 1 Jessie, b. Dec. 25, 1885.
1491. 2 Harry, b. Jan. 12, 1890.
1492. 3 Erwin, b. Sept. 10, 1894.

814. JESSIE WAITE SHAW.

Jessie, dau. of Benjamin C. and Kate F. (Clarke) (284) Waite, b. Feb. 20, 1863, m. Feb. 1, 1882, in Nevada City, Cal., George E. Shaw, of Arkansas.

Children:

1493. 1 Norman, b. Jan. 10, 1883.
1494. 2 Bernice, b. Dec. 13, 1890.
1495. 3 Madeline, b. May 21, 1895.

818. EFFIE WAITE MORGAN.

Effie, dau. of Benjamin C. and Kate F. (Clarke) (284) Waite, b. May 11, 1875, m. Nov. 15, 1896, in Nevada City, Cal., Eddy J. Morgan.

Children:

1496. 1 William, b. Sept. 5, 1898.
1497. 2 Leon, b. Oct. 9, 1900.

820. LILA PALMER CLARKE WATSON.

Lila Palmer, dau. of Lionel H. (286) and Ellen (Knowles) Clarke, b. July 24, 1867, in Wakefield, R. I., m. Feb. 22, 1887, Daniel Clarke, s. of John E. and Mary J. Watson.

Children:

1498. 1 Dorothy Clarke, b. Nov. 7, 1889.
1499. 2 Lionel Paul, b. Oct. 25, 1891, d. Dec. 26, 1891.
1500. 3 Beatrice Jenette, b. June 8, 1899.
1501. 4 Phyllis Easton, b. Mar. 30, 1902.

CLARENCE BALMES ANTISDEL (1881)

821. GEORGIA WRIGHT CLARKE CHAPPELL.

Georgia Wright, dau. of Lionel H. (286) and Ellen (Knowles) Clarke, b. Oct. 17, 1869, in Wakefield, R. I., m. Feb. 20, 1890, Roland Wade, s. of William and Susan Chappell.

Children:

1502. 1 Harry Stewart, b. Feb. 7, 1893.
1503. 2 Kenneth Clarke, b. July 4, 1894.

824. PHOEBE ANN CLARKE GILBERT.

Phoebe Ann, dau. of Lionel H. (286) and Mary Ann (Northup) Clarke, b. Oct. 10, 1881, in Wakefield, R. I., m. Oct. 29, 1902, Marchall Carey, s. of Marchall C. and Susan A. Gilbert.

No children (1904).

826. LOLA V. BRIGGS CASWELL.

Lola V., dau. of Lemuel and Mary A. (Clarke) (288) Briggs, b. June 4, 1868, in South Kingston, R. I., m. Nov. 17, 1886, in South Kingston, James T., s. of James D. and Annie D. Caswell. L. (1904) in Narragansett Pier.

Children (born in South Kingston):

1504. 1 James T., Jr., b. June 20, d. Sept. 2, 1889.
1505. 2 Walter T., b. Sept. 9, 1890.
1506. 3 Benjamin C., b. Feb. 5, 1893.

827. WILLIAM P. BRIGGS.

William P., s. of Lemuel and Mary A. (Clarke) (288) Briggs, b. Jan. 21, 1871, in South Kingston, R. I., m. Jan. 14, 1898, in South Kingston, Jessie, dau. of James and Abbie Brayman. L. (1904) in South Kingston.

Children (born in South Kingston):

1507. 1 Christopher C., b. July 31, d. Oct. 1, 1900.
1508. 2 Lola V., b. Nov. 29, 1902.

828. LEWIS A. BRIGGS.

Lewis A., s. of Lemuel and Mary A. (Clarke) (288) Briggs, b. Jan. 27, 1873, in South Kingston, R. I., m. Mar. 5, 1897, in Baltimore, Md.,

Marie, dau. of Henry and Marie Seible. L. (1904) in South Kingston.

Child:

1508a. Mary A., b. April 2, 1898, in South Kingston.

835. WILLISTON FISH.

Williston, s. of Job and Ann Elizabeth (Peabody) (291) Fish, b. Jan. 15, 1858, in Berlin Heights, O., m. Sept. 22, 1881, in Chicago, Ill., Mary Gertrude, dau. of Dwight F. and Fannie E. (Norris) Cameron.

Children:

1509. 1 Cameron, b. July 31, 1884, in New London, Conn.
1510. 2 Gertrude, b. Aug. 30, 1888, in Chicago.
1511. 3 Josephine, b. June 26, 1890, in Chicago.

840. JOB FISH, JR.

Job, s. of Job and Ann Elizabeth (Peabody) (291) Fish, b. May 2, 1867, in Colon, Mich., m. Sept. 18, 1890, in Ashtabula, O., Ruth Booth, dau. of Theodore and Lucy M. (Pierce) Hall.

Child:

1512. Julian Lounsbury, b. Jan. 13, 1893.

841. JOHN FISH.

John, s. of Job and Ann Elizabeth (Peabody) (291) Fish, b. June 3, 1870, in Townsend, O., m. July 31, 1894, in Laporte, Ind., Ethelwyn Rebecca, dau. of Nathaniel and Frances C. Slaght.

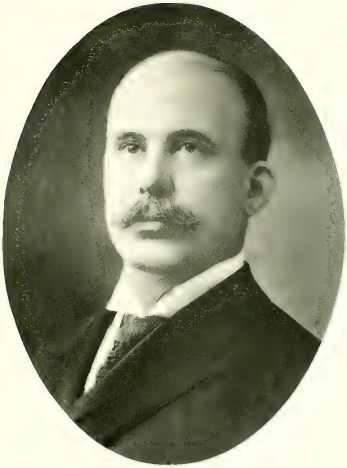
No children (1904).

843. ANN ELIZABETH FISH McCLURE.

Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Job and Ann Elizabeth (Peabody) (291) Fish, b. Oct. 2, 1872, in Townsend, Huron Co., O., m. June 22, 1899, in Florence, Dr. Charles Francis, s. of Nathaniel B. and Malinda Swain (Almonrode) McClure.

Children:

1513. 1 Albert Nathaniel, b. June 17, 1901, in Chicago.
1514. 2 Mary Sophia, b. Dec. 23, 1903, in LeGrange, Ill.



JOHN J. TEEPLE (1900)

844. STERLING L. HILL.

Sterling L., s. of Edwin I. and Sally Bowler (Peabody) (292) Hill, b. Nov. 24, 1859, in Berlin Heights, O., m. Mar. 17, 1883, at Ruggles Grove, by Rev. Place, Lillian R., dau. of Richard and Eleanor (Post) Ruggles. L. (1904) in Berlin Heights.

Children (born in Berlin Heights):

1515. 1 Edwin R., b. May 1, 1884.
1516. 2 Edith M., b. Oct. 4, 1885.
1517. 3 Frances L., b. Oct. 26, 1889.
1518. 4 Lillian E., b. Jan. 12, 1892.

845. LOUISE A. HILL NORTON.

Louise A., dau. of Edwin I. and Sally Bowler (Peabody) (292) Hill, b. June 4, 1868, in Berlin Heights, O., m. Aug. 5, 1897, in Berlin Heights, by Revs. Cheney and Rains, Rev. Milton J. Norton, s. of George H. (b. 1831, in Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., Mass.) and Nancy A. (b. 1833, in Rossie, Jefferson Co., N. Y.) Norton, m. 1862, in Gouverneur, N. Y. Milton, b. Oct. 16, 1867, in Berlin Heights. He is (1904) taking a post-graduate course at Oberlin, and serving as pastor for a church in Berlin Heights.

Children:

1519. 1 Harriet May, b. June 2, 1898, in Grandin, Mo.
1520. 2 Donald McGregor, b. July 1, 1900, in St. Louis, Mo.

846. BETSEY ANN FISH RUGGLES.

Betsey Ann, dau. of John and Mary Spencer (Peabody) (293) Fish, b. Mar. 7, 1864, in Auburn, O., m. Dec. 18, 1881, in Auburn, Ashbel Post, s. of Richard (b. May 17, 1827) and Eleanor (b. Feb., 1829) (Post, dau. of Ashbel Post) Ruggles. L. (1904) in Cleveland. He is at the head of the Civil Engineering Department of the Cleveland Frog & Crossing Co.

Children (born in Cleveland):

1521. 1 John Richard, b. May 22, 1883.
1522. 2 Mary Eleanor, b. April 28, 1886.
1523. 3 Charles Lounsbury, b. June 24, 1888.
1524. 4 Helen, b. Oct. 14, 1892.

847. RACHEL FISH WING.

Rachel, dau. of John and Mary S. (Peabody) (293) Fish, b. July 25, 1868, in Auburn, O., m. May 17, 1904, in Cleveland, O., by the Rev. Carl F. Henry, Willis, s. of Tyler and Fannie (Stafford) Wing, of Auburn, O.

852. GEORGE ELIAS MATHER.

George Elias, s. of Cassius L. and Rebecca Wilber (Peabody) (295) Mather, b. May 21, 1871, in Fall City, Neb., m. Oct. 9, 1892, Mary Jane Nichols. L. (1904) in Atchison, Kan.

Child:

1525. Percy Hugh, b. July 17, 1893.

854. CLARA LOUISE MATHER WOOLWORTH.

Clara Louise, dau. of Cassius L. and Rebecca Wilber (Peabody) (295) Mather, b. Oct. 16, 1880, in Atchison, Kan., m. April 16, 1902, Calvin Colton Woolworth. L. (1904) in Atchison, Kan.

Child:

1526. Barnabas Colton, b. June 14, 1903.

855. ANNIE DELIH PEABODY CORN.

Annie Delih, dau. of Charles Follen (296) and Alcanie (Marsh) Peabody, b. Dec. 19, 1872, in Barada, Neb., m. Feb. 9, 1898, in Salem, Neb., Alfred, s. of Eli and Amanda (Boyd) Corn.

Children:

1527. 1 David Peabody, b. Nov. 18, 1898.
1528. 2 Alpha May, b. Jan. 19, 1901.
1529. 3 Charles Henry, b. April 19, 1903.

856. MARY LUCINDA PEABODY TAYLOR.

Mary Lucinda, dau. of Charles Follen (296) and Alcanie (Marsh) Peabody, b. Oct. 14, 1874, in Barada, Neb., m. Sept. 23, 1894, in Verdon, Neb., Edward, s. of Joseph and Althea (Burnett) Taylor.

Children:

1530. 1 Althea, b. Mar. 2, 1897.
1531. 2 John Russell, b. May 2, 1900.
1532. 3 Mabel Allie, b. Nov. 3, 1902.

PALMER HALL LANGDON 1751

857. GEORGE ELIJAH PEABODY.

George Elijah, s. of Charles Follen (296) and Alcanie (Marsh) Peabody, b. Oct. 18, 1876, in Barada, Neb., m. Feb. 22, 1900, in Arago, Neb., Louise Christine, dau. of Henry and ——— (Bucholtz) Fischer, b. Dec. 2, 1878, in Arago.

Child:

1533. Kenneth Earl, b. June 1, 1902.

865. GEORGE ALFRED PEABODY.

George Alfred, s. of Henry Lionel (298) and Ella (Stafford) Peabody, b. Sept. 26, 1878, in Aurora, Portage Co., O., m. Sept. 13, 1903, in Cleveland, O., Anna B. Wallace.

Child:

1534. Jeanne Priscilla, b. Dec. 23, 1904.

He was graduated from the Cleveland High School, and from Case School of Applied Science in 1902, where he took the civil engineer's course. He is now (1904) draughtsman in the office of the Van Dorn Iron Works, Cleveland, O.

866. CARROLL ADELBERT PEABODY.

Carroll Adelbert, s. of Henry Lionel (298) and Ella (Stafford) Peabody, b. April 4, 1880, in Chardon, O., m. July 6, 1904, in Cleveland, O., Emma Montgomery, dau. of William H. Monroe.

He was graduated from the High School, Cleveland, and afterward took a full classical course in Adelbert College of Western Reserve University, graduating in 1901. Soon after, he was sent by the U. S. Government to teach in the Philippines, where he remained two years in Mabalacat, Province of Pampanga. L. (1904) in Cleveland.

875. THOMAS SHERMAN GODDARD.

Thomas Sherman, s. of William Irvin (305) and Susan (Sherman) Goddard, b. April 19, 1882, in Newport, R. I., m. Oct. 15, 1903, in Taunton, Mass., Ada Brown.

889. ALICE PEABODY BRAMAN GILLAM.

Alice Peabody, dau. of James Easton (312) and Alice M. W. (Peabody) (776) Braman, b. Nov. 19, 1878, in Newport, R. I., m. Nov. 6, 1900, in Middletown, George Gillam.

No children (1904).

890. DAVID PEABODY BRAMAN.

David Peabody, s. of James Easton (312) and Alice M. W. (Peabody) (776) Braman, b. Sept. 29, 1879, in Newport, R. I., m. Jan. 29, 1901, Grace Bradley.

No children (1904).

901. ANNIE MAUD CHAMPLIN ANTHONY.

Annie Maud, dau. of John W. and Rebecca Coggeshall (Braman) (313) Champlin, b. Feb. 15, 1875, in Newport, R. I., m. Feb. 15, 1893, in Newport, James Lyon Anthony.

Children:

1535. 1 Rebecca Braman, b. Dec. 29, 1897.
1536. 2 James Russell, b. Dec. 25, 1899.
1537. 3 Alice Mildred, b. Oct. 6, 1902.

902. GRACE MAY CHAMPLIN TILLEY.

Grace May, dau. of John W. and Rebecca Coggeshall (Braman) (313) Champlin, b. May 1, 1876, in Newport, R. I., m. Oct. 24, 1896, in Newport, Lewis Edward Tilley.

Children:

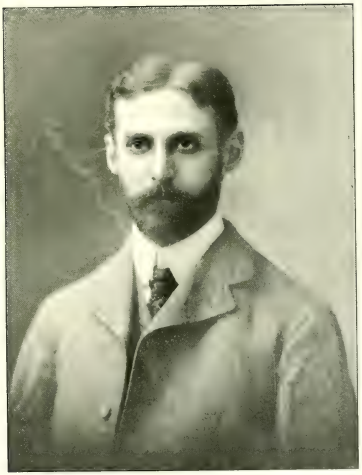
1538. 1 Henry Hudson, 2nd, b. Oct. 6, 1897.
1539. 2 Catherine Lawton, b. Aug. 22, 1900.
1540. 3 Lewis Edward, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1901.

917. GRACE ISABELLA FRANCIS THRASHER.

Grace Isabella, dau. of —— and Anna Elizabeth (Peabody) (323) Francis, b. 1879, m. —— Thrasher.

Children:

1541. 1 Oscar H., b.
1542. 2 Anna Elizabeth, b.
1543. 3 Louisa Frances, b.



George Herbert Bowler (753)

924. ELLIS ADELBERT WITTER.

Ellis Adelbert, s. of Charles Henry (326) and Abby Kinsley (Edwards) Witter, b. June 28, 1853, in Wirt, N. Y., m. June 28, 1883, in Andover, N. Y., Mary P., dau. of Samuel P. and Helen (Root) Benjamin, b. Nov. 20, 1854, in Cole Brook, N. Y., d. Jan. 27, 1888. He is a Seventh Day Baptist clergyman, l. (1904) in Salem, W. Va.

Children:

1544. 1 Ella Louise, b. Feb. 24, 1884, in Andover, N. Y. f.
1545. 2 Grace Ann, b. Mar. 9, 1885, in Alfred, N. Y.
1546. 3 Helen M., b. Oct. 19, 1887, in Niantic, R. I.

925. HENRY EMMETT WITTER.

Henry Emmett, s. of Charles Henry (326) and Abby Kinsley (Edwards) Witter, b. Oct. 15, 1854, in Genesee, N. Y., m. Dec. 30, 1879, in Alfred Centre, N. Y., Eola Amarillys, dau. of George Franklin and Olive (Burdick) Allen, b. Oct. 3, 1860, in Alfred, N. Y. L. (1904) in Alfred.

Children (b. in Alfred Centre):

1547. 1 Charles Henry, b. April 11, 1881. f
1548. 2 George Franklin, b. June 16, 1882.
1549. 3 Laura Janette, b. Aug. 11, 1884.
1550. 4 Harriet Ethel, b. Jan. 7, 1886.
1551. 5 John Edwards, b. Aug. 26, 1888, d. Mar. 30, 1892.
1552. 6 Clara Eola, b. Dec. 10, 1889.
1553. 7 Julia Etta, b. May 3, 1892.
1554. 8 Belle Arline, b. May 28, 1893, d. May 24, 1903.
1555. 9 Emmett Allen, b. July 21, 1894.
1556. 10 Phalla Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1896, d. Aug. 20, 1896.
1557. 11 Adrian Ellsworth, b. Oct. 1, 1897.
1558. 12 Frances Adene, b. Jan. 7, 1902.
1559. 13 Raymond Bowler, b. Nov. 26, 1904.

926. MARY JESSIE ADALINE WITTER FITZ RANDOLPH.

Mary Jessie Adaline, dau. of Charles Henry (326) and Abby Kinsley (Edwards) Witter, b. Sept. 3, 1856, in Wirt, N. Y., m. Jan. 2, 1877, in Alfred, N. Y., Alexander, s. of Elkanah and Phoebe (Drake) Fitz Randolph, b. July 4, 1844, in Plainfield, N. J. L. (1904) in Plainfield.

Children (b. in Plainfield, N. J.):

1560. 1 Phebe Elfrieda, b. Oct. 15, 1877. f.
1561. 2 John Bryant, b. Dec. 2, 1884.
1562. 3 Margaret Louise, b. Feb. 18, 1888.
1563. 4 Orson Witter, b. Sept. 26, 1893.

928. CELIA ARABELLA WITTER SAUNDERS.

Celia Arabella, dau. of Charles Henry (326) and Abby Kinsley (Edwards) Witter, b. Nov. 9, 1859, in Wirt, N. Y., m. Oct. 27, 1890, in Westerly, R. I., James, s. of Charles and Sally Maria (Stanton) Saunders, b. June 29, 1862, in Westerly. She d. Oct. 4, 1900.

Children (b. in Westerly):

1564. 1 Susie Bell, b. Nov. 2, 1892.
1565. 2 Emma Marguerite, b. Dec. 8, 1895.

930. WILLIS GUY WITTER.

Willis Guy, s. of George Franklin (327) and Frances L. (Phelps) Witter, b. April 23, 1862, in Grand Rapids, Wis., m. Aug. 11, 1886 in Wausau, Wis., Elizabeth, dau. of Lorenzo and Margaret (Haseltine) Gooding.

Children:

1566. 1 Dean Gooding, b. Aug. 2, 1887, in Wausau, Wis.
1567. 2 Margaret Frances, b. July 30, 1890, in San Carlos, San Mateo Co.
1568. 3 Willis Guy, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1894, in San Carlos, Calif.
1569. 4 Elizabeth Louise, b. June 10, 1896, in San Carlos.
1570. 5 Charles Phelps, b. Aug. 18, 1899, in San Carlos.
1571. 6 John Irving, b. April 18, 1902, in Berkeley, Calif.

931. GEORGE FRANKLIN WITTER, JR.

George Franklin, Jr., s. of George Franklin (327) and Frances L. (Phelps) Witter, b. Nov. 8, 1863, in Grand Rapids Wis., m. Jan. 22, 1891, in Humbird, Clark Co. Wis., Mary Ann Carter.

Children:

1572. 1 Jean Carter, b. Jan. 3, 1892, in Humbird, Wis.
1573. 2 Esther Louise, b. Sept. 26, 1893, in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., Calif.
1574. 3 George Franklin, 3rd, b. Oct. 27, 1895, d.
1575. 4 Edwin Damon, b. April 18, 1899, in Paso Robles.
1576. 5 Guy Phelps, b. April 26, 1902, in Oakland, Calif.

Frederick William Bowler (757)

932. HULDAH MARYBELLE WITTER CONNOR.

Hulda Marybelle, dau. of George Franklin (327) and Frances L. (Phelps) Witter, b. Sept. 16, 1865, in Grand Rapids, Wis., m. Aug. 11, 1886, in Grand Rapids, William D., s. of Robert and Mary (McLeish) Connor. Res. (1904) in Marshfield, Wis.

Children:

1577. 1 Mabel Frances, b. June 23, 1887, d. July 18, 1887.
1578. 2 Helen Melissa, b. Aug. 22, 1888.
1579. 3 Donald Witter, b. Dec. 21, 1890.
1580. 4 Marian Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1894.
1581. 5 William Duncan, b. Feb. 19, 1897.
1582. 6 Richard Malcolm, b. May 24, 1899.

933. ALICE LEONA BABCOCK CLARK.

Alice Leona, dau. of Daniel E. and Hannah Ann (Witter) (329) Babcock, b. May 7, 1855, in Wirt, N. Y., m. April 25, 1875, George S. Clark of Wausau, Wis. He d. Dec. 21, 1881. She d. Dec. 21, 1881.

Child:

1583. Alice Mae, b. March 4, 1876. f.

936. MARY IMOGENE BABCOCK SHAVER.

Mary Imogene, dau. of Daniel E. and Hannah Ann (Witter) (329) Babcock, b. Sept. 30, 1860, in Wirt, N. Y., m. Sept. 11, 1885, in Wirt, N. Y., Andrew S., s. of Enoch and Marie (Harter) Shaver. She d. Aug. 13, 1889.

Children:

1584. 1 Daniel E., b. June 26, 1886, in Wayland, N. Y.
1585. 2 Clarissa L., b. Feb. 20, 1888, d. Sept. 20, 1889.

938. SUSAN TAYLOR BABCOCK FENNER.

Susan Taylor, dau. of Daniel E. and Hannah Ann (Witter) (329) Babcock, b. Oct. 31, 1871, in Wirt, N. Y., m. Feb. 14, 1894, at Wirt Center, Elim E., s. of Elisha P. and Harriet (Smith) Fenner. Resides (1904) Alfred Center, N. Y.

Children (b. in Alfred, N. Y.):

1586. 1 Glenn Babcock, b. June 3, 1896.
1587. 2 Mabel Ruth, b. July 7, 1903.

943. MABEL E. WITTER POTTER.

Mabel E., dau. of Orson M. (332) and Nancy Eliza (Allen) Witter, b. July 27, 1866, in Wirt, N. Y., m. Sept. 27, 1888, in Nile, N. Y., Anthony U., (982), s. of Julius Adelford (350) and Mary (Hakes) Potter.

Children:

1588. 1 Mary Belle Marie, b. April 20, 1895, in Tampa, Fla.
1589. 2 Orson Witter, b. Sept. 16, 1898, in Nile, N. Y.

948. GRACE ADEANE BURDICK SMITH.

Grace Adeane, dau. of James T. and Harriet Francelia (Witter) (335) Burdick, b. Jan. 13, 1876, in Friendship, N. Y., m. April 15, 1893, in Friendship, George Wallace Smith.

Children:

1590. 1 Ethel May, b. Aug. 26, 1894.
1591. 2 Leon Burdick, b. Sept. 30, 1898.
1592. 3 Eloise, b. July 23, 1900.

950. MARY WITTER BURDICK KINNEY.

Mary Witter, dau. of James T. and Harriet Francelia (Witter) (335) Burdick, b. June 1, 1879, in Friendship, N. Y., m. Sept. 20, 1898, in Friendship, Dr. Virgil Kinney.

Children:

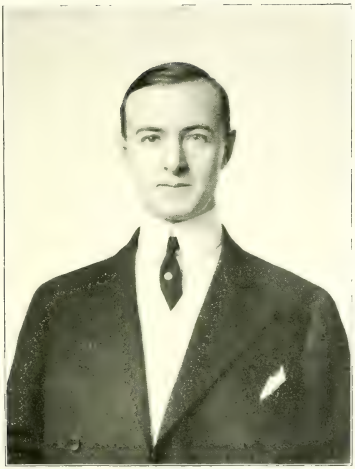
1593. 1 Dorothy Marie, b. Aug. 4, 1899, in Friendship, N. Y.
1594. 2 Margaret Grace, b. March 1, 1902, New York City.
1595. 3 Ruth Marion, b. Sept. 11, 1903, Wellsville, N. Y.

953. WALTER REYONLDS BROWN.

Walter Reynolds, s. of Zelora E. (337) and Mary E. (Armstrong) Brown, b. Feb. 3, 1866, in Rochester, Minn., m. April 19, 1893, in Burlington, Vt., Jessie, dau. of Willard A. and Carrie (Wallace) Tyler, b. Nov. 11, 1865. L. (1904) in Minneapolis, where he is an Attorney at Law.

Children (born in Minneapolis):

1596. 1 Marian, b. Oct. 15, 1896.
1597. 2 Volney Vernon, b. May 22, 1900.



Walter Scott Bowler (1788)

954. CLARENCE ZELORA BROWN.

Clarence Zelora, s. of Zelora E. (337) and Mary E. (Armstrong) Brown, b. Jan. 16, 1870, in Irvington, Iowa, m. Jan. 16, 1900, in Kansas City, Mo., Perita, dau. of Joseph W. and Emma C. (Branham) Sanborn, b. Aug. 9, 1880.

No children (1904):

955. WILLIAM HENRY WELLS, JR.

William Henry, s. of William Henry and Sarah Ann (Brown) (338) Wells, b. Mar. 13, 1862, in Nile, N. Y., m. Feb. 4, 1883, at Wirt Center, N. Y. Rose Mae, dau. of Harrison Chaffee. She b. Feb. 3, 1864, in Boliver, N. Y. Res. (1904) in Norwich, N. Y.

No children.

956. FLOYD BROWN WELLS.

Floyd Brown, s. of William Henry and Sarah Ann (Brown) (338) Wells, b. May 31, 1870, in Nile, N. Y., m. Nov. 6, 1890, in Dodge Center, Minn., Minnie, dau. of Ervin L. and Delia (Sweet) Babcock. She b. Aug. 16, 1866. Res. (1904) at Mankato, Minn.

Children:

1598. 1 Zelora Brown, b. Feb. 15, 1892, Dodge Center, Minn.
1599. 2 Laura Marie, b. Sept. 25, 1893, Appleton, Minn.

959. GEORGE W. BROWN.

George W., s. of Daniel J. (339) and Elvira (Farr) Brown, b. Aug. 14, 1864, in Friendship, N. Y., m. May 21, 1885, in Bradford, Pa. Carrie J., dau. of William J. and Jane E. (Dunning) Merrow. She b. Dec. 28, 1864 in Bradford, Pa.

William J. Merrow, b. April 3, 1824, in South Wales, Erie Co., N. Y. d. March 18, 1875, at Bradford, Pa.

Jane E. Dunning, b. Feb. 3, 1827, at Rutland, Vt., d. April 7, 1902, in Bradford, Pa.

William J. and Jane E. (Dunning) Merrow m. July 3, 1852, in Friendship, N. Y.

Children of George W. and Carrie J. (Merrow) Brown:

1600. 1 Grace E., b. Sept. 8, 1886, in Friendship, N. Y.
1601. 2 Gay H. } b. Mar. 30, 1889, in Minneapolis, Minn.
1602. 3 Guy F. }

960. FREDERICK C. BROWN.

Frederick C., s. of Daniel J. (339) and Elvira (Farr) Brown, b. Feb. 14, 1867, in Friendship, N. Y. m. Dec. 2, 1886, in Limestown, N. Y., Julia, dau. of Luman and Nancy Jane (Griggs) Vosburg. She b. Jan. 30, 1868, at Halleytown, N. Y.

Luman Vosburg, b. July 28, 1836, at Catskill, N. Y.

Nancy Jane Griggs, b. March 8, 1843, at Halleytown, N. Y., d. March 15, 1896 at Independence, N. Y.

Children (born at Friendship, N. Y.):

1603. 1 Ruby Mae, b. May 5, 1889.
1604. 2 Daniel Laurence, b. Sept. 6, 1900, d. Dec. 25, 1902.

961. ROXA MAE BROWN PRESCOTT.

Roxa Mae, dau. of Daniel J. (339) and Elvira (Farr) Brown, b. Dec. 5, 1877, in Friendship, N. Y., m. Sept. 16, 1903, at Friendship, N. Y., Frank Celian, s. of Lucian Julius and Kathryne (Cuyler) Prescott. He b. July 13, 1878, in Norwood, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. L. (1904) Salamanca, N. Y.

Lucian Julius Prescott, b. April 3, 1854, at Morley, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Kathryne Cuyler, b. Aug. 15, 1856, at Hewittville, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

963. LILLIAN ADELE BURDICK CHOUINARD.

Lillian Adele, dau. of Albert and Fanny A. (Coon) (340) Burdick, b. Sept. 3, 1853, m. Feb. 25, 1871, in Grand Rapids, Wis., Mitchell W., s. of Horace and Elizabeth Chouinard.

Children (born in Wausau, Wis.):

1605. 1 Horace Albert, b. Dec. 31, 1872. f.
1606. 2 Ethyl Blythe, b. July 5, 1876. f.

966. CLAUDE M. COON.

Claude M., s. of Elijah Morgan (341) and Isabel (Utter) Coon, b. 1870, in Baraboo, Wis., m. 1890, in Rochester, Minn., Henriette, dau. of R. Milo and Emma (Carlton) Jacks. He m. (2nd) May 28, 1902, in Lexington, Mo., Maude McIntyre. L. (1904) in Lexington.

Children (born in Rochester):

1607. 1 Isabel, b. 1891, d. in infancy.
1608. 2 Carlton, b. 1893.

967. CARL COON.

Carl, s. of Elijah Morgan (341) and Isabel (Utter) Coon, b. 1872, in Baraboo, Wis., m. 1891, in Rochester, Minn., Minnie Carity.

Children:

1609. 1 Morgan, b. 1892, d. 1896.
1610. 2 Carlotta, b. 1894.
1611. 3 Courtland, b. 1897, in Merrill, Wis.
1612. 4 Allyn, b. 1899, in Steven's Point, Wis.
1613. 5 Isabel, b. 1901.
1614. 6 E. Carl, b. Feb. 2, 1904.

968. ALLYN JAMES COON.

Allyn James, s. of Elijah Morgan (341) and Isabel (Utter) Coon, b. 1875, in Rochester, Minn., m. June 10, 1896, in Grand Rapids, Mich., Fanna Louella, dau. of Lewis Thompson and Marie Jane (Richards) McCrath. He d. April 18, 1901, in Lexington, Mo.

970. BENJAMIN LEMMON COON.

Benjamin Lemmon, s. of William Milton (343) and Sarah Rosalie (Parker) Coon, b. May 21, 1866, in Lockport, N. Y., m. Jan. 18, 1889, in Danville, Ill., Della, dau. of David and Fannie Eliza (Smith) Ennis, b. Dec. 7, 1871, in Port Jervis, N. Y., d. June 13, 1898, in Indianapolis, Ind., buried in Kokomo, Ind. He m. (2d) Oct. 14, 1898, in Kokomo, Ind., Alice Letitia, dau. of William and Anna Eliza (Hawworth) Douglas, b. Sept. 29, 1877, in Kokomo.

Child (by first marriage):

1615. Lida May, b. Oct. 21, 1890, in Sangamon, Ill.

971. ALICE MAY COON WHITE.

Alice May, dau. of William Milton (343) and Sarah Rosalie (Parker) Coon, b. May 31, 1868, in Lockport, N. Y., m. Jan. 7, 1890, in Toledo, O., by Rev. A. J. Jennings, George Angier, s. of Albert L. and Adelia S. (Angier) White, b. Oct. 16, 1865, in Toledo. L. (1904) in Chicago.

Children (born in Toledo):

1616. 1 William Albert, b. Oct. 5, 1890.
1617. 2 Priscilla Rosalie, b. July 19, 1898.

972. MARY MILDRED COON STICKNEY.

Mary Mildred, dau. of Julius Jerome (344) and Nancy (Wade) Coon, b. Mar. 28, 1867, in Toledo, O., m. May 11, 1892, in Toledo, Charles Jones, s. of Benjamin K. and Levina (Allen) Stickney. Living (1904) in Toledo.

Child:

1618. Julius Benjamin, b. Sept. 27, 1893, in Toledo.

973. JULIA JAY COON RIDDLE.

Julia Jay, dau. of Julius Jerome (344) and Nancy (Wade) Coon, b. May 28, 1871, in Toledo, O., m. Dec. 20, 1892, in Toledo, Edward Newton, s. of Newton B. and Wealthy Ann (Burdick) Riddle.

Children (born in Toledo):

1619. 1 Julius Newton, b. May 6, 1894.
1620. 2 Courtland Coon, b. Sept. 30, 1898.

974. COURTLAND COLTON COON.

Courtland Colton, s. of Julius Jerome (344) and Nancy (Wade) Coon, b. Dec. 30, 1881, in Toledo, O., m. June 19, 1901, in Toledo, Carrie Alberta, dau. of Joseph B. and Euphemia Ann (Stevens) Dore. Living (1904) in Toledo.

No children (1904).

975. MAMIE GENEVIEVE COON WOLFF.

Mamie Genevieve, dau. of James Knox Polk (345) and Alice V. (Withey) Coon, b. Mar. 21, 1870, in Richburg, Allegany Co. N. Y., m. Dec. 12, 1894, in Merrill, Wis., Herman Charles, s. of Gottleib (b. Mar. 31, 1810, in Grossborkenhagen, Germany,) and Caroline (b. June 15, 1832, in Paatzig, Germany,) Wolff, b. Aug. 3, 1860, in Grossborkenhagen, Germany. Living (1904) in Las Vegas, New Mexico.

No children (1904).

976. GEORGIA PRUDENCE COON STEVENS.

Georgia Prudence, dau. of James Knox Polk (345) and Alice V. (Withey) Coon, b. Sept. 24, 1880, m. Jan. 10, 1900, in Merrill, Wis., Andrew Elbridge, s. of Andrew J. (b. June 13, 1833, in West Needham, now Wellesley, Mass.) and Clara Morgan (Bentley, b. Aug. 3, 1837, in Gallupville, Schoharie Co. N. Y.) Stevens, b. Feb. 7, 1869, in Rushford, Minn.

Andrew J. and Clara M. (Bentley) Stevens, m. June 13, 1862, in LaCrosse, Wis., he d. April 27, 1880, in Winona, Minn.

No children (1904).

977. HARRY ELLIS WITTER.

Harry Ellis, s. of George Washington and Emma Matilda (Coon) (346) Witter, b. Jan. 15, 1869, in Dakota, Wis., m. Nov. 24, 1892, in Wausau, Marathon County, Wis., Ruby Rhoda, dau. of Theodore and Lucy (Slosson) Appleton.

Children (born in Wausau, Wis.):

1621. 1 Jere Ellis, b. Sept. 29, 1893.
1622. 2 Earl Walter, b. Mar. 26, 1896.
1623. 3 Pearl Alice, b. June 23, 1898.
1624. 4 Grace, b. Jan. 31, 1904.

978. PERCY BEAUGRAND DE CHAMPAGNE.

Percy Beaugrand, s. of Percy B. and Alice Georgianna (Coon) (347) Champagne, b. Oct. 19, 1872, in Wausau, Wis., m. July 12, 1902, in Maine, Arizona, Harriet, dau. of Henry Woodward. Res. (1904) in Phoenix, Ariz.

Child:

1624a. Alice Harriet, b. Sept. 26, 1904.

979. MARIE LOUISE CHAMPAGNE VAN NOSTRAND.

Marie Louise, dau. of Percy B. and Alice Georgianna (Coon) (347) Champagne, b. Mar. 22, 1878, in Wausau, Wis., m. June 4, 1902, in Merrill, Wis. William Strangtharm, s. of Peter and Elizabeth (Wallen) Van Nostrand.

981. ALICE GERTRUDE POTTER CRAWLEY.

Alice Gertrude, dau. of Albertus Deloss (349) and L. Villa (Witter) Potter, b. Sept. 6, 1866, in Alfred, N. Y., m. Jan. 19, 1887, in Peoria, Ill. Paul M., s. of Joseph and Marianne Crawley.

Children:

1625. 1 Reyburn Potter, b. April 11, 1892.
1626. 2 Albertus Potter, b. Oct. 28, 1896.
1627. 3 Arthur Louis Potter, b. Dec. 3, 1899.

982. ANTHONY U. POTTER.

Anthony U., s. of Julius Adelford (350) and Mary (Hakes) Potter, b. March 20, 1868, in Southampton, Ill., m. Sept. 27, 1888, in Nile, N. Y. Mabel E., dau. of Orson M. (332) and Eliza (Allen) Witter.

Children (see Mabel E. (Witter) Potter, 943).

984. EDNA POTTER McWHORTER.

Edna, dau. of Julius Adelford (350) and Mary (Hakes) Potter, b. June 12, 1880, in West Hallock, Ill., m. March 1, 1900, at West Hallock, Walter Fields, s. of Walter Fields and Roanna (Davis) McWhorter.

Child:

1628. Irma, b. Jan. 12, 1903.

988. KITTY POTTER HOLMES.

Kitty R., dau. of Daniel Elverton (351) and Rosetta (Simpson) Potter, b. Sept. 6, 1869, in Akron, Ill., m. Nov. 22, 1887, William, s. of John and Lydia Holmes.

Child:

1629. Floyd P., b. July 8, 1889.

989. WARD E. POTTER.

Ward E., s., of Daniel Elverton (351) and Rosetta (Simpson) Potter, b. Dec. 16, 1876, in Akron, Ill., m. June 19, 1902, in Chicago, Ill., Ida B., dau. of Hiram and Hattie Bradley.

No children (1904).

EDWARD FRANCIS BOWTER 1790

990. GEORGE E. CROSLEY.

George E., s. of Moses and Nancy Arvilla (Potter) (352) Crosley, b. March 19, 1875, at West Hallock, Ill., m. May 13, 1897, in Milton, Wis. Nanie, dau. of Dighton and Luransa Burdick. He is a physician living (1904) in Albion, Wis.

No children.

991. PEARL REBECCA CROSLEY SHELDON.

Pearl Rebecca, dau. of Moses and Nancy Arvilla (Potter) (352) Crosley, b. March 31, 1879, in West Hallock, Ill., m. March 31, 1903, in Albion, Wis., Carl M., s. of Maxson and Mary Ann (Saunders) Sheldon.

No children (1904).

996. WILLIAM CLARK GREENMAN.

William Clark, s. of George Henry and Ann Eliza (Bowler) (354) Greenman, b. Aug. 30, 1867, in Mystic, Conn., m. Aug. 3, 1892, in Camden, N. J., Helen Jeane, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Jeane (Hardy) Mathewson, b. April 6, 1872, in New York City.

Child:

1630. William Bowler, b. May 14, 1894, in Altoona, Pa.

1000. MARY FRANCES GREENMAN DAVIS.

Mary Frances, dau. of George Henry and Ann Eliza (Bowler) (354) Greenman, b. Nov. 29, 1879, in Mystic, Conn., m. Herbert S. Davis.

Child:

1631. Eleanor Greenman, b. ————, 1902, in Mystic.

1001. CLARA LOUISE BOWLER DAY.

Clara Louise, dau. of William Francis (359) and Frances (Jordan) Bowler, b. April 7, 1879, in Little Genesee, N. Y., m. April 18, 1900, in Wellsville, N. Y., Charles Lyman, s. of Charles L. and Helen (Lyman) Day.

Children:

1632. 1 Colette Lyman, b. Mar. 15, 1901.
1633. 2 Frances, b. April 28, 1903.

1004. ANNA SOPHIA WILBER BOOTH.

Anna Sophia, dau. of Charles Dana (361) and Nancy Brewster (Merrill) Wilber, b. June 21, 1871, in Wilmington, Ill., m. Dec. 30, 1896, in Aurora. Ill., William Chapin, s. of Ephraim John and Nancy M. (Chapin) Booth. L. (1904) in Elmhurst, Cal.

Children (born in Elmhurst):

1634. 1 Wilber Chapin, b. Dec. 12, 1897.
1635. 2 Nancy Merrill, b. June 22, 1899.

1006. EVA WILBER CRAFTS.

Eva, dau. of William (362) and Lucia (Case) Wilber, b. May 22, 1858, in Auburn, O., m. Sept. 10, 1879. in Auburn, Pitt Maurice, s. of Edward and Helen (Johnson) Crafts. L. (1904) in Auburn.

Child:

1636. Maurice Wilber, b. Jan. 14, 1882, in Auburn, graduated from Kenyon College in 1902, and from Law Department of Western Reserve University in 1905. Admitted to the bar in the same year.

1007. GEORGE WILBER.

George, s. of William (362) and Lucia (Case) Wilber, b. April 23, 1859, in Auburn, O., m. Jan. 1, 1882, in Mantua, O., Clara, dau. of William and Mary (Merrifield) McClintock.

No children (1904).

1008. WILBER HATTERY.

Wilber, s. of A. J. and Eliza Delia (Wilber) (363) Hattery, b. Nov. 12, 1865, m. April 15, 1886, in Aurora, Ill., Nancy, dau. of Ephraim John and Nancy (Chapin) Booth.

Children:

1637. 1 Wilber, b. May 12, 1888, in Aurora, Ill.
1637a. 2 Nancy Elizabeth, b. 1904, in Chicago.

RALPH WILCOX BOWLE (1900)

1009. BENJAMIN F. HATTERY.

Benjamin F., s. of A. J. and Eliza Delia (Wilber) (363) Hattery, b. March 28, 1872, m. Jan. — 1894, in Aurora, Ill., Ella, dau. of John Michiel and Elizabeth (Faeth) Auwater.

Child:

1638. Miriam Hope, b. May 29, 1899.

1010. GEORGE ALBERT WILBER.

George Albert, s. of Albert Gallatin (365) and Julia (McCollum) Wilber, b. Nov. 9, 1875, in Aurora, Ill., m. April 19, 1904, Florence, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Whitlock) Burnette.

1017. BELLE WILBER THORNE.

Belle, dau. of Henry Pardon (370) and Anna E. (Hodges) Wilber, b. Nov. 2, 1869, in Peoria, Ill., m. Dec. 30, 1891, in Peoria, Charles H., s. of George R. and Ellen M. (Cobb) Thorne.

Children:

1639. 1 Hallet Wilber, b. June 24, 1896.
1640. 2 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1898.

1023. FRANK E. WILBER.

Frank E., s. of Eugene James (373) and Lamora E. (Gale) Wilber, b. Dec. 30, 1870, in Sturges, Mich., m. Dec. 26, 1894, in Clearmont, Ont., Sarah Estater, dau. of Richard Marion and Mary Jane Johnson. L. (1904) in Wilber, Okla.

Children:

1641. 1 Philip Armour, b. Mar. 27, 1896.
1642. 2 Herbert Fred, b. Nov. 12, 1898.

1024. GEORGE WILBER BESTOR.

George Wilber, s. of George and Ellen Jane (Wilber) (374) Bestor, b. Aug. 19, 1865, in Peoria, Ill., m. June 5, 1900, Nellie, dau. of William L. and Flora (Hammon) Hale.

Child:

1643. George Clinton, b. July 10, 1902, in Peoria.

1026. GRACE BESTOR WEAD.

Grace, dau. of George and Ellen Jane (Wilber) (374) Bestor, b. Feb. 9, 1871, in Peoria, Ill., m. June 20, 1889, in Minneapolis, Minn., S. D., s. of Hezekiah Morse and Eliza Young (Emery) Wead. L. (1904) in Peoria, where he is Judge of the U. S. District Court.

Children (born in Peoria):

1644. 1 Grace Eliza, b. June 9, 1890.
1645. 2 Margaret, b. Sept. 19, 1891.
1646. 3 DeForest Emery, b. Aug. 9, 1893.
1647. 4 Frank Wilber, b. Oct. 24, 1895.

1029. JENNIE WILBER GRAY.

Jennie, dau. of Charles Benton (375) and Anna (Conover) Wilber, b. April 11, 1872, m. Sept. 14, 1891, in Chicago, Ill., Edward Tyson, s. of Charles Joy and Caroline (Tyson) Gray, b. Mar. 14, 1870. Living (1904) in Oshkosh, Wis.

Children:

1648. 1 Elsie, b. Mar. 20, 1893.
1649. 2 George Pattison, b. Dec. 29, 1894.
1650. 3 Mary Caroline, b. Sept. 12, 1900.

1031. ELLA WILBER BEVINGTON.

Ella, dau. of Charles Benton (375) and Anna (Conover) Wilber, b. Aug. 16, 1877, m. April 17, 1897, in Rockford, O., by Rev. Simms, Edward Phillip, s. of Henry and Amanda (Ries) Bevington.

Child:

1651. Carl Burt, b. July 23, 1903, in Rockford, O.

1035. HENRY HILL TOLERTON.

Henry Hill, s. of Elihu W. and Mary Rebecca (Wilber) (376) Tolerton, b. July 19, 1877, in Toledo, O., m. Jan. 18, 1905, at Newburgh-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Janet, dau. of Charles and Kate (Burt) Caldwell.

1036. LUCY WARNER TOLERTON CALL.

Lucy Warner, dau. of Elihu W. and Mary Rebecca (Wilber) (376) Tolerton, b. June 12, 1880, in Toledo, O., m. Dec. 31, 1902, in Toledo, Merrill Asa Call.

Florence Frances Bowler (761)

Child:

1652. Mary Louise, b. Sept. 29, 1903, in Los Angeles, Cal.

Mr. Call was a mining engineer, and was killed by the Yaqui Indians in January, 1905, while on his way to Mexico to inspect silver mines.

1039. FRANKLIN FAY CHANDLER.

Franklin Fay, s. of Henry Clay and Elizabeth (Fay) (379) Chandler, b. Dec. 24, 1876, in Indianapolis, Ind., m. Oct. 2, 1903, in Indianapolis, Jennette, dau. of Frederick and Clara (Gordon) Herron, b. Jan. 28, 1876. L. (1904) in Indianapolis.

Children:

1653. 1 May Herren, } b. July 28, 1904, in Indianapolis.
1654. 2 Frances Fay, }

Franklin Fay Chandler is a graduate of Purdue University and has a responsible position with The Chandler & Taylor Foundry Co.

1040. ANNA CHANDLER RINEHART.

Anna, dau. of Henry Clay and Elizabeth (Fay) (379) Chandler, b. Nov. 10, 1879, in Indianapolis, Ind., m. Oct. 2, 1900, in Indianapolis, Roy, s. of Luther and Lillie (Loftin) Rinehart.

Children:

1655. 1 Wallace, b. July 3, 1901, in Frankfort, Ind.
1656. 2 Franklin Fay Chandler, b. Nov. 14, 1902, in Cando, N. Dakota.

1061. JOHN J. BOWLER.

John J., s. of George A. (398) and Amanda (Blowers) Bowler, b. Mar. 28, 1880, m. Sept. 8, 1897, Ethel, dau. of Charles and Jane (Brooks) Rivenburg.

Child:

1657. Ella May, b. April 29, 1900.

1062. EDITH G. BOWLER TOMLINSON.

Edith G., dau. of George A. (398) and Amanda (Blowers) Bowler, b. Sept. 8, 1884, m. Sept. 3, 1902, George, s. of Charles and Marcilla (Truax) Tomlinson.

1063. BESSIE F. BOWLER HOYT.

Bessie F., dau. of George A. (398) and Amanda (Blowers) Bowler, b. June 21, 1887, m. Nov. 9, 1902, George, s. of George and Martha (Borst) Hoyt.

Child:

1658. Bessie B., b. Mar. 21, 1904.

1110. CORA LEE MARTIN BASTRISS.

Cora Lee, dau. of William H. and Elizabeth Hill (Powell) (440) Martin, b. Aug. 29, 1869, in Orange Co., Va., m. Orestes C. Bastriss, of Thompsontown, Pa., d. Feb. 2, 1892.

1113. SARA FRANCES JACKSON MARTIN CARPENTER.

Sara Frances Jackson, dau. of William H. and Elizabeth Hill (Powell) (440) Martin, b. Nov. 17, 1871, in Orange Co., Va., m. Dec. 25, 1902, Frank Leslie Carpenter, of Orange Co.

1114. ERNEST LINWOOD MARTIN.

Ernest Linwood, s. of William H. and Elizabeth Hill (Powell) (440) Martin, b. June 17, 1873, in Orange Co., Va., m. Sept. 27, 1904, Luella Perry.

1121. ROSA GEORGE HUNTER.

Rosa, dau. of Lee and Henriette (Bowler) (455) George, b. July 9, 1876, m. Hubert Hunter.

Children:

1659. 1 Earl V., b. Sept. 7, 1896.
1660. 2 Bertha, b. Oct. 6, 1899.

1122. PRESTON GEORGE.

Preston, s. of Lee and Henriette (Bowler) (455) George, b. Dec. 9, 1877, m. Lizzie Pierce.

Children:

1661. 1
1662. 2
1663. 3

1126. MARY W. ADAMS MANDERS.

Mary W., dau. of George W. and Almira (Bowler) (456) Adams, b. Aug. 14, 1878, m. Robert Lee Manders.

Children:

1664. 1 Helen I., b. Feb. 9, 1897.
1665. 2 Emma M., b. Feb. 23, 1898.
1666. 3 Myra E., b. Aug. 12, 1900.

1127. WILLARD F. ADAMS.

Willard, s. of George W. and Almira (Bowler) (456) Adams, b. Nov. 29, 1879, m. Bessie Whitmyer.

Child:

1667. Alice, b. Aug. 13, 1902.

1128. MYRA M. ADAMS TUBMAN.

Myra, dau. of George W. and Almira (Bowler) (456) Adams, b. Aug. 26, 1881, m. Benjamin L. Tubman.

Child:

1668. Marion R., b. Jan. 8, 1904.

1168. HATTIE VIRGINIA BEACH TAYLOR.

Hattie Virginia, dau. of William Thomas and Mary Frances (Shackelford) (463) Beach, b. Dec. 23, 1875, m. William Asberry Taylor.

Children:

1669. 1 Maggie May, b. May 13, 1896.
1670. 2 William Franklin, b. Aug. 24, 1899.
1671. 3 Samuel Leroy, b. July 15, 1901.
1672. 4 Rosa Bell, b. May 19, 1904.

1169. MINNIE ZORIA BEACH BURROWS.

Minnie Zoria, dau. of William Thomas and Mary Frances (Shackelford) (463) Beach, b. Sept. 16, 1882, m. Oct. 18, 1898, Charles Burrows.

Children:

1673. 1 Elisa May, b. Aug. 7, 1899.
1674. 2 Mary Gertrude, b. July 7, 1901.
1675. 3 George Elmer, b. Aug. 20, 1904.

1193. FREDERICK REUBEN LAWSON.

Frederick Reuben, s. of James William and Effie Geneva (Garner) (483) Lawson, b. Oct. 15, 1884, in Prince George Co., Md., m. 1902, Martha O. Tomlinson.

Child:

1676. John Cecil, b. Nov. 23, 1903, d. May 25, 1904.

1243. JENNIE LOUISE KILBOURNE DUTRO.

Jennie Louise, dau. of Edwin A. and Louisa Bowler (Kilbourne) (544) Kilbourne, b. May 18, 1873, in Elgin, Ills., m. June 21, 1892, in Chicago, Charles H., s. of Michael and Sarah J. Dutro, of Chicago. L. (1905) in Milwaukee, Wis.

No children.

1244. WALTER FOOTE KILBOURNE.

Walter Foote, s. of Edwin A. and Louisa Bowler (Kilbourne) (544) b. Oct. 10, 1874, in Elgin, Ills., m. Aug. 7, 1901, in Rochester, N. Y., Emma McCook.

Walter Foote Kilbourne was on the stage for several years, making tours with Otis Skinner and William Morison, and is now (1905) teaching in the Dramatic Dept. of the Chicago Musical College.

1245. EDWIN DEARBORN KILBOURNE.

Edwin Dearborn, s. of Edwin A. and Louisa Bowler (Kilbourne) (544) Kilbourne, b. June 6, 1877, in Elgin, Ills., m. June 8, 1899, in Chicago, Alberta I., dau. of J. Albert and Alice (Telford) Marshall.

Child:

1677. Janet Louise, b. June 2, 1900, in Chicago.

Edwin Dearborn Kilbourne is (1905) First Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon in U. S. Army, in charge of U. S. Hospital in Calamba, Luzon, P. I.

1248. LUCY ALLEN KILBOURNE LARRABEE.

Lucy Allen, dau. of Henry Wells (546) and Mary (Haight) Kilbourne, b. June 12, 1878, in New York City, m. Aug. 1898, Edward Larrabee.

EVA (WILBER) CRAFTS (1006)

Children:

1678. 1 Eldorus DeMotte, d. in infancy.
1679. 2 Son, d. in infancy.

1256. FLORA CROCKER BOWLER BROOKS.

Flora Crocker, dau. of Charles Lee (573) and Mary L. (Crocker) Bowler, b. Sept. 17, 1879, in Chicago, m. May 15, 1902, in New York City, Arthur J. H. Brooks.

Children:

1680. 1 Flora Lillian, b. June 22, 1903.
1681. 2 Arthur J. H., b. Sept. 9, 1904.

1269. FLORENCE SATTERLEE LEEDS.

Florence, dau. of Livingston and Lucina Comstock (Knight) (585) Satterlee, b. Mar. 1, 1862, in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. June 14, 1893, in New Brighton, S. I., Loring Lombard, s. of Henry and Emily (Lombard) Leeds. L. (1905) in Bay Ridge Park, Brooklyn.

Children:

1682. 1 Loring Satterlee, b. May 6, d. May 20, 1894, in New Brighton.
1683. 2 Russell Livingston, b. July 12, 1895, d. Aug. 7, 1897, in Brighton.
1684. 3 Marie Le Roy, b. June 14, 1898, in New York City.
1685. 4 Livingston Satterlee, } b. Oct. 9, 1903, in Bay Ridge Park.
1686. 5 Henry Leeds, 3rd, } b. Oct. 9, 1903, in Bay Ridge Park.

1271. LIVINGSTON KNIGHT SATTERLEE.

Livingston Knight, s. of Livingston and Lucina Comstock (Knight) (585) Satterlee, b. Feb. 27, 1871, in New Brighton, S. I., m. April 17, 1895, in New Brighton, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Rev. Arthur and Catherine (Hoyt) Sloan. L. (1905) in New Brighton.

1272. MAUDE LE ROY SATTERLEE WARING.

Maude Le Roy, dau. of Livingston and Lucina Comstock (Knight) (585) Satterlee, b. Mar. 8, 1873, in New Brighton, S. I., m. Nov. 12, 1898, in New York City, Welles Catlin, s. of William H. and Kate (Bernard) Waring. L. (1905) in Staten Island.

Children (b. in Staten Island):

1687. 1 Winifred, b. Feb. 20, 1900.
1688. 2 Mabel Gaillard, b. June 14, 1901.

1273. EARNEST KNIGHT SATTERLEE.

Ernest Knight, s. of Livingston and Lucina Comstock (Knight) (585) Satterlee, b. Jan. 3, 1878, in New Brighton, S. I., m. April 21, 1903, in New York City, Marie Valerie, dau. of Dr. Richard L. and Elizabeth (Stein) Hoelger. L. (1905) in New York City.

1278. JAMES FARQUHAR GREEN.

James Farquhar, s. of Robert Maxwell and Mary Farquhar (Jones) (589) Green, b. Oct. 15, 1860, in Philadelphia, m. April 2, 1886, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Annie Burnett Simpson, b. Nov. 30, 1863, in Englewood, N. J. L. (1905) in Perkasie, Bucks Co., Pa.

Children:

1692. 1 George Loraine Farquhar, b. Jan. 12, 1887.
1693. 2 Robert Maxwell, b. July 21, 1888.
1694. 3 Mary Farquhar, b. Feb. 5, 1895.

1280. LORANIA CARRINGTON HOY ——.

Lorania Carrington, dau. of William Erwin and Amy Hoppin (Jones) (590) Hoy, b. Aug. 24, 1863, m. ——. She d.

Children:

1695. 1
1696. 2

1282. WILLIAM ERWIN HOY.

William Erwin, s. of William Erwin and Amy Hoppin (Jones) (590) Hoy, b. May 5, 1875, m——. Resides (1905) St. Helen's, Jersey, England.

1283. LORANIA CARRINGTON KING CROSS.

Lorania Carrington, dau. of Frederick Augustus and Lorania Carrington (Jones) (591) King, b. Mar. 27, 1871, in Providence, R. I., m. Dec. 17, 1896, Harry Parsons Cross, of Wakefield, R. I. She d. Jan. 3, 1904.

Children:

1698. 1 Lorania Carrington, b. Aug. 10, 1898.
1699. 2 Harry Parsons, b. Jan. 25, 1900.
1700. 3 Frances King, b. Feb. 7, 1903.

Charles Lee Bowler 4th (1257)

1284. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS KING.

Frederick Augustus, s. of Frederick Augustus and Lorania Carrington (Jones) (591) King, b. Aug. 2, 1872, in Providence, R. I., m. June 26, 1895, Eliza Bucklin, dau. of Arthur Whiting Sherman, of New York.

Child:

1701. Hannah Bucklin, b. May 18, 1902.

1285. CHARLES GOODRICH KING.

Charles Goodrich, s. of Charles Goodrich and Frances Ellen (Jones) (593) King, b. May 15, 1867, in Providence, R. I., m. June 2, 1894, in Wickford, R. I., by Rev. Bourne Smith, Elsie, dau. of Charles S. and Annie (Richmond) Wheelwright, of Providence.

Child:

1702. Charles Goodrich, b. Mar. 22, 1895, in Providence.

1286. GEORGE FARQUHAR JONES KING.

George Farquhar Jones, s. of Charles Goodrich and Frances Ellen (Jones) (593) King, b. May 15, 1867, in Providence, R. I., m. Aug. 1, 1903, Hannah Marian, (b. Oct. 31, 1880, in New York City) dau. of Max and Katherine Brown (Neilson) Strakosch, of New York.

No children (1904).

1287. MARY FARQUHAR JONES KING PAYSON.

Mary Farquhar Jones, dau. of Charles Goodrich and Frances Ellen (Jones) (593) King, b. Jan. 13, 1870, in Providence, R. I., m. Oct. 27, 1897, in Providence, William Farquhar, s. of Francis and Mary Farquhar (Dabney) Payson, b. Feb. 18, 1876, in New York City.

No children.

ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM FARQUHAR PAYSON.

FROM "RECORD OF THE JONES FAMILY."

Alexander Jones m. Mary Farquhar, (see 175). Their dau.

Ellen Maria Jones, b. June 30, 1812, in Providence, m. April 27, 1830, Charles Henry, s. of William and Hannah (Jones) Dabney, b.

July 25, 1807. (Hannah Jones, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Nelson) Jones. See 175). Their dau.

Mary Farquhar Dabney, b. Aug. 3, 1844, m. April 8, 1862, Francis Payson, of New York. Their son

William Farquhar Payson m. Mary Farquhar Jones King.

ANCESTRY OF CHARLES HENRY DABNEY.

The original name of the family was d'Aubigné, and it is believed by some of the descendants that the Chevalier d'Aubigne was their ancestor, and by some that they are descended from the celebrated Madame de Maintenon. As this is not susceptible of proof, it must be considered as tradition. All the Dabneys in America come from three brothers named d'Aubigne, who were French Huguenots, and who fled from France to England and thence to America at the time of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, in 1685. Robert and Elizabeth d'Aubigne came to Boston previous to 1717, and must have changed their name to Dabney very soon after coming, as in that year Robert appears in Court Records in a suit, and his name is there spelled "Daubiney *alias* Dabney." Their son

Charles Dabney, b. in England, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Gardner, Boston, Dec. 13, 1739. Their son

Charles Dabney, b. abt. 1741, m. Mar. 6, 1766, Mary, dau. of Rev. John and Mary (Danielson) Bass, of Ashford, Mass. Their son

William Dabney, b. July 6, 1772, m. Aug. 24, 1797, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Nelson) Jones, b. June 28, 1775. Their son

Charles Henry Dabney, b. July 25, 1807, m. Ellen Maria, dau. of Alexander and Mary (Farquhar) Jones. He d. Dec. 15, 1879, in Hastings, England, Bur. July 20, 1880, in beautiful Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

1303. WILLIAM CHARNLEY.

William, s. of William and Amy (Morton) (605) Charnley, b. Aug. 14, 1867, m. Nov. 14, 1894, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Harriet, dau. of William and Sarah (Moody) Mosely.

Child:

1703. Morton, b. Dec. 2, 1895.

N. P. Bowler and His Descendants at "Bonniewood" — His Summer Home on the Lake Shore near Cleveland (74)

1306. LORANIA MORTON CHARNLEY NAPIER.

Lorania Morton, dau. of William and Amy (Morton) (605) Charnley, b. July 29, 1876, m. April 27, 1904, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Alexander W. Napier.

1307. CLARENCE MORTON WHITMAN.

Clarence Morton, s. of Clarence and Mary Hoppin (Morton) (608) Whitman, b. Feb. 14, 1877, m. in New York City, Eleanor, dau. of W. Harry Motley.

1317. WILLIAM BURGESS.

William, s. of John Raymond and Mary (Reynolds) (615) Burgess, b. Nov. 25, 1872, in Bristol, R. I., m. Feb. 11, 1904, in Chelsea, Mass., Edith M. Kelley.

1318. CHESTER RAYMOND BURGESS.

Chester Raymond, s. of John Raymond and Mary (Reynolds) (615) Burgess, b. Sept. 21, 1875, in Bristol, R. I., m. Sept. 7, 1899, in Attleboro, Mass., Ida M. Bullock. L. (1904) in Bristol.

Children (born in Bristol):

1704. 1 Chester Raymond, Jr., b. April 28, 1901, d. Jan. 11, 1903.
1705. 2 Infant son, b. and d. July 4, 1902.

1319. MARY REYNOLDS BURGESS HAWLEY.

Mary Reynolds, dau. of John Raymond and Mary (Reynolds) (615) Burgess, b. Nov. 4, 1878, in Bristol, R. I., m. Oct. 31, 1900, in Worcester, Mass., George B. Hawley.

Child (1904):

1706. Dorothy Burgess, b. Sept. 6, 1901, in Providence, R. I.

1320. INA MELISSA BOWLER MALLOY.

Ina Melissa, dau. of Frank A. (617) and D. Melissa (Fitts) Bowler, b. June 3, 1881, m. Sept. 26, 1900, James F. Malloy.

Child:

1707. Mary Louise, b. May 13, 1902.

1321. WILLIAM H. MANN BOWLER.

William H. Mann, s. of Frank A. (617) and D. Melissa (Fitts) Bowler, b. July 16, 1882, m. Feb. 4, 1903, Mary E. Munro.

Child:

1708. Harriet May, b. Oct. 24, 1903.

1420. LOIS JOHNSON BAUMES SHELMANDINE.

Lois Johnson, dau. of Charles Ross (694) and Sarah Ann (Johnson) Baumes, b. April 20, 1880, at "The Cedars," on the Hudson, Bethlehem, N. Y., m. June 1, 1897, Adelbert Shelmandine. L. (1904) in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Children:

1709. 1 DeVere LaVerne, b. June 9, 1898.
1710. 2 Arthur Ross, b. Jan. 10, 1900.
1711. 3 Erma Elnora, b. July 29, 1902.

1421. LUCY ANN BAUMES SMITH.

Lucy Ann, dau. of Charles Ross (694) and Sarah Ann (Johnson) Baumes, b. April 17, 1884, at "The Cedars," on the Hudson, Bethlehem, N. Y., m. Aug. 7, 1901, Floyd Henry Smith. L. (1904) in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Child:

1712. Clarence LeRoy, b. April 17, 1903.

1433. ELEANOR LAKE KLEMM CHASTENEY.

Eleanor Lake, dau. of Otho and Mary Louise (Haskell) (733) Klemm, b. Jan. 21, 1877, in New York City, m. April 30, 1900, in Rutherford, N. J., Robert Westervelt, s. of Edward Augustus and Rebecca (Westervelt) Chasteney, b. July 26, 1874, in Passaic, N. J. L. (1904) in Passaic.

Child:

1713. Eleanor Westervelt, b. Jan. 28, 1905, in Rutherford, N. J.

1466. ALICE RACHEL PECKHAM HUBBELL.

Alice Rachel, dau. of Edward Marion (779) and Ann Maria (Peckham) Peckham, b. in Middletown, R. I., m. Jan. 27, 1904, William Chapin Hubbell.

No children (1904).

1544. ELLA LOUISE WITTER STILLMAN.

Ella Louise, dau. of Ellis Adelbert (924) and Mary P. (Benjamin) Witter, b. Feb. 24, 1884, in Andover, N. Y., m. Jan. 1, 1903, in Salem, W. Va., A. Clark, s. of Albert Stillman, of Alfred, N. Y.

1547. CHARLES HENRY WITTER, 2ND.

Charles Henry, s. of Henry Emmett (925) and Eola Amarillys (Allen) Witter, b. April 11, 1881, in Alfred, N. Y., m. Oct. 1, 1902, in Westerly, R. I., Ida May, dau. of John Calvin and Cynthia Adams (Foster) Barber, b. May 27, 1874, in Westerly.

No children (1904).

1560. PHEBE ELFRIEDA FITZ RANDOLPH STOUDT.

Phebe Elfrieda, dau. of Alexander and Mary Jessie Adaline (Witter) (926) Fitz Randolph, b. Oct. 15, 1877, in Plainfield, N. J., m. Oct. 15, 1902, in Plainfield, Adam W. Stout, of Philadelphia. L. (1904) in Pittsburg, Pa.

No children (1904).

1583. ALICE MAE CLARK JORDAN.

Alice Mae, dau. of George S. and Alice Leona (Babcock) (933) Clark, b. Mar. 4, 1876, m. May 1, 1892, Ernest Leroy, s. of Wellington and Lorena (Swick) Jordan.

No children (1904).

1605. HORACE ALBERT CHOUINARD.

Horace Albert, s. of Mitchell W. and Lillian A. (Burdick) (963) Chouinard, b. Dec. 31, 1872, in Wausau, Wis., m. Nov. 25, 1899, at St.

Peter, Minn., Julia A., dau. of Julius and Auguste (Bergschmidt) Schleuder.

Child:

1714. Fanny Burdick, b. Jan. 14, 1901, in St. Peter, Minn.

1606. ETHYL BLYTHE CHOUINARD DASSING.

Ethyl Blythe, dau. of Mitchell W. and Lillian A. (Burdick) (963) Chouinard, b. July 5, 1876, in Wausau, Wis., m. June 12, 1901, in Milwaukee, Wis., Joseph Henry, s. of Anthony and Genevieve Dassing, of Newark, N. J.

No children (1904).

ADDENDA.

The copy of the Coat-of-Arms which the emigrant, Charles Bowler, brought from England, is now (1905) in the possession of Charles Lee Bowler (573) of New York City. Mr. Bowler has also one of the old family Bibles, and letters written by Charles Lee Bowler (52) to his mother, Abigail (Lee) Bowler (16).

Abigail (Walworth) Brewster (69), b. Aug. 14, 1772, in Rome, N. Y., m. Oct. 11, 1792, Seth Brewster, d. July 29, 1847, in Auburn, Ohio.

Copied from the recollections of Amos Franklin Fay (97), written for his children:—My mother's proficiency and great industry was no doubt a very great help in lifting my father out of financial trouble. When I look back and think of what she used to accomplish, it seems almost incredible—if she had help, she worked with them and saw that their work was rightly done—if she had none, in some way her work was always done and done well and deliberately,—no fuss nor hurry, but every step counted,—and she was always cheerful and ready for a mischievous joke. She was just a little bit caustic, and had a peculiar faculty for making a joke sting sharply if she chose to do so.

She was the "nurse" for the neighborhood—seldom spent even an hour in neighborhood visits or gossip, but if anyone was sick, "Aunt Polly" would be sent for—often before the doctor was called. Her cheerful wit, prompt and experienced way of handling the sick one, was often worth a dozen doctors.

She always had a laudable pride and much taste in dress, and always kept herself well supplied with quite plain, but rich and good, wearing apparel, though she seldom wore it except to church, or on an occasional visit to some special friend.

To give you some idea of the work she and father used to accomplish, we will begin with the first of September. In one point father was different from all his neighbors—he never allowed the "women folk"

to help with the milking or taking care of stock,—the hired men and we boys had to do that. He helped, of course. He did not say "go," it was always "come, boys," let's do this or that. While we were doing the morning "chores," mother was getting breakfast. Her fires were always made for her by some of us, and father saw that plenty of the best seasoned wood was on hand. Father was a good provider. After breakfast the milk was set for the churns, and the cheese made ready to put in the press,—this would take one or two hours,—next, cleaning up and preparing for dinner, then perhaps a half hour's rest, but often instead, it would be an hour or so at the loom, weaving the flannels for winter, which would be continued after dinner. September evenings little work was required, but later the young people cured fruit, while mother overlooked it. The last of September, October and November, there was the butter to care for, beside weaving, coloring and bleaching the linens and flannels. About Thanksgiving, the men's clothes had to be cut and made,—this, too, was done in the house. Sometimes we could get a tailoress, but mother and her "help" had to do most of it.

In December came curing the meat,—trying out the lard and tallow, making the sausages, etc., then came the long winter evenings, when the hum of mother's "little wheel" was almost ceaseless, but it did not interfere with her part of the conversation,—we nearly always had more or less company, visitors, or some of the neighbors dropping in. The school-master would find some excuse to spend about two-thirds of the winter with us.

In the spring again came the routine of the dairy,—the lambs and the chickens,—the maple sugar to be cared for,—and the little spinning wheel filled up any time to spare. In June, after sheep-shearing, and the "rolls" had come in from the carding machine, came the "big wheels," but mother seldom took hold of these,—used to say she had too much else to look after, and could not keep her hand in. With all this going on, and the harvest and haying help to feed, there was not much time for summer "excursions," but to make up for that, we had an occasional chance to go on a strawberry or blackberry picking, and with this came the fruit preserving, curing herbs for the family and for all the township beside, making salves and ointments, mending, making, washing, ironing, baking and what not,—all had to be done and looked after, and it *was* done and well done, too.

The primitive ways of doing work should be taken into account, too. Up to about 1830 there were no cook stoves,—most of the cooking was

done before a wood fire in the living room. Father had a nice brick oven alongside of the fireplace, and good bread was baked for a week's supply, and baking and washing days came as regularly as Monday and Tuesday,—or Sunday. Father was brought up in the old school of strictly keeping Sunday, but he was not fanatical about it,—what he thought was necessary work was done in a quiet and orderly manner,—we were allowed to have no boisterous play on Sunday. After we were all washed up and our clothes changed, we boys were allowed to take a walk with him to the farthest pasture when he went to count and give salt to the sheep and lambs. If there was preaching in the neighborhood, we all went if we chose. Father and mother took very little time themselves for visiting, but they entertained a great deal of company. Their house was the stopping place for the itinerant ministers of all denominations, and they were generally worthy men, and welcome. Many were talented, but were often illiterate. At the time of which I am writing, (my boyhood days at home) the Free Will Baptist was the leading sect in the country about us. Father at one time was a member of this church, but withdrew because he did not agree with their theology. Mother kept her connection with the Free Will Baptists all her life. Father's religion was the Golden Rule, and he lived it, if any one ever did. He considered it his duty to labor faithfully, and to provide for his family and friends, and *all* were his friends. Father had very little ambition for public office, which he was often urged to take. After the war of 1812, he was in the way of military promotion, and held the Commission of Lieut. Col., but he found it took so much time and expense that he resigned. He served several terms as Justice of the Peace.

One of Cincinnati's best families was represented in the marriage last week of Mr. Robert Bonner Bowler (567), the son of the late Robert Bowler, to Miss Charlotte Everett Miller, the daughter of Captain and Mrs. Jacob Miller, of Morristown, New Jersey. The ceremony was performed by the Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, at St. Peter's Church. The Millers and Bowlers have nearby cottages at Bar Harbor and the marriage is one of the results of long years of friendship. Mr. Bowler went on to New York a month ago to greet his bride-to-be, who was returning from an European trip. The Bowler home is one of the handsomest in Cincinnati. It is situated at the end of La Fayette Avenue, in Clifton,

the driveway extending almost a mile from the house. It was here that the Prince of Wales was entertained on his visit to the United States, and in the center of the beautiful Bowler lawn there still stands to-day the handsome stone pavilion which was built for the Prince to stand upon when he addressed the people.—*Town and Country*, July 8, 1905.

Toledo lost one of its best known and honored citizens last evening, when E. W. Tolerton died at his residence, 1704 Jefferson avenue.

Elihu Warner Tolerton, (376) son of Hill Tolerton, was born in Salem, Ohio, May 14, 1845. His first educational training was at the country school, but his ambition did not rest with the teachings he received there and he entered the Allegheny University at Meadville, Pa. He was graduated from that institution in 1871, and soon after was admitted to the bar at Lew Lisbon, near Salem, which was then the county seat of Columbiana county. In October of the same year he came to Toledo and opened a law office in the old Anderson block. In 1875 his office was removed to the Produce Exchange building, he being the first tenant of the old Produce Exchange, and, since that date he has never moved, his office being in Room 43 Produce Exchange at the time of his death.

Coming to Toledo with practically no experience in his legal profession, he diligently devoted himself to the task of building up a practice. His knowledge and close attention to all business matters soon won for him the respect and honor which rightfully belonged to him. His practice grew and with it came his success. He turned his attention to corporation affairs, and in 1887 he was appointed attorney for the Pennsylvania Railroad company, and that position was his until death relieved him.

During the fifty-six years of life of the deceased there was always that about the man which commended him to his fellowmen. Especially during the past thirty years, when he resided in Toledo, was he foremost in public affairs and ever anxious to make the most of life.

His attention to his clients resulted in his building up one of the best law practices in the city. His attention was also directed to mercantile affairs, and he was interested in the establishment of many of the city's most prosperous industries. At the time of his death he was a director of the National Bank of Commerce, the Toledo Machine and Tool company, the Toledo Metal Wheel company, the Harris Toy company, and

others, besides being the legal adviser of these concerns. He was a conscientious member of St. Paul's M. E. church, and for thirty years conducted a Bible class. He took much interest in religious affairs.

He took great pleasure in the fraternities of his college and was in full membership of the Phi Beta Kappa and the Phi Kappa Psi. He was initiated into the former about two years ago while paying a visit to the college, and the honor thus bestowed upon him was greatly appreciated. —Toledo Blade, Aug. 23, 1905.

1253. Edward Addison, son of Edward Augustus (556) and Mary L. (Hills) Foote, b. March 19, 1905, Cleveland.

1431a. Alice Louise Phelps.
1431b. William Bowler Phelps, Jr. } b. August 31, 1905.

Children of William Bowler (721) and Ella Schuyler (Shaver) Phelps.

ABBREVIATIONS.

abt. ..... about.
b. ..... born.
bur. ..... buried.
B. L. R. ..... Boston Land Records.
d. ..... died.
dau. ..... daughter.
Dep. ..... deputy.
D. A. R. ..... Daughters of the American Revolution.
El. An. ..... Eligible Ancestor.
f. ..... further record.
Gen. Ass. ..... General Assembly.
Gen. Dic. R. I. ..... Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.
l. ..... live, lived, living.
m. ..... married.
N. C. Hist. & Gen. Reg. ..... North Carolina Historical & Genealogical Register.
N. E. Gen. Reg. ..... New England Genealogical Register.
Reg. ..... Regiment.
Rep. ..... Representative.
Res. ..... Reside, Residence.
Rev. ..... Reverend, Revolution.
R. I. Col. Rec. ..... Rhode Island Colonial Records.
s. ..... son.
S. A. R. ..... Sons of the American Revolution.

INDEX TO PORTRAITS.

In order to strengthen the binding, the portraits have been evenly distributed through the book.

Facing Page

ANTISDEL.

Clarence Baumes 210
Maryette (Baumes) 166

BAUMES.

John Ross 172
Lucy Ann 168
Susan Irish (Bowler) 60

BOWLER.

Anne (Fairchild) 12
Arvilla Maria (Root) 88
Bathsheba 18
Charles 9
Charles (house) 10
Charles 134
Charles Lee 42
Charles Lee 3rd 206
Charles Lee 4th 236
Charles Pendleton 100
Charles Ross 198
Charles William 196
Cornelius George 21
Edward Francis 226
Florence Frances 230
Frank William 188
Frederick William 218
George Adams 140
George Herbert 216
George Irish 24
George Irish (house) 28
George Irish 58
Happy (Tennant) 22
Helen Josephine (Lewis) 104
James Irish 162
John James 138
John Ross 102
John Ross, Jr. 200
Joseph Irish 70
Lucy Ann 74
Lucy Cheesebro (Barber) 26
Metcalf (house) 14
Nancy (Coon) 34
Nathan Barber 98
Noadiah Potter ..... title
Noadiah Potter (descendants) 238
Phoebe Turner (Coggeshall) 50
Ralph Wilcox 228

Facing Page

Sarah Cordelia (Hannum) 86
Thatcher Thayer 164
Walter Noadiah 184
Walter Scott 220
William 40
William 90
William H. 136
William Lewis 122
William Lyman 182
William Tennant 56

BROWN.

Sally (Bowler) 116

CONVERSE.

John P. 68
Rebecca Irish (Bowler) 66

COON.

Prudence (Bowler) 118

CRAFTS.

Eva (Wilber) 234

DE LISLE.

Lanfroi 18

DUTTON.

Mary Cordelia (Sprague) 194

FAY.

Amos Franklin 132
Polly (Bowler) 38

FOOTE.

Charles Bowler 146

HALL.

Nancy (Bowler) 76
Palmer 82
Palmer (house) 84

HASKELL.

Julia (White) 180

HOPPIN.

Amy Harris (Bowler) 44
Lloyd Bowers 150

INDEX TO PORTRAITS.

Facing Page

LANGDON.

Palmer Hall 214

LINDSEY.

Maria Ellis (Bowler) 152

MALONE.

Cora Cordelia (Bowler) 186

MANCHESTER.

Mary (Bowler) 154

MASON.

Mary Tennant (Bowler) 52

MORTON.

Abby Bowler (Hoppin) 148

NOONING.

Eliza Ann (Bowler) 54

PEABODY.

George Alvin 108
Sally (Bowler) 30
William Bailey 106

Facing Page

PHELPS.

Susan (Baumes) 178

POTTER.

Rebecca (Bowler) 120

SPRAGUE.

Dwight Williston 190
Jennette (Bowler) 92

TEEPLE.

Caroline Rebecca (Baumes) 170
John J. 212

WARREN.

Phoebe Irish (Bowler) 72

WILBER.

Charles Dana 204
George 124
Rebecca Irish (Bowler) 36
William 130

WITTER.

George Franklin 202
Mary Ann (Bowler) 114

INDEX.

FIGURES REFER TO NUMBERS, NOT TO PAGES.

ABEL.

Lydia 149

ABORN.

Hannah Gibbs 52
Hannah (Tillinghast) 52
Samuel 52

ADAMS.

Alice 1667
Almira (Bowler) 456
Bessie (Whitmyer) 1127
George W. 456
Hannah 734
Mary W. 1126
Myra M. 1128
Nellie W. 1130
Robert Elwood 1129
Willard F. 1127

ALDRICH.

Amy Bowler (Hoppin) 600
Amy Hoppin 1300
Henry Hoppin 1302
Robert 600
Sarah Anne (Andrews) 600
William Fosdick 600, 1301

ALLEN.

Adelaide Irene (Bowler) 631
A. Russell 330
Charles 760
Eola Amarillys 925
Florence Lucille 760
George Franklin 925
Henrietta (Meyer) 760
Levina 972
Louis Cassalier 631
Martha (Avery) 101
Mary Caroline (Witter) 330
Mercy 402
Nancy Eliza 332
Olive (Burdick) 925
Othniel 101
Phoebe 101
Sarah 35

ALLSHOUSE.

Lillian 255

ALMOND.

John 258
Mary 258
Mary (Elliot) 258

ALMONRODE.

Malinda Swain 843

ALMY.

Lucy J. 806

ALVORD.

Mary Emma 271

ANDREWS.

Sarah Anne 600

ANGIER.

Adelia S. 971

ANTHONY.

Alice Mildred 1537
Annie Maud (Champlin) 901
Arthur R. 669
James Lyon 901
James Russell 1536
Louise Haywood 1395
Rebecca Braman 1535
Susie Clifton (Oxx) 669

ANTISDEL.

Charles Jacob 689
Clarence Baumes 688
Gerdena (Vander Kolk) 688
J. F. 231
Mary Bowler 687
Maryette (Baumes) 231

APPLETON.

Lucy (Slosson) 977
Ruby Rhoda 977
Theodore 977

ARGERSINGER.

Mary 417

ARMSTRONG.

Cordelia 85
Daisy E. 713

Ida Frances (Ebright) 713
Mary E. 337
Rudolph Smith 713

ARTHUR.

Margaret 53

ATWATER.

Elizabeth 605

AUSTIN.

Floyd 1392
Happy Marion 1394
Happy Scranton (Oxx) 668
John Rathbone 668
Millie Matilda 203
Morton Arlington 1393

AUWATER.

Elizabeth (Faeth) 1009
Ella 1009
John Michiel 1009

AVERY.

Bell 239
James 34
Johanna (Greenslade) 34
Lewis 239
Martha 101
Phoebe 239
Rebecca 34

AXELSON.

Christina (Peterson) 408
Ida 408
Peter A. 408

AYRES.

Alexander 382, 1048
Anna (Fay) 382
Elliot C. 1044
Franklin 1046
Henry Lee 1047
Jane (Craigmile) 382
Levi Powner 382
Mabel 1045

BABCOCK.

Alice Leona 933
Anna Mary (Wilson) 697
Arthur 939
Daniel C. 329
Delia (Sweet) 956
Ervin L. 956
George Peleg 935
Hannah Ann (Witter) 329
Harriette Frances 697
John 7
Lewis 934
Mary (Champlin) 7
Mary Imogene 936
Minnie 956
Newell 937
Sarah 7
Sarah (Denison) 7
Susan Taylor 938
William 7, 697

BAGLEY.

Mary Jane 180

BAIRD.

Adelia (Smith) 411
Beriah 411
Carrie M. 1078
David 411
Esther (Weatherbee) 411
Frank S. 1077
May 1080
Nellie A. 1079

BAKER.

Elizabeth 421
Nancy 579

BALDWIN.

Lucy 365

BALL.

Eliza 60

BARBER.

Cynthia Adams (Foster) 1547
Ida May 1547
John Calvin 1547
Joseph 34
Lucy Cheeseborough 34
Mary (Pendleton) 34
Moses 34
Nathan 34
Nathaniel 34
Rebecca (Potter) 34
Susan 34
Susanna (Wait) 34
Thankful (Maxson) 34

BARKER.

Alva Arnold 1472
Alvin A. 781
Augusta Neilson (Peckham) 781
Benjamin 6
Diana Marrow (Peabody) 82
Ezra James 1469
Gideon 82
Lydia Elizabeth 1470
Mary (Bowler) 6
Myrtalie 1471
Sarah 303

BARNES.

Abigail 71
Hannah (Conklin) 71
Henry 287
Isaac 71
Mary 287

BARNHART.

Frank 686
Hattie Julia (Morrell) 686
Irene 1413
Morrell Bowler 1414

BARSTOW.

Lydia 69

BASS.

John 1287
Mary 1287
Mary (Danielson) 1287

BASTRISS.

Cora Lee (Martin) 1110
Orestes C. 1110

BATEMAN.

Catherine 414

BAUMES.

Abbie Pauline (Robinson) 692
Ada 698
Alice (Blanton) 712
Angelica Cooper 696
Anna Van Vechten 714
Anne (Van Vechten) 233
Avery J. 723
Bell (Avery) 239
Caroline (Gardner) 237
Caroline Rebecca 234
Catherine (Vander Bogart) 232
Charles 233
Charles Jacob 711
Charles Lloyd 726
Charles Ross 694
Conrad 232
Cora 725
Daisy E. (Armstrong) 713
Dorothy 1427
Edith Susan 729
Eleanora (Warner) 690
Elizabeth Jane (Johnson) 691
Emma Caroline (Isaacs) 690
George Jacob 237
Grace Arlington (Fuller) 727
Harriett 236
Harriette Frances (Babcock) 697
Harriette Laura 703
Harvey Stephen 724
Hayward Ogden 1429
Helen Maud 728
Ida (Van Dusen) 691
Irving James 699
Jacob 64
Jacob Bradford 690
Janet 1426
Jennie Hayward 702
Jennie (Hayward) 235
Jessie Maria (Weeks) 692
Jessie Marie 1418
John 64
John Ross 235, 707
Joseph Simonson 691
Lillian (Grenelle) 699
Lois Johnson 1420
Lucille Carrick (Jones) 704
Lucy Ann 232, 1421
Marcellus Gardner 712
Martha Stephen 1417
Maryette 231
Minnie H. (Chapman) 240
Nellie Bowler 705
Ogden Hayward 704
Palmer Bowler 708
Palmer Hall 697
Philip 692
Richard M. 695
Romelia E. (Wilcox) 235
Romie Wilcox 701
Rose (Duke) 695
Sadie Willett 715
Sarah Ann (Johnson) 694
Sarah Jane 706
Sarah Jean 1428
Stephen 232, 239
Stephen James 1416
Susan 238
Susan Bowler 693
Susan Irish (Bowler) 64
Tillie Harriet (Pepper) 724
William 1415
William Gardner 1430
William Harrison 240, 713
William Herbert 727

BAYLESS.

Addie A. 192

BEACH.

Addie Gertrude 1170
Clarence Leon 1172
Edward Washington 1165
Hattie Virginia 1168
Lemuel Emanuel 1171
Mary Frances (Shackelford) 463
Minnie Zoria 1169
Roy Cleveland 1173
Thomas Anderson 1167
William Lee 1166
William Thomas 463

BECK.

Christina 176
Elizabeth (Ernst) 176
Henry 176

BECKWITH.

Emily Matilda (Jones) 595
William L. 595

BELCHER.

Abigail (Thompson) 16

Joseph 16
Rebecca (Gill) 16

BENJAMIN.

Helen (Root) 924
Mary P. 924
Samuel P. 924

BENTLEY.

Clara Morgan 976

BENTON.

Andrew 94
Ann (Cole) 94
Hannah (Stocking) 94
Jane (Bradley) 94
Lydia (Day) 94
Mary (Pomeroy) 94
Polly (Kendal) 94
Sallie Olivia 94
Samuel 94
Sarah (Chatterton) 94
Zadock 94

BENZ.

Magdelena 393

BERGSCHMIDT.

Auguste 1605

BERNARD.

Kate 1272

BERRY.

Ada I. 518
Agnes V. 513
Annie L. 510
Archie 517
Bernice 514
Carrie (Harris) 509
Charles 511
D. B. 130
Emma Catherine 498
Hattie L 515
James E. 134
James Henry 499
John Thomas 120
Joseph F. 512
Lelia 516
Lucy S. (Bowler) 140
Mary Ann Margaret (Bowler) 120
Mildred (Bowler) 134
Oscar 140
Richard 134, 140
Richard J. 509
Rose (Comisky) 512
Sarah 134, 140
Sarah Elizabeth 496
Virginia (Bowler) Leitch 130
William Thomas 497

BESTOR.

Ellen Jane (Wilber) 374
Frank Clinton 1027
George L. 374
George Clinton 374, 1643
George Wilber 1024
Grace 1026
Mary 1025
Mary Jane (Thomas) 374
Nellie (Hale) 1024

BEVINGTON.

Amanda (Ries) 1031
Carl Burt 1651
Edward Philip 1031
Ella (Wilber) 1031
Henry 1031

BISSELL.

Harriet (Baumes) 236
Marcus 236
Raymond 710
Vena 709

BLANTON.

Alice 712
Catherine Elizabeth (Guyse) 712
William Orville 712

BLEECKER.

Ella 700
George Edward 700

BLISS.

Margaret 49
Nathaniel 49
Thomas 49

BLIVEN.

Amanda 205
Amanda (Corey) 205
Christopher 205

BLOWERS.

Amanda J. 398
John 398
Margaret (Dutcher) 398

BONNER.

Barbara 14
James 14
Sarah 14
Thomas 14
William 14

BOOTH.

Anna Sophia (Wilber) 1004
Ephriam John 1004, 1008
Nancy 1008
Nancy M. (Chapin) 1004, 1008
Nancy Merrill 1635
Wilber Chapin 1634
William Chapin 1004

BORRODELL.

Ann 7

BORST.

Martha 1063

BOUHLER.

James Ellyson 1136
John 1131
Moncure 1133
Nannie 1134
Reuben 1132
Riley 1135
Scotia (Bowler) 458
William 458

BOUILLON.

Godfrey de 7

BOWLER.

Abigail (Lee) 16
Abby Coggeshall 185
Abby Maria 169
Addie A. (Bayless) 192
Addie L. 417
Addis Ennis 358
Adelaide Irene 631
Agnes Eliza (Hooper) 262
Alan Thurman 1155
Albert E. 433
Albert Franklin 1175
Albert Franklin (Thomas) 470
Albert H. 1140
Albert Pike 1326
Alice 569
Alice Bernard (Williamson) 158
Alice E. 629
Alice (Munro) 55
Alida Cordelia 268
Almantha G. 1141
Almedia 106, 1099
Almedia (Carnrick) 41
Almira 456
Amanda 402
Amanda E. 137
Amanda J. (Blowers) 398
Amelia Almy (Perry) 221
Amy Harris 53
Amy Lee 171
Andrew 404
Andrew J. 1105
Ann Eliza 354
Ann Elizabeth 193
Anna (Payne) 46
Anne (Fairchild) 2
Anne Maria 18
Annie C. (Weaver) 217
Annie G. (Carroll) 459
Annie J. (Lewis) 191
Annie Gladding 1328
Annie (Gladding) 186
Annie (Scarr) 72
Annie W. 618
Arthur 109, 474
Arthur E. 627
Arthur Fredric 1342
Arvilla Maria (Root) 71
Barbara (Bonner) 14
Basil Thornton 114
Bathsheba 12
Benjamin Franklin 436
Bertha I. 422
Bertha (Hayes) 680
Bertie Edella 508
Bessie 1117
Bessie F. 1063
Betsey A. 429
Betsey (Hickox) 74
Blanche Cordelia 754
Bradley 476
Bradley J. 1184
Burlin W. 1100
Carrie A. 416
Carrie (Wagner) 426
Caroline 90
Caroline (Bowling) 42
Caroline Stevens (Castoff) 248
Catherine 48
Catherine (Lunbeck) 432
Charles 1, 7, 8, 10, 33, 101, 473
Charles Barron 61
Charles E. 401
Charles Edgar 1177
Charles Frederic 189
Charles Henry 116
Charles Lee 52, 163, 573, 1257
Charles Pendleton 75, 1453
Charles Ross 271
Charles Walker 226
Charles William 270, 616, 1088
Charlotte 460
Clara J. 1098
Clara Louise 1001
Claude Morgan 1206
Clementine Monroe (Evans) 143
Cora Cordelia 260
Cora E. 431
Cora Maria 674
Cornelius George 17
D. Melissa (Fitts) 617
Daisy Myrtle 507
Daniel Aborn 166
Daniel Tillinghast Aborn 170
Darius G. 223
Douglas Gordon 125
Edith 261
Edith G. 1062
Edward Francis 759
Elce 5
Ella Estelle 679
Ella May 1657
Ellen Marie 523
Ellen Turner 628
Eliza Aborn 165, 572

Eliza Ann 58
Eliza (Thomas) 217
Elizabeth 4, 15, 47, 131
Elizabeth Aborn 161
Elizabeth (Donohue) 10
Elizabeth Happy 220
Elizabeth Metcalf 665
Emma Elvira 1210
Emma Frances (Simmons) 630
Emma (Hale) 421
Emily Fowler 219
Esther (Dodge) 60
Esther L. 1144
Ethel 1137
Ethel Gertrude 756
Ethel (Rivenburg) 1061
Etta (Lord) 76
Evelyn Carver 1178
Fannie 1119
Fannie Clifton 529
Fannie M. 139
Fannie Marjorie 1209
Fanny (Donohue) 42
Fanny (Elles) 108
Fanny (Lavender) 42
Fanny Melissa 430
Fanny (Sorrell) 129
Flora Crocker 1256
Florence Ella (Bromley) 76
Florence Frances 761
Florence Lucille (Allen) 760
Forrest William 772
Frances (Ennis) 92
Frances Juliet (Jordan) 359
Frances Madeline 525
Frances Saxelby 1452
Frances (Warner) 259
Francis Tomlin 143
Frank 630
Frank Alphonzo 617, 1323
Frank C. 1143
Frank Iverson 671
Frank Meredith 1174
Frank William 262
Franklin P 424
Frederick William 757
Gay L. (Carter) 476
Geneva 1260
Genevieve Borden 1325
George 129
George A. 398
George Adams 132
George Herbert 753
George Irish 34, 63, 225
George L 1185
George Pendleton 155, 566
George Taylor 192, 632, 1324
George Trevor 1208
George W. 102
George Washington Lafayette 119
Geraldine L. 1087
Gladys Arline 1344
Grace 1138
Hannah Elizabeth 121
Hannah Elizabeth (Burdick) 358
Hannah Gibbs (Aborn) 52
Hannah (Garner) 43
Hannah Tillinghast 168
Happy (Tennant) 33
Harriet, ... 111
Harriet Hester (Young) 414
Harriet May 1708
Harriet (Weed) 63
Harrison 400
Harry 472, 1176
Harry Freeman 680
Hattie A. 420
Hattie Belle 269
Hattie L. 515
Hazel 1064
Helen Effie (Rockefeller) 758
Helen Eliza 773
Helen Josephine (Lewis) Bein..... 76
Henriette 455
Henry Aborn 571
Henry Casttoff 664
Henry Hoppin 167
Henry Spenser 575
Hezekiah S. 421
Hilda (Elkinson) 143
Hood Irvine 574
Ida 462
Ida Louise (Forbey) 753
Ida May (Lacy) Bucher 259
Ida Victoria 196
Imogene 227
Ina Melissa 1320
Inez B. 1086
James Coggeshall 188
James E. 144
James Fitts 1327
James Irish 59, 217
Jane Hunt 157
Jane Matilda (Williams) 191
Jane (Skinner) 113
Jane Taylor 568
Jeannette Johnson 1261
Jeannette Mary (Johnson) 575
Jennette 73
Jennie (Rodgers) 433
Jesse Hunt 156
John 39, 54, 418
John J. 1061
John James 122
John Ross 76, 272
John Wilber 186
John William 481
Joseph 230
Joseph A. 138
Joseph Edward 426
Joseph Irish 55, 67
Judge 457
Julia A. 229
Julia Ann 115

Katherine May 1207
Laura Marvette Vanessa 482
Leona Montague 506
Lillian 1118
Lillian Mae (McCullough) 759
Louisa Foote 159, 172
Louisa Victoria 124
Louise 1451
Louise B. Taylor 195
Lucia (Messenger) 223
Lucinda J. 105, 428
Lucinda (Bowling) 45
Lucy Ann 69
Lucy Annette 532
Lucy Cheeseborough (Barber) 34
Lucy S. 140
Lucy (Via) 132
Luella F. 1107
Lula (Quackenbush) 424
Lurana Augusta 355
Lydia Louise 1255
Mabel 1095
Mabel Harris 1154
Major Fairchild 14
Margaret 38
Margaret A. 1065
Margaret (Dutcher) 398
Margaret (Robinson) 1
Margrett 3
Maria Ellis 187
Maria Jacobs 164
Marie Louise (Irvine) 163
Marie Louise (Robison) 72
Marie Rosalie Antonia (Morin)..... 627
Marriet 403
Martha 48a
Martha Ella 1401
Martha Jane 123
Martha (Wallis) 226
Marvin W. 427
Mary 6, 755, 1120
Mary A. (Heflin) 138
Mary A. (Phelps) 67
Mary Agnes 530
Mary (Almond) 258
Mary Ann 87, 133, 198, 437
Mary Ann Margaret 120
Mary E. 419
Mary E. (Conyers) 454
Mary E. (Munro) 1321
Mary Ella 112
Mary Eliza 194
Mary Elizabeth 190
Mary Esther 222
Mary Ette 357
Mary (Hubbell) 72
Mary J. (Lorimer) 122
Mary J. (Morgan) 490
Mary Jane 397
Mary Jane (Stanhope) 61
Mary L. 228
Mary L. (Crocker) 573
Mary Louise 356, 1259
Mary Maria 103
Mary (Rhodes) 270
Mary Tennant 57
Mary (Yaw) 7
Matilda (Gooch) 109
Maud 434
Maude Estelle (Nickey) 271
Maude (Earl) 470
May Elizabeth 1322
May (Williamson) 155
Metcalf 2, 11, 13
Michael Alexander 118
Mildred 134
Mildred James 531
Mildred (Jones) 43
Minor Herndon 561
Minor Swoope 1156
Nancy 70
Nancy (Coon) 36
Nancy Phelps 245
Napoleon Bonaparte 438
Nathan Barber 74
Nathaniel Pendleton 154
Nellie E. 1097
Nellie (Hudson) 217
Noadiah Potter 71
Norton Potter 1454
Orris (Rathbone) 427
Patty (Bucklin) 13
Paulina A. 425
Pearl M. 1096
Penelope 9
Peter 45
Philander E. 423
Phoebe 44
Phoebe A. (Van Denburgh) 102
Phoebe (Allen) 101
Phoebe Ann 184
Phoebe Anna 528
Phoebe C. 224
Phoebe Irish 68
Phoebe (Rodgers) 454
Phoebe Turner (Coggeshall) 54
Polly 40, 435
Polly Irish 65
Polly (Sabin) 17
Polly (Warren) 63
Prudence 89
Ralph Waldo Emerson 524
Ralph Wilcox 760
Rebecca 91
Rebecca F. 136
Rebecca Irish 37, 66, 91
Rebecca (Irish) 7
Rebecca (Munro) 188
Rebecca Wilber 56
Reuben 43
Reuben Francis 117, 471
Rhea Earl 1179
Richard 1106
Robert 42, 108

Robert Aborn 1258
Robert Bonner 50, 158, 567
Robert G. 432
Robert Lee 469
Robert Pendleton 565
Roland Tomlin Evans 526
Rosa Estella 480
Sally 35, 88
Samuel Aborn 162
Samuel Bourse 16
Samuel Edgar 104, 414
Samuel Thurston 197
Sarah 110
Sarah Aborn 173
Sarah Cordelia (Hannum)..... 71
Sarah E. (Graham) 104
Sarah Jane 62
Sarah Louisa 49
Sarah (Trustlow) 144
Scotia 458
Silas 454
Susan A. 142
Susan (Barber) 34
Susan Frances (Monroe) 189
Susan Irish 64
Susan Louisa (Pendleton) 50
Susan (Potter) 162
Tallulah Vashti (Harris) 461
Thatcher Thayer 218
Thomas 46, 470
Thomas Stanhope 221
Victoria Estelle 475
Victoria (Landrum) 117
Virginia 130
Walker H. 141
Walter Noadiah 259
Walter Scott 758
Warren 459
Warren H. 1139
Warren W. 1142
William 41, 72
William A. 439
William Coon 86
William Davis 36
William Francis 359
William Frederic 191
William George 1002
William H. 107, 527
William H. Mann 1321
William James 216
William Lewis 92
William Lyman 258
William M. 399
William Robert 490
William T. 135
William Tennant 60, 663
William Walker 113
Zenobia (Plaisted) 107

BOWLING.

Fanny (Lavender) 42
George 42
Lucinda 45

BOYD.

Amanda 855

BRADFORD.

Abigail 16
Abigail (Belcher) 16
Alice 16
Alice (Hanson) 16
Alice (Richards) 16
Alice (Southworth) 16
Dorothy (May) 16
Hannah (Rogers) 16
Margaret 16
Perez 16
Samuel 16
William 16

BRADLEY.

Grace 890
Hattie 989
Hiram 989
Ida B. 989
Jane 94

BRAITHWAITE.

Sir John 7
Susannah 7

BRAMAN.

Abbie 891
Abigail 311
Abigail (Easton) 77
Albert King 915
Alice M. Wheeler (Peabody)...312, 776
Alice Peabody 889
Anna 316
Annie Lewis (Groff) 318
Bessie Wilmar 893, 898
Cynthia 314
David 77
David Peabody 890
Eliza P. 319
Emma C. 954
Gertrude Ethaline 892
Gladys Ivergne 899
Grace (Bradley) 890
Harold Diman 896
James Easton 312, 776, 897
Jeremiah 317
John Doty 318
Lydia 77
Lydia Coggeshall 895
Mabel Easton 894
Rebecca Coggeshall 313
Sarah Matilda 315
Sarah Matilda (Peabody) 84
William P. 84
William Peabody 888, 900

BRANHAM.

Emma C. 954

BRAYMAN.

Abbie 827
James 827
Jessie 827

BREEN.

Bridget (Crowley) 484
Hannah 484
Michael 484

BREWSTER.

Abigail (Walworth) 69
Annice 254
Eunice Caroline 253
Hiram 69
Hiram Eugene 255
Hopestill (Wadsworth) 69
Ichabod 69
Lillian (Allshouse) 255
Love 69
Lucy Ann (Bowler) 69
Lydia (Barstow) 69
Lydia (Partridge) 69
Mary 69
Olive (Morgan) 69
Sarah (Collier) 69
Seth 69
William 69

BRIGGS.

Christopher C. 829, 1507
Deborah 37
Elizabeth (Cook) 37
Jeremiah 288
Jessie (Brayman) 827
John 37
Lemuel 288
Lewis A. 828
Lola V. 826, 1508
Lydia 288
Marie (Seible) 828
Mary A. 1508a
Mary A. (Clarke) 288
William 37
William P. 827

BROMLEY.

Charles 76
Florence Ella 76
Nancy (Sawtelle) 76

BROOKS.

Arthur J. H. 1256, 1681
Charles H. 241
Charles White 730
Flora Crocker (Bowler) 1256
Flora Lillian 1680
Jane 1061
Mary Ann (White) 241

BROTT.

Charles 677
Mary L. (Messenger) 677

BROUGHTON.

John 7
Margaret 7

BROWN.

Ada 875
Alice G. 448
Asa 88
Carrie J. (Merrow) 959
Charles V. 446
Clarence Zelora 954
Daniel J. 339
Daniel Lawrence 1604
Deborah (Grant) 88
Edward 88
Elizabeth 46, 88
Elizabeth (Mount) 391
Elvira (Farr) 339
Frank Rufus 962
Frederick C. 960
Gay H. 1601
George W. 959
Grace E. 1600
Guy F. 1602
Ichabod 88
James 112
James W. 112
Jessie (Tyler) 953
John 88
Julia (Vosburg) 960
Katherine 88
Lucie M. 444
Lucius A. 447
Marian 1596
Mary 88
Mary E. (Armstrong) 337
Mary Ella (Bowler) 112
Mary L 453
Minnie 685
Nicholas 88
Noah 88
Noah Kinney 88
Nora M. 451
Ollie C. 449
Perita (Sanborn) 954
Raleigh G. 450
Robert E. 445
Rose 391
Roxa Mae 961
Ruby Mae 1603
Sally (Bowler) 88
Sarah Ann 338
Sarah (Chatman) 88
Thomas 88
Timothy 391
Volney Vernon 1597
Walter Reynolds 953
William M. 452
Zelora E. 337

BROWNELL.

Ann 37
Thomas 37

BROWNING.

Abby 54
Martha Ann 290

BUCKLIN.

Daniel 13
Patty 13

BUCKLEY.

Daniel 49
Eunice 49
Gershom 49
John 49

BULLOCK.

Ida M. 1318

BURDICK.

Albert 340
Charlotte 340
Dighton 990
Fanny A. (Coon) 340
Grace Adeane 948
Hannah Elizabeth 358
Harriet Francelia (Witter) 335
James T. 335
Jay T. 949
Jeune 951
Joseph 340
Lillian Adele 963
Luransa 990
Mabel Tonnette 964
Mary Witter 950
Nanie 990
Olive 925
Percy Witter 952
Wealthy Ann 973

BURGESS.

Chester Raymond 1318, 1704
Edith M. (Kelley) 1317
Ida M. (Bullock) 1318
John Raymond 615
Mary (Reynolds) 615
Mary Reynolds 1319
William 1317

BURNETT.

Althea 856

BURNETTE.

Anna (Whitlock) 1010
Florence 1010
Samuel 1010

BURNS.

Charles Robert 808
Mary 808
Robert 808
Sallie Palmer (Champlin) Carr 808

BURROWS.

Charles 1169
Elisa May 1673
George Elmer 1675
John 34
Lydia 34
Lydia (Hubbard) 34
Mary Gertrude 1674
Minnie Zoria (Beach) 1169

BURT.

Kate 1035

BURTON.

Elizabeth (Bowler) 47
Margaret 145
William 47

BUSH.

Charles Edward 873
Charles L. 300
Eliza (Palmer) 300
Harry Dean 874
Martha 483
Palmer 872

BUTTS.

Emily 353
George 353
Isaac 263
Mary L. 353
Olive 263

CABLE.

Bessie 1187
Edmund 121
Edward 1186
Eugene D. 477
Frank E. 479
Hannah Elizabeth (Bowler) 121
Hettabel 478
Mary E. (Mead) 477

CALDWELL.

Charles 1035
Janet 1035
Kate (Burt) 1035

CALL.

Lucy Warner (Tolerton) 1036
Mary Louise 1652
Merrill Asa 1036

CALLAGHAN.

Laura 656

CAMERON.

Dwight F. 835
Fannie E. (Norris) 835
Mary Gertrude 835

CANFIELD.

Betsey (Antisdale) 265
Estella Jennette 764
Julia Frances (Sprague) 265
Nathan Byron 265
Tyrus 265

CAREW.

Azor 67
Susan Brown 67

CAREY.

Mary 260

CARITY.

Minnie 967

CARLTON.

Emma 966

CARNRICK.

Almedia 41
Amanda (Bowler) 402
Eleanor M. 1066
Florence H. 1067
Frederick 1068
Mercy (Allen) 402
Peter A 402
William R. 402

CARPENTER.

Frank Leslie 1113
Sarah Frances Jackson (Martin) ... 1113

CARR.

Esek 37
Jethro 808
Jethro Hazzard 1485
Sallie Palmer (Champlin) 808
Samuel Engs 808
Susanna 37

CARRICK.

Jean 704

CARROLL.

Annie G. 459

CARTER.

Ezra 49
Gay L. 476
Jerusha 49
Mary Ann 931

CARY.

Eunice 100

CASE.

Lucia 362
Melissa (Hopkins) 362
Otis 362

CASTTOFF.

Caroline Stevens 218
Henry M. 218

CASWELL.

Annie D. 826
Benjamin C. 1506
James D. 826
James T. 826, 1504
Lola V. (Briggs) 826
Walter T. 1505

CHACE.

Mary Tennant (Bowler) Mason 57
Seth W. 57

CHAFFEE.

Harrison 955
Rose Mae 955

CHAMPAGNE.

Alice Georgianna (Coon) 347
Alice Harriet 1624a
Estelle Gertrude 980
Harriet (Woodward) 978
Marie Louise 979
Percy Beaugrand de 347, 978

CHAMPLIN.

Alvin Lincoln 807
Annie (Irish) 809
Annie J. (Clarke) 805
Annie Maud 901
Christopher Lewis 803
Cornelia Meade (Cory) 806
David 313
David C. 903
Elsie Lydia 906
Frances Burns 1486
George 280
Grace May 902
Harry Clarke 809
John Braman 904
John W. 313
Kate Clarke 804, 1487
Lionel Henry 806
Lydia Braman (Peabody) Coggeshall 280
Mariam F. (Clarke) 283
Mary 7
Mary Benjamin 1482
Mary Benjamin (Gardner) 803
Minnie (Saulspaugh) 807
Paul 283
Paul Revere 1484
Phoebe Ann 810
Rebecca Coggeshall (Braman) 313
Sallie Palmer 808
Tillie Braman 905
William A. 283
William Paul 805, 1483

CHANDLER.

Anna C. 1040
Elizabeth 378, 1042
Elizabeth M. (Fay)..... 379
Frances Fay 1654
Franklin Fay 1039
Henry Clay 379
Jennette (Herron) 1039
May Herron 1653
Norman 1041
Sarah (Taylor) 379
William Guest 379

CHAPIN.

Nancy M. 1004, 1008

CHAPMAN.

Minnie H. 240

CHAPPELL.

Georgia Wright (Clarke)..... 821
Harry Stewart 1502
Kenneth Clarke 1503
Roland Wade 821
Susan 821
William 821

CHAPPELLE.

Mary 33

CHARNLEY.

Amy Elizabeth 1305
Amy (Morton) 605
Elizabeth (Atwater) 605
Harriet (Mosely) 1303
Lorania Morton 1306
Marcus Morton 1304
Morton 1703
William 605, 1303
William S. 605

CHASTENEY.

Edward Augustus 1433
Eleanor Lake (Klemm)..... 1433
Eleanor Westervelt 1713
Rebecca (Westervelt)..... 1433
Robert Westervelt 1433

CHATMAN.

Sarah 88

CHATTERTON.

Sarah 94

CHEESEBOROUGH.

Jeremiah 34
Susanna 34
Susanna (Rossiter) 34
William 34

CHILDS.

Blossom Bowler 1396
Cora Maria (Bowler)..... 674
Sally 93
Webb S. 674

CHIPMAN.

Abby 354

CHOUINARD.

Elizabeth 963
Ethyl Blythe 1606
Fanny Burdick 1714
Horace 963
Horace Albert 1605
Julia A. (Schleuder) 1605
Lillian Adele (Burdick)..... 963
Mitchell W. 963

CLARK.

Alice Leona (Babcock)..... 933
Alice Mae 1583
Ann 49
George S. 933
Susan 70
Waite 36

CLARKE.

Annie J. 805
Beatrice Blackbey 822
Benjamin A. 290
Christopher 79
Christopher Northup 823
Ellen (Knowles) 286
George W. 285, 287
Georgia Wright 821
Helen Jennette 825
Isaac 805
Kate F. 284
Lila Palmer 820
Lionel Henry 286
Mariam F. 283
Mary A. 288
Mary Adeline 832
Mary Ann (Northup) 286
Mary (Barnes) 287
Mary D. (Holloway) 290
Mary E. 282
Mary (Soule) 805
Matilda E. 289
Phoebe Ann 824
Phoebe Ann (Peabody)..... 79
Sally A. 281

CLIFFORD.

Martha 412

COBB.

Ellen M. 1017

COGGESHALL.

Abby (Browning) 54
Abner Ward 280

Barbara 35
Benjamin Bateman 799
Chester Peabody 1480
Dorcas Rogers 802
Elizabeth Irish (Sherman)..... 801
Freeborn 801
Harriet Emma 800
Ivan Stoddard 1479
James 54
Lydia Braman (Peabody)..... 280
Minnie (Stoddard) 799
Phoebe Turner 54

COLE.

Elizabeth 43

COLEMAN.

Esther 71
Olive 107

COLLIER.

Sarah 69
William 69

COLLINS.

Mary 690

COMMISKY.

Rose 512

COMSTOCK.

Amy 586
Lucina 174

CONGDON.

Rebecca Hill 162

CONKLIN.

Ananias 71
Hannah 71
Jeremiah 71
Mary (Gardiner) 71
Mary (Rogers) 71

CONNOR.

Donald Witter 1579
Helen Melissa 1578
Huldah Marybelle (Witter)..... 932
Mabel Frances 1577
Marian Elizabeth 1580
Mary (McLeish) 932
Richard Malcolm 1582
Robert 932
William D. 932
William Duncan 1581

CONNORS.

Mary 680

CONOVER.

John Post 375
Mary Jane (Smith)..... 375
Anna 375

CONRAD.

Christina (Beck) 176
Matthew 176
Mary Ann 176

CONVERSE.

John P. 66
Rebecca Irish (Bowler) White, Holmes 66

CONYERS.

Mary E. 454

COOK.

Elizabeth 37
John 37
Mary (Borden) 37

COOKE.

Annie (Waite) 813
Erwin 1492
Harry 1491
Harry G. E..... 813
Jessie 1490

COON.

Abram 36
Alice B. Georgianna 347
Alice Letitia (Douglas)..... 970
Alice May 971
Alice V. (Withey) 345
Allyn 1612
Allyn James 968
Alonzo A. 89
Benjamin Lemmon 970
Carlotta 1610
Carlton 1608
Carrie Alberta (Dore)..... 974
Charles Abner 940
Claude M 966
Courtland 342, 1611
Courtland Colton 974
Della (Ennis) 970
E. Carl 1614
Elijah Holmes 89
Elijah Morgan 341
Emily (Corson) 341
Emma Matilda 346
Fanny A. 340
Fanny Louella (McCrath)..... 968
Georgia Prudence 976
Henriette (Jacks)..... 966
Isabel 1607, 1613
Isabel Clarissa (Utter)..... 341
James Knox Polk 345
Julia Jay 973
Julius Jerome 344
Lida May 1615
M. Carlton 967
Mamie Genevieve 975
Marie 941
Mary 942

Mary Mildred 972
Mary (Moore) 342
Mary Parker 969
Maude (McIntyre) 966
Minnie (Carity) 967
Morgan 1609
Nancy 36
Nancy (Wade) 344
Prudence (Bowler) 89
Prudence (Edwards) 36
Sarah Marie (Witter) 331
Sarah Rosalie (Parker) 343
William 965
William Milton 343
William N. 331

COPE.

Catherine 389
Catherine (Deare) 389
Catherine (Manuel) 98
Hulda 98
Thomas 98
William 389

COPELAND.

Hester 7
Sir Robert 7

CORN.

Alfred 855
Alpha May 1528
Amanda (Boyd) 855
Annie Delih (Peabody) 855
Charles Henry 1529
David Peabody 1527
Eli 855

CORSON.

Emily 341

CORY.

Andrew J. 806
Cornelia Meade 806
Lucy J. (Almy) 806

COX.

Edith 392

CRAFTS.

Edward 1006
Eva (Wilber) 1006
Helen (Johnson) 1006
Maurice Wilber 1636
Pitt Maurice 1006
Sophia 267

CRAIGMILE.

Jane 382

CRAWFORD.

Amey 52
Elizabeth 666
Emily 666

CRAWLEY.

Albertus Potter 1626
Alice Gertrude (Potter) 981
Arthur Louis Potter 1627
Joseph 981
Marianne 981
Paul M. 981
Reyburn Potter 1625

CROCKER.

Edey 234
Hercules Hodges 573
Lydia (Nye) 573
Mary L. 573

CRONIN.

Mary Agnes 649

CROSLEY.

Edmund 352
Ella A. 992
George E. 990
Moses 352
Nancy Arvilla (Potter) 352
Nanie (Burdick) 990
Pearl R. 991
Phoebe 352

CROSS.

Frances King 1700
Harry Parsons 1283, 1699
Lorania Carrington 1698
Lorania Carrington (King) 1283

CRUMP.

Hettabel (Cable) 478
Leslie Randolph Hearst 1190
Rosser 478
Rosser Cole 1189
Thelma 1188

CULLEN.

Mary Louise 575

CULVER.

Edward 34

CURLEY.

Hannah 775

CURTIS.

Eliza 427

CUTLER.

Rebecca 608

CUYLER.

Kathryne 961

DABNEY.

Charles 1287
Charles Henry 1287

Elizabeth (Gardner) 1287
Ellen Maria (Jones) 1287
Hannah (Jones) 1287
Mary (Bass) 1287
Mary Farquhar 1287
William 1287

D'ACRE.

Joan 7

DANIELS.

Mary Ann 76

DANIELSON.

Mary 1287

DANT.

Amanda 485

DASSING.

Anthony 1606
Ethyl Blythe (Chouinard) 1606
Genevieve 1606
Joseph Henry 1606

DAVIS.

Alice Evelyn 1360
Eleanor Greenman 1631
George Albert 639
Herbert S. 1000
Louise Hazzard (Perry) 639
Mary Frances (Greenman) 1000
Roanna 984
Walton Perry 1359

DAY.

Adonijah 94
Charles L. 1001
Charles Lyman 1001
Clara Louise (Bowler) 1001
Colette Lyman 1632
Frances 1633
Helen (Lyman) 1001
Lydia 94
Sarah (Loomis) 94

DEAN.

Huldah 327

DEMING.

Elizabeth 49

DENISON.

Ann (Borrodell) 7
George 7
Mary (Lay) 7
Mercy (Gorham) 7
Samuel 7
Sarah 7

DEWEY.

Benjamin Franklin 250
Isadore Navada 250
Julia (Cook) 250

DeWOLF .

Alice Winthrop 1268
John Winthrop 584, 1267
Sara Alice (Hayes) 584

DeYOUNG.

Marie 688

DICKENS.

Arthur Leverett 1230
Bernice Amelia (Wood) 519
John Webb 519

DIGGS.

Elizabeth (Bowler) 131
James 131

DIMOCK.

Amy Trowbridge (Knight) 588
Ernest Knight 1277
Joseph Judson 588, 1276

DIXON.

Ida Grant (Mason) 644
James 644

DODDS.

Mary 375

DODGE.

Charlotte Rachel (Wilber) 360
D. A. 360
Eliza (Ball) 60
Esther 60
Sarah 416
William 60

DONAHOWER.

Ella 550

DONOHUE.

Elizabeth 10
Fanny 42
Michael 10

DOOLEY.

Harriet (Bowler) 111
Herdin B. 111

DORE.

Carrie Alberta 974
Euphemia Ann (Stevens) 974
Joseph B. 974

DOUGLAS.

Alice Letitia 970
Anna Eliza (Haworth) 970
William 970

DOUGLASS.

Abby Hoppin (Morton) 610
David Bates 610, 1314
Malcolm 610
Sarah Hale 1313
Sarah E. (Hale)..... 610

DOWNEY.

Annie Wilber (Bowler) 618
John J. 618

DOYLE.

Maggie 431

DRAKE.

Phoebe 926

DROWNE.

Alice Elizabeth 789
Alice (Munro) Bowler 55
Alice Wheeler (Peabody)..... 278
Christopher Leonard 788
Christopher Rhodes 278
Christopher Stafford 790
Frederick Peabody 792
Henry Bernadine 793
Lila Charity (White) 792
Louisa Rhodes 786
Paschal Braman 785
Robert Holden 791
Robert Seaman 787
Rufus B. 55

DUDLEY.

Randolph 7

DUKE.

Emaline (Zion) 695
Louis 695
Rose 695

DUMBLETON.

Sarah 71

DUNNING.

Anne Rawson (Hoppin) 183
Czar 183
Henry Alexander 183
Jane E. 959

DUTCHER.

Margaret 398

DUTRO.

Charles H. 1243
Jennie Louise (Kilbourne)..... 1243
Michael 1243
Sarah J. 1243

DUTTON.

Byron George 267
Clara Sophia 768
Elsie Paulina 769
George 267
Lepha Jenette 767
Mary Cordelia (Sprague) 267
Sophia (Crafts) 267

DYER.

David P. 387
Louise 387
Louise (Hunt) 387

DYKES.

Mary 7
William 7

EARL.

Maud 470

EASTERBROOKS.

Francis R. 196
Ida Victoria (Bowler) 196

EASTMAN.

Nancy 104

EASTON.

Abigail 77

EATON.

Beulah 415

EBEL.

Mary L. 421

EBRIGHT.

Ida Frances 713

EDWARDS.

Prudence 36

EKINS.

Blanche DeEstes 747

ELKINSON.

Hilda 143

ELLES.

Fanny 108
George W. 406
Joseph H. 105, 108, 406
Lucinda A. (Bowler)..... 105
Mary H. (Smith) 406
Paulina (Mills) 105, 108, 406
Squire 105

ELLIOT.

Mary 258

EMERY.

Eliza Young 1026

ENDERS.

Charles Leslie 720
Jacob 720

Mary Bowler (Phelps) 720
Mary (McMasters) 720

ENGLISH.

Annie L. 633

ENNIS.

David 970
Della 970
Fannie Eliza (Smith) 970
Frances 92
Lurana (Prosser) 92
Paul 92

ERNST.

Anna (Klein) 410
August 410
Elizabeth 176
Mary 410

ESTES.

Elbertine Leffman (Haskell) 734
Hannah (Adams) 734
James B. 734
Milo Dennison 734

EVANS.

Clementine Monroe 143
David 253
Eunice Caroline (Brewster) Rider. 253

FAETH.

Elizabeth 1009

FAIRCHILD.

Anne 2
Bathsheba (Palmer) 2
Major 2
Phoebe 2

FARQUHAR.

Elizabeth (Sherwood) 175, 589
George 175, 589
Margaret Manson 589
Mary 1287

FARR.

Austin 339
Elvira 339
Roxa (Scott) 339

FAY.

Ada Vivian (Griffith) 381
Addie (Mills) 99
Alma 1054
Alta (Willis) 392
Amos Franklin 97, 387
Anna 382
Benjamin 40
Benjamin Albert 96, 98
Burt 393
Carrie (Schafer) 393
Catherine (Cope) 389
Charles 99, 391, 1055
Clara D. 386
Daniel E. 389
Eddie B. 383
Edith (Cox) 392
Edith Ellen 384
Elizabeth 1053
Elizabeth M. 379
Ellen J. (Rodgers) 97
Emma 390
Emma D. 1052
Emogene (Perkins) 98
Fannie (Rhodes) 388
Florence 380
Frank 395
George 394
George Ward 381
Grace 396
Grace G. 1058
Henry Hart 378
Hulda (Cope) 98
Jane M. (Wibert) 97
Jean 385
Jewell 1049
Kenneth 1060
Laura L. 1059
Louisa (Twitchell) 381
Louise (Dyer) 387
Luana (Loveridge) 100
Margaret 1056
Marjorie 1043
Minnie (Merritt) 378
Polly (Bowler) 40
Rose (Brown) 391
Ruth E. 1057
Spencer 388
Spencer A. 1050
Thomas 392
Ward 100

FEARING.

Elizabeth 612

FEEGAN.

Margaret E. 297

FELLOWS.

Angelica Cooper (Baumes) 696
Iris Sophronia 1423
Leland Curtis 1424
Liberty Eaton 696
Reeda Baumes 1422
Sophronia (Reed) 696
Wilson Reed 696

FENNER.

Elim E. 938
Elisha P. 938
Glenn Babcock 1586
Harriet (Smith) 938
Mabel Ruth 1587
Susan Taylor (Babcock) 938

FERRIS.

Anna Van Vechten (Baumes) 714
Edward Seymour 714
Elizabeth 714

FISCHER.

Henry 857
Louise Christine 857

FISH.

Abraham 27
Albert Elias 842
Ann Elizabeth 843
Ann Elizabeth (Peabody) 291
Betsey Ann 846
Betsey (Van Wagner) 291, 293
Cameron 1509
David 32
Easter 25
Elce 29
Elce (Bowler) 5
Elias H. 291, 293
Ethelwyn Rebecca (Slaght) 841
Fletcher 833
Florence 834
Gertrude 1510
Jane 30
Job 291, 840
John 293, 841, 849
Josephine 836, 1511
Julian Lounsbury 1512
Martha 26
Mary Gertrude (Cameron) 835
Mary Sophia 839
Mary Spencer (Peabody) 293
Matilda 838, 848
Nicholas 837
Rachel 847
Ruth Booth (Hall) 840
Thomas 31
Williston 835
Zanel 5, 28

FISHER.

Catherine 429, 430
Lurana Augusta (Bowler) 355
Martin Van Buren 355

FITTS.

D. Melissa 617

FITZ RANDOLPH.

Alexander 926
Elkanah 926
John Bryant 1561
Margaret Louise 1562
Mary Jessie Adeline (Witter) 926
Orson Witter 1563
Phoebe Elfrida 1560
Phoebe (Drake) 926

FLAMSBURGH.

Catherine 691

FLEMING.

Alice Georgianna (Coon) Champagne 347
John Russell 347

FLETCHER.

Charles 1264
Harriet May 1266
Joseph Edward 583, 1265
Mary Manton (Hayes) 583

FOOTE.

Alice Bradford 560
Amy Lee 558
Ann (Clark) 49
Asa 49
Caroline Amelia 149
Charles Bowler 148, 539
Daniel Bowler 561
Edward Augustus 151, 173, 556
Edward Kilbourne 538
Eleanor Williams 1239
Elizabeth (Deming) 49
Elizabeth (Smith) 49
Ellis Burdette 1240
Eliza Bowler 564
Eloise S. (Urner) 556
Eunice (Bulkley) 49
Ezra 49
Fanny Hall 541
Hannah Gibbs 553
Henry Bowler 552
James Hall 537
Jerusha (Carter) 49
Louisa Bowler 542
Louisa Foote (Bowler) 153, 172
Margaret (Bliss) 49
Margaret Knight (Ingram) 538
Mary Ann 147
Mary Ellis 1242
Mary L. (Hills) 556
Mary Posey 536
Mollie (Williams) 539
Nathaniel 49, 1241
Reginald Charles Ingram 1238
Robert 563
Robert Bonner 153, 172
Robert Bonner Bowler 555
Roger 49, 543
Roger Lee 559
Sarah Aborn (Bowler) 151, 173
Sarah Bowler 151
Sarah Ewing (Hall) 148
Sarah Louisa 150, 152, 554
Sarah Louisa (Bowler) 49
Susan Louisa 562
Susan Louisa Bowler 557
William Whitman 540

FORBEY.

Ida Louise 753
Jessie (Hill) 753
William E. 753

FOSTER.

Cynthia Adams 1547

FOWLER.

Elizabeth 61

FRANCIS.

Anna Elizabeth (Peabody)..... 323
Grace Isabella 917
Herbert Tisdall 918

FRENCH.

Amanda (Dant) 485
James 485
Rosa 485

FROST.

Thomas 589

FULLER.

Bernard H. 727
Grace Arlington 727
Sarah 727

GALE.

George Little 373
Lamora E. 373
Mary Jane 373

GALLAHAN.

Charles Welford 491
Ellen Ann 495
Hallie Elizabeth 493
James Alfred 133
James Warren 492
Mary Ann (Bowler) 133
William Thomas 494

GARDINER.

Lion 71
Mary 71
Susan 307

GARDNER.

Abiel 237
Agnes Mason 1361
Benjamin 803
Caroline 237
Catherine 106
Elizabeth 1287
Howard 643
Marion Townsend 1363
Mary 1287
Mary Alice (Mason) 643
Mary Benjamin 803
Mary (Wright) 803
Millie Austin 1362
Minerva (Hegeman) 237
Nathaniel 1287

GARNER.

Charles Emery 486
Effie 1198
Effie Geneva 483
Elijah 123
Elizabeth (Cole) 43
Emery Vincent 1201
George Michael 1203
George Thomas 484
Grace Ethel 487
Hannah (Breen) 484
Helen Regina 1202
John 43
John Arthur 485
John R. 123
Joseph Ralph 1199
Martha Jane (Bowler) Kendrick.. 123
Martha Bowler 1204
Mary (Langley) 123
Mary Violet 483a
Raymond 1200
Rosa (French) 485
Wilfred Chester 488
Wilfred French 1203a

GEORGE.

Carrie 1123
Henriette (Bowler) 455
Hettie 1125
Ida 1124
Lee 455
Lizzie (Pierce) 1122
Preston 1122
Rosa 1121

GIBBS.

Amey (Crawford) 52
Hannah 52
Robert 52

GIFFORD.

Clarissa 208
Mary Augusta Ward 279

GILBERT.

Alida Cordelia (Bowler)..... 268
Calvin 268
Lydia Coit 591
Marchall Carey 824
Phoebe Ann (Clarke)..... 824
Susan A. 824

GILL.

Elizabeth Happy (Bowler)..... 220
Elizabeth May 670
Robert J. 220

GILLAM.

Alice Peabody (Braman) 889
George 889

GILSON.

Eli D. 243
George White 737
Harry Artemus 736
Julia Louise 738
Louise Ackley (White)..... 243
William Bowler 1437

GLADDING.

Annie 186
Edith 783

GODDARD.

Ada (Brown) 875
Allen Gowdy 309
Archie 883
Bessie Irene 881
Charles Simmons 307
Elizabeth (McChesney) 308
Ethel Frances 877
Franklin Perry 882
Grace Chace 878
Harry Palmer 876
Joseph Dyer 83
Lizzie Clark (Kenyon) 307
Lucy Sisson (Peabody)..... 83
Mary Catherine 306
Mary P. (Henderson) 308
Ralph Standley 879
Roy Willard 880
Stephen Thomas 308
Susan B. (Sherman) 305
Susan Simpson 310
Thomas Sherman 875
William 304
William Irvin 305

GOODENOW.

Ann 34
Edmund 34
Hannah 34

GOODING.

Elizabeth 930
Lorenzo 930
Margaret (Haseltine) 930

GORDON.

Clara 1039
Delwyn Hyney 245
Helen Bowler 739
Jane Ann (Hyney) 245
Joseph Henry 245
Marion Louise 480
Nancy Phelps (Bowler)..... 245

GORHAM.

Clarissa Moore (Nooning)..... 659
Desire (Howland) 7
Eliza Ann 659
Jabez Austin 659
James Henry 659
John 7
Mercy 7
Ralph 7
Standish 1388

GRAHAM.

Isaac H. 104
Nancy (Eastman) 104
Sarah E. 104

GRANT.

Deborah 88
Sarah E. 370

GRAY.

Caroline (Tyson) 1029
Charles Joy 1029
Edward Tyson 1029
Ellen Turner (Bowler)..... 628
Elsie 1648
Frank Leonard 1343
George Pattison 1649
Jennie (Wilber) 1029
Mary Caroline 1650
William Francis 628

GREEN.

Annie Burnett (Simpson)..... 1278
George Farquhar 1279
George Loraine Farquhar 1692
James Carey 589
James Farquhar 589, 1278
Margaret (Reid) 589
Mary Farquhar 1694
Mary Farquhar (Jones)..... 589
Robert Maxwell 589, 1693

GREENMAN.

Abby (Chipman) 354
Ann Eliza (Bowler) 354
Annie Bowler 995
Bessie 997
George 354
George Bowler 998
George Henry 354
Helen Jeane (Mathewson) 996
Laura Abby 999
Mary Frances 1000
William Bowler 1630
William Clark 996

GREGORY.

Catherine 426

GRENELLE.

John D. 699
Lillian 699
Lydia Ann (Rogers) 699

GRIFFIN.

Emily 653

GRIFFITH.

Ada Vivian 381
Peter J. 381

GRIGGS.

Nancy Jane 960

GRINDALL.

Edmund 53
Elizabeth 53

GROFF.

Annie Lewis 318
Charles Edwin 318
Mary Jane (Kelley)..... 318

GROVE.

Clarence Brown 1412
George P. 685
John P. 228
Mary (Bowler) 228
Minnie (Brown) 685

GUILD.

Alice Elizabeth (Drowne) 789
Frederick Taft 789

GUYSE.

Catherine Elizabeth 712

HAIGHT.

Daniel 546
Mary 546

HAKES.

Anthony 350
Mary S. 350, 943
Susan (Saunders) 350

HALE.

Emma 421
Estella Jeunette (Canfield)..... 764
Everett Canfield 1455
Flora (Hammon) 1024
Horace L. 764
Lovisa (Orcutt) 764
Mary L. (Ebel) 421
Nellie 1024
Sarah E. 610
Valentine 421
William 764
William L. 1024

HALL.

Anna (Lair) 428
Benjamin Harris 294
Charles 428
Charlotte 367
James 148
Lucinda J. (Bowler) 428
Lucy M. (Pierce) 840
Martha Burdick (Peabody)..... 294
Mary Harrison (Posey) 148
Nancy (Bowler) Smith 70
Palmer 70
Ruth Booth 840
Sarah Ewing 148
Theodore 840

HAMMON.

Flora 1024

HANMER.

Grace 7

HANNUM.

Eleazer 71
Esther (Coleman) 71
Joel 71
John 71
Paul 71
Sarah Cordelia 71
Sarah (Miller) 71
William 71

HANSON.

Alice 16

HARDY.

Jeane 996

HARMON.

Ebenezer 71
Huldah 71
Mary (Sheldon) 71

HARRINGTON.

Mary 692

HARRIS.

Carrie 509
Tallulah Vashti 461

HART.

Anna 97

HARTER.

Marie 936

HARVEY.

James 69
Lucy Ann (Bowler) Brewster..... 69

HASELTINE.

Margaret 930

HASIE.

Eleanor 572
Eliza Aborn (Bowler) 572
George Edmund 572
Mark 572

HASKELL.

Elbertine Leffman 734
Henry White 731
James Richard 242

Julia Adelaide (White) 242
Katherine 735
Marvin 732
Mary Louise 733
Roger 242
Sallie (Hinsdale) 242

HATTERY.

A. J. 363
Benjamin F. 1009
Eliza Delia (Wilber) 363
Ella (Auwater) 1009
Miriam Hope 1638
Nancy (Booth) 1008
Nancy Elizabeth 1637a
Wilber 1008, 1637

HAUXHURST.

Lydia Ann 207

HAWKEY.

Mary Elizabeth 373

HAWLEY.

Dorothy Burgess 1706
George B. 1319
Mary Reynolds (Burgess) 1319

HAWORTH.

Anna Eliza 970

HAYES.

Abby Maria (Bowler) 169
Amy Lee 578
Arnold Lee 1263
Charles Austin 577
Francis Harrison 580
Francis Wingate 1262
Frederic 581
George Aborn 582
Henry Wingate 579
John 169, 680
Mary (Connors) 680
Mary Manton 583
Nancy (Baker) 579
Sara Alice 584
Sarah C. 169
Wilhelmina (Holel) 579
Wingate 169

HAYWARD.

A. Ogden 235
S. Jennie 235

HEAD.

Benjamin 37
Deborah (Briggs) 37
Elizabeth 37
Elizabeth (Manchester) 37
Henry 37
Judith 37
William 37

HEFLIN.

Jefferson 138
Julia 138
Mary A. 138

HEGEMAN.

Minerva 237

HENDERSON.

Mary P. 308
Robert 308

HENRY.

Margaret 433

HERRMAN.

Charles Weber 1333
Christian 622
Ethel Wardwell 1335
Frank Smith 1334
Ida Frances 1331
Jennie Louise 1332
Mary Louise (Lindsey) 622
Velma Lindsey 1336

HERRON.

Clara (Gordon) 1039
Frederick 1039
Jennette 1039

HICKOX.

Betsey 74
Volney 74

HIGHT.

Dorcas (Mills) 107
James 107
Jane 107

HILL.

Charles 740
Edith M. 1516
Edwin I. 292
Edwin R. 1515
Fern (Warren) 740
Frances L. 1517
Jessie 753
Lillian E. 1518
Lillian R. (Ruggles) 844
Louise A. 845
Sally Bowler (Peabody) 292
Sterling L. 844

HILLS.

Lucien 556
Mary L. 556
Susannah 149
William 149

HINSDALE.

Sallie 242

HODGES.

Andrew J. 370
Anna E. 370
Sarah E. (Grant) 370

HOELGER.

Elizabeth (Stein) 1273
Marie Valerie 1273
Richard L. 1273

HOLEL.

Wilhelmina 579

HOLLAND.

Alfred Everett 1386
Alfred Weaver 657
Benjamin 657
Louisa (Hubbard) 657
Margaret Eliza 1387
Maria (Marble) 657

HOLLOWAY.

Horace R. 290
Martha Ann (Browning) 290
Mary D. 290

HOLMES.

Floyd P. 1629
James 66
John 988
Kitty R. (Potter) 988
Lydia 988
Mary Emily 634
Rebecca Irish (Bowler) White..... 66
William 988

HOLT.

Emma 207

HOOD.

Adeline 743
Nathan Brown 743

HOOPER.

Agnes Eliza 262
Alonzo 262
Martha Ann (Stone) 262

HOPKINS.

Melissa 362

HOPPIN.

Abby Bowler 178
Amy Bowler 181, 600
Amy Harris (Bowler) 53
Amy Trowbridge 602
Anne (Rawson) 53
Anne Rawson 183
Annie Keith (Knight) 599
Arabella Frances (Horne) 180
Benjamin 53
Charles Bowler 182
Elizabeth Wells 601
Henry 53, 176, 598
Lewis Tiffany 179
Lloyd Bowers 180
Loraine Knight 604
Lorania Carrington 175
Maria Aborn 174
Mary Christina 597
Mary Ann (Conrad) 176
Mary Weed (Wallace) 177
Matthew Conrad 599, 1299
Samuel Bowler 177
Thomas Wallace 603

HORNE.

Arabella Frances 180
Isaiah 180
Mary Jane (Bagley) 180

HOUSTON.

Charles Robb 703
Hannah (Robb) 703
Harriette Laura (Baumes) 703
James 703
John Robb 1425

HOWDERSHELL.

Elizabeth 128
John 126
Joseph 44, 127
Phoebe (Bowler) 44

HOWELL.

Alfred 377
Ellen (La Grange) 377

HOWLAND.

Carrie Louise 778
Desire 7
Elizabeth (Tilley) 7
John 7

HOY.

Amy Hoppin (Jones) 590
James 1281
Lorania Carrington 1280
William Erwin 590, 1282

HOYT.

Bessie B. 1658
Bessie F. (Bowler) 1063
Catherine 1271
George 1063
Martha (Borst) 1063

HUBBARD.

Annie (Mason) 207
Benjamin 207
Charles 207
Emma (Holt) 207
Louisa 657

HUBBELL.
Alice Rachel (Peckham) 1466
Hannah 72
Jedediah 72
Mary 72
William Chapin 1466

HUDSON.
Nellie 217

HUFF.
Daisy Myrtle (Bowler) 507
J. 507

HUNGERFORD.
Magdeline 691

HUNT.
Jane Frances 50
Jesse 50
Louise 387
Mary 97
Nellie A. 655

HUNTER.
Bertha 1660
Earl V. 1659
Hubert 1121
Rosa (George) 1121

HYNDS.
Selina 721

HYNEY.
Jane Ann 245

INGRAM.
John 538
Margaret Knight 538

IREYS.
Adam de 7
Gertrude (Tiliol) 7
Hugh 7
Richard de 7

IRISH.
Annie 809
Benjamin 80
Bertha L. 350
Charlotte E. (Maxson) 350
David 7
Edgar W. 350
Elizabeth 7
George 7
Jedediah 7
Job 80
Jonathan 7
John 7, 809
Martha 80
Mary 7, 80
Mary (Weaver) 80
Rebecca 7
Sarah 7
Sarah (Babcock) 7
Sophie (McDonald) 809

IRYSHE.
Adam 7
Anne (Lamplugh) 7
Anne (Middleton) 7
Charles 7
Christopher 7
Edmund de 7
Eleanor (Mallory) 7
Elizabeth (Kirby) 7
Grace (Hanmer) 7
Hester (Copeland) 7
Joan (D'Acre) 7
John 7
Jonathan 7
Margaret (Broughton) 7
Mary (Dykes) 7
Matilda (Redmond) 7
Nathaniel 7
Randolph 7
Richard 7
Roger 7
Stephen 7
Susannah (Braithwaite) 7
William 7
William, Sir 7

IRVINE.
Annie (Warwick) 163
Hood 163
Marie Louise 163

ISAACS.
Emma Caroline 690
Mary (Collins) 690
William 690

JACKS.
Emma (Carlton) 966
Henriette 966
R. Milo 966

JACOCKS.
Elizabeth 299
George 299
Mary Odell (Sniffen) 299

JENKS.
Adelaide Arcelia (Nooning) 658
Albert A. 658

JESSE.
Cora E. (Bowler) 431
John 431
Maggie (Doyle) 431

JOHNSON.
Alida Cordelia (Bowler) Gilbert 268
Andrew 691

Catherine (Flamsburgh) 691
Eleazer 694
Elizabeth Jane 691
Helen 1006
Jeannette Mary 575
Lois (Potter) 694
Lucille Corinne 771
Mary Jane 1023
Mary Louise (Cullen) 575
Orson D. 575
Richard 268
Richard Marion 1023
Sarah Ann 694
Sarah Estater 1023
Walter Bowler 770

JONES.

Abraham 175
Alexander 175, 1287
Amy Hoppin 590
Ann 175
Anne Hoppin 596
David 704
Ellen Maria 1287
Emily Matilda 595
Frances Ellen 593
George Farquhar 175, 592
Hannah 1287
Jean (Carrick) 704
John 175
Joseph 175, 593, 1287
Lorania Carrington (Hoppin) 175
Lorania Carrington 591
Lucille Carrick 704
Maria Hoppin 594
Mary Farquhar 589
Mary (Farquhar) 175, 1287
Mary (Whitney) 175
Nancy 593
Ruth (Nelson) 175, 593, 1287
Sarah 175
Thomas 175

JORDAN.

Alice Mae (Clark) 1583
Ernest Leroy 1583
Frances Juliet 359
Julia Ann (Wilber) 359
Isaiah Andrew 359
Lorena (Swick) 1583
Phoebe 102
Wellington 1583

KELLEY.

Edith M. 1317
Mary Jane 318

KELLOGG.

Caroline Foote (Kilbourne) 551
Frank A. 551
Helen 1252

KENDAL.

Polly 94

KENDRICK.

Benjamin Franklin 123
Frank 123
Martha Jane (Bowler) 123
Minnie Franklin 482a

KENYON.

Albert Eustace 307
Benjamin 202
Hannah (Reynolds) 200
Happy S. 201
John Bowler 199
Lizzie (Clarke) 307
Mary Jane 202
Mary Jane (Kenyon) 202
Nathan 56
Ralph Minor 642
Rebecca Wilber (Bowler) 56
Sprague 200
Susan (Gardner) 307

KILBOURNE.

Alberta I. (Marshall) 1245
Alfred Lewis 549
Annie Louise 1247
Arthur Donahower 1250
Arthur Foote 550
Caroline Amelia (Foote) 149
Caroline Foote 551
Charles Foote 545
Daniel Haight 1246
David 149
Dorothy 1249
Edward 149
Edward Foote 547
Edwin A. 544
Edwin Dearborn 1245
Ella (Donahower) 550
Emma (McCook) 1244
Frances 71, 149
Henry Wells 546
Janet Louise 1677
Jennie Louise 1243
John 149
Jonathan 149
Katherine 1251
Louise Bowler 544
Louise Bowler (Kilbourne) 544
Lucy Allen 1248
Lydia (Abel) 149
Lydia (Wells) 149
Mary 71, 149
Mary (Haight) 546
Mary (Skinner) 149
Mary Tullidge 548
Naomi 149
Susannah (Hills) 149
Thomas 71, 149
Walter Foote 1244

KING.

Charles Goodrich.....593, 1285, 1702
Elijah 593
Eliza Bucklin (Sherman) 1284
Elsie (Wheelwright) 1285
Frances Ellen (Jones) 593
Frederick Augustus 591, 1284
George Farquhar Jones 1286
Hannah Bucklin 1701
Hannah Marian (Strakosch) 1286
Lorania Carrington 1283
Lorania Carrington (Jones) 591
Lydia Coit (Gilbert) 591, 593
Mary Farquhar Jones 1287
Nancy (Jones) 593
William Jones 591, 593

KINNEY.

Dorothy Marie 1593
Margaret Grace 1594
Mary Witter (Burdick) 950
Ruth Marion 1595
Virgil 950

KINNICUTT.

Adelaide Louise 1337
Frank T. 624
George Lindsey 1338
Minnie Catherine Reynolds (Lindsey) 624
Minnie Frank 1339

KIRBY.

Elizabeth 7
Guilbert 7

KLEIN.

Almedia A. (Bowler) 106
Anna 410
Catherine (Gardner) 106
Flora (Smith) 415
Frederick 106
George H. 415
John G. 106
Philip H. 1082a

KLEMM.

Annie MacCollum 1436
Carl Corbett 1432
Eleanor Lake 1433
Lavinia (Lake) 733
Madeline 1435
Mary Louise (Haskell) 733
Otho Hewitt 733
Russell 1434

KNIGHT.

Amy (Comstock) 586
Amy Trowbridge 588
Annie Keith 599
Bessie Hoppin 1297
Catherine Antoinette (Taft)....597, 599
Conrad Hoppin 1298
Deborah Keith 1295
Emma Taft 1293
Helen T. (Williams) 586
Henry Hoppin 586, 1275, 1291
Jabez Comstock 597, 599
Lucina Comstock 585
Lucina (Comstock) 174
Mabel 1274
Maria Aborn (Hoppin) 174
Maria Hoppin 587
Mary Catherine 1294
Mary Christina (Hoppin) 597
Nehemiah 174
Orray Taft 597, 1292
Sylvester 174

KNOWLES.

Ann 286
Benjamin C. 831
Ellen 286
George A. 830
James 286
Mary 289
Matilda E. (Clarke) 289
Stephen C. 289
William 289

LACY.

Ida May 259
William 259

LA GRANGE.

Ellen 377
Rebecca (Wilber) 95
Thomas 95

LAIR.

Anna 428

LAKE.

George W. 201
Happy S. (Kenyon) 201
Lavinia 733

LAMPHIER.

Sarah 71

LAMPLUGH.

Anne 7
Thomas, Sir 7

LANGDON.

Albert Perry 752
Carolyn Belle 750
George La Plume 256
George Smith 749
Harriet (Smith) 256
Palmer Hall 751

LANGLEY.

Mary 123

LANGWORTHY.
Calista 346

LARRABEE.
Edward 1248
Eldorus De Motte 1678
Lucy Allen (Kilbourne) 1248

LAVENDER.
Elizabeth 110
Fanny 42

LAWSON.
Effie Geneva (Garner) 483
Frederick Reuben 1193
Gladys Augusta 1195
Howard Willett 1196
James 483
James William 483
John Cecil 1676
Kathleen 1197
Mabel Emma 1194
Martha (Bush) 483
Martha O. (Tomlinson) 1193

LAY.
Mary 7

LAYTON.
Andrew 460
Charlotte (Bowler) 460
Daisy T. 1145
Grace L. 1146
Jennette May 1151
John L. 1149
Lewis C. 1152
Nannie F. 1147
Nellie B. 1148
Ruth C. 1150
Walker W. 1153

LEE.
Abigail 16
Abigail (Bradford) 16
Amy (Harris) 16
Charles 16
Samuel 16
Sarah (Gardner) 16

LEEDS.
Emily (Lombard) 1269
Florence (Satterlee) 1269
Henry 1269, 1686
Livingston Satterlee 1685
Loring Lombard 1269
Loring Satterlee 1682
Marie Le Roy 1684
Russell Livingston 1683

LEISHEAR.
Alice Marion 1161
Bessie Virginia 1157
Celeste Selma 1160
Elsie Louise 1159
Frank Lynwood 1158
Ida (Bowler) 462
Robert Milmore 1163
William 462
William Forest 1162

LEITCH.
Annie L. (Berry) 510
Frank 510
Virginia (Bowler) 130
William 130

LEONARD.
Josiah 71
Mary 71
Sarah (Dumbleton) 71

LEROY.
Mary 585

LESTER.
Caroline Christina 673
Marion Bowler 672
Mary Esther (Bowler) 222
Maurice Z. 222

LEWIS.
Aaron 76
Annie Braman 908
Edgar Ward 910
Emery Porter 914
George T. 315
George Taylor 911
Harold Rogers 913
Helen Josephine 76
Lillie Stanton 909
Mary Ann (Daniels) 76
Sarah Ann 907
Sarah Matilda (Braman) 315
William 315
William Henry 912

LIERLE.
Anderson 375
Boadecia 375
Mary J. 375

LINDSEY.
Annie Maria 620
Annie Wardwell 625
Charles Henry 619
Edwin F. 621
Jennie Maria 626
Lillian Stanley 623
Louise Douglas 1330
Mabel Williams 1329
Maria Ellis (Bowler) 187
Mary Louise 622
Minnie Catherine Reynolds 624
Rosa F. (Simmons) 621
Thomas F. 187

LIPPITT.
Anne Maria (Bowler) 18
John 18

LISLE.
Bathsheba (Bowler), Marquise de.. 12
Langfroi, Marquis de 12

LIVINGSTON.
John Callender 159
Louisa Alida 570
Louisa Foote (Bowler)..... 159

LOFTIN.
Lillie 1040

LOMBARD.
Emily 1269

LOOMIS.
Anna 71
Caleb 94
Elizabeth (Moore) 94
Joannah (Skinner) 94
Joseph 94
Josiah 94
Martha (Morley) 71
Mary (Rockwell) 94
Nathaniel 94
Sarah 94
William 71

LORD.
Etta 76

LORIMER.
Emily (Paschal) 122
John 122
Mary 122

LOVERIDGE.
Amasa 100
Eunice (Cary) 100
Luana 100

LUFT.
Emily Seabury (Mason) Newell.... 645
Oscar C. 645

LUNBECK.
Catherine 432

LYMAN.
Helen 1001

LYON.
Eldorus De Motte 548
Mary Tullidge (Kilbourne) 548

McCHESNEY.
Alexander 308
Elizabeth 308

McCLINTOCK.
Clara 1007
Mary (Merrifield) 1007
William 1007

McCLURE.
Albert Nathaniel 1513
Ann Elizabeth (Fish) 843
Charles Francis 843
Malinda Swain (Almonrode) 843
Mary Sophia 1514
Nathaniel B. 843

McCOLLUM.
George 365
Julia 365
Lucy (Baldwin) 365

McCOOK.
Emma 1244

McCRATH.
Fannie Louella 968
Lewis Thompson 968
Marie Jane (Richards) 968

McCULLOUGH.
Eleanor (Saxelby) 759
John 759
Lillian Mae 759

McDONALD.
Mary 17
Mary Hamilton 646
Sophie 809

McINTOSH.
Mary 651

McINTYRE.
Maude 966

McKNIGHT.
Mary N. 343

McLEISH.
Mary 932

McMAHAN.
John 648
Mary Anna (Mason) 648

McMASTERS.
Mary 720

McWHORTER.
Edna (Potter) 984
Irma 1628
Roanna (Davis) 984
Walter Fields 984

MALBONE.
Catherine 2

MALLORY.

Eleanor 7
William, Sir 7

MALLOY.

Ina Melissa (Bowler) 1320
James F. 1320
Mary Louise 1707

MALONE.

Cora Cordelia (Bowler) 260
Mary (Carey) 260
Michael J. 260

MALONEY.

Della 424

MANCHESTER.

Annie Belle 1350
Belle Simpson (Torbert) 635
Clara Dudley 1355
Cornelia Pfersching 1354
Elizabeth 37
Frederic 1349
Frederick Bowler 634
Frederick P. 194
Gertrude 1353
Gertrude Eliza 637
Harold Wilber 1352
John Bowler 636
Mary 37
Mary Adelaide 638
Mary Eliza (Bowler) 194
Mary Emily (Holmes) 634
Melissa 780
Thomas 37
William Francis 635
William Henry 1351

MANDERS.

Emma M. 1665
Helen I. 1664
Mary W. (Adams) 1126
Myra E. 1666
Robert Lee 1126

MANUEL.

Catherine 98

MARBLE.

Maria 657

MARSH.

Alcania 296

MARSHALL.

Alberta I. 1245
Alice (Telford) 1245
J. Albert 1245

MARTIN.

Ashby Vann 1116
Cora Lee 1110
Elizabeth Hill (Powell) 440
Ernest Linwood 1114
James 440
James Bernhardt 1108
Luella (Perry) 1114
Robert E. Lee 1109
Sara Frances Jackson 1113
Sidney (Willoughby) 440
William H. 440
William Henry 1115
William Preston 1112

MASON.

Albert Perry 1378
Amanda (Bliven) 205
Amanda Mary 1373
Amanda (Young) 206
Ann Elizabeth (Bowler) Sisson.193, 203
Annie 207
Benjamin Hubbard 652
Charles Perry 205, 649, 1377
Christopher Francis 1374
Dorothy L. 1382
Edward Young 655, 1384
Elizabeth Alma 204
Emily (Griffin) 653
Emily Seabury 645
George Champlin 650
Henry Butler 1380
Henry Sheldon 653
Ida Grant 644
James Seabury 193, 203
John Bliss 57, 206, 656
John Oxx 1375
Laura (Callaghan) 656
Laura Josephine 1376
Mary Agnes (Cronin) 649
Mary Alice 643
Mary Anna 648
Mary Eva (Potter) 650
Mary (McIntosh) 651
Mary Tennant (Bowler) 57
Millie Matilda (Austin) 203
Nellie A. (Hunt) 655
Percival M. 1385
Ritta A. 1381
Sarah A. 1383
Stephen Slocum 651
Susan Bryer 654
William Tripp 1379

MATHER.

Alice 851
Cassius L. 295
Clara Louise 854
Fanny 850
George Ellias 852
Mary Emily 853
Mary Jane (Nichols) 852
Percy Hugh 1525
Rebecca Wilber (Peabody) 295

MATHEWSON.

Andrew Jackson 996
Helen Jeane 996
Jeane (Hardy) 996

MAXSON.

Charlotte E. 350
John 34
Thankful 34
Thankful (Randall) 34

MAYER.

Catherine 345

MEADE.

Mary E. 477

MELVILLE.

Betsey 35

MERRIFIELD.

Mary 1007

MERRILL.

Moses 361
Nancy Brewster 361
Nancy Brewster (Lee) 361

MERRITT.

Charles 378
Elizabeth (Chandler) 378
Minnie 378

MERROW.

Carrie J. 959
Jane E. (Dunning) 959
William J. 959

MESSINGER.

Ethel Blanche 1400
Flora E. 675
Gennie (Raynolds) 678
George Irish 678
Horace A. 676
Ida Belle (Peterson) 676
Lucia 223
Mary L. 677
Nina 1399
Phoebe (Bowler) 224
William J. 224

MEYER.

Henrietta 760
John 2

MIDDLETON.

Anne 7
William 7

MILLER.

Alice Maria 273
Elizabeth 71
George Carter 705
Lydia (Wise) 705
Nellie Bowler (Baumes) 705
Sarah 71

MILLS.

Addie 99
Alden Brewster 1443
Dorcas 107
Florence Minerva 1441
Henry E. 746
Kenneth Leslie 1442
Mary Annice (Tibbetts) 746
Paulina 105, 108, 406
Sheldon Tibbetts 1444

MONEY.

Sarah 409

MONROE.

Emma Montgomery 866
Susan Frances 189
William H. 866

MOODY.

Sarah 1303

MOONEY.

Alice (Needham) 487
Edward 487
Grace Ethel (Garner) 487
Mary Elizabeth 1205
Michael 487

MOORE.

Charles Haddock 210
Eliza Adelaide 210
Elizabeth 94
John 94
Mary 342
Nancy (Tuck) 210

MORGAN.

Eddy J. 818
Effie (Waite) 818
Leon 1497
Olive 69
William 1496

MORIN.

Marie Rosalie Antonia 627

MORLEY.

Martha 71

MORRELL.

Curtis 229
Emily 251
Hattie Julia 686
Julia (Bowler) 229
Oliver 251

MORRILL.

Eva 251

MORTON.

Abby Bowler (Hoppin) 178
Abby Hoppin 610
Alta 266
Amy 605
Charlotte 606
Charlotte (Hodges) 178
Helen 1316
Lorania Carrington 611
Marcus 178, 609, 612, 1315
Maria Eldred (Welch) 612
Maria Hoppin 607
Mary Hoppin 608
Perry 266

MOSELY.

Harriet 1303
Sarah (Moody) 1303
William 1303

MOTLEY.

Eleanor 1307
W. Harry 1307

MOUNT.

Elizabeth 391

MULKINS.

Jennie M. 333

MULLANY.

Charlotte (Morton) 606
Commodore 606
Frank Ames 606

MUNRO.

Alice 55
John 55
Mary E. 1321
Rebecca 188

NAPIER.

Alexander W. 1306
Lorania Morton (Charnley) 1306

NEEDHAM.

Alice 487

NEILSON.

Katherine Brown 1286

NELSON.

Hannah (Sheffield) 175
Huldah 71
Nehemiah 175
Philip 71
Ruth 175, 1287
Sarah (Lamphier) 71

NEWELL.

Emily Seabury (Mason) 645
Lena Austin 1364
William 645

NICHOLS.

Flora E. (Messenger) 675
John E. 675
Gertrude 1397
Mary Jane 852
Phoebe O. 1398

NICHOLSON.

Rachel 35

NICKEY.

Franklin Pierce 271
Mary Emma (Alvord) 271
Maude Estelle 271

NOONING.

Adelaide Arcelia 213, 658
Allen Miller 211
Clarissa Moore 659
Eliza Adelaide (Moore) 210
Eliza Ann 209
Eliza Ann (Bowler) 58
Hannah 58
Hannah Hilliard (Sherman) 208
Isabella Ferdinand 215
Isabella Richmond 622
Jonathan 58
Jonathan Glover 212
Josephine Virginia 214
Melintha Ann (Wilber) 210
Timothy James 210
William Bradford 208
William Jonathan 661

NORRIS.

Fannie E. 835

NORTHUP.

Gideon 286
Mary Ann 286

NORTON.

Donald McGregor 1520
George H. 845
Harriet May 1519
Louise A. (Hill) 845
Milton J. 845
Nancy A. 845

NYE.

Lydia 573

O'DONNELL.

Katherine 534

ORCUTT.

Lovisa 764

OXX.

Charles Henry 1389
Elizabeth (Crawford) 666
Emily (Crawford) 666
Emily Crawford 1390

Emily Fowler (Bowler) 219
George Howard 1391
George Stanhope 666
Happy Scranton 668
Harry Brighton 667
Samuel H. 219
Susie Clifton 669

PADDACK.

Annie (Mason) Hubbard 207
Charles F. 207
David 207
Lydia Ann (Hauxhurst) 207

PAGE.

Abigail (Barnes) 71
Isaac 71
Lucretia 71

PALMER.

Benjamin G. 81, 299
Bertha 870
Eliza 300
Eliza (Peabody) 81
Elizabeth (Jacocks) 299
George Fox 302
Grace Chace 878
Harry Roundy 301
Mabel 869
Theresa 871

PARDESSUS.

Amy Trowbridge (Knight) Dimock. 588
Semon 588

PARIS.

Abraham 52
Mary 52

PARKER.

C. C. 343
Mary N. (McKnight) 343
Sarah Rosalie 343

PARKS.

Edwin 263
Nora 263
Olive (Butts) 263

PARLO.

Georgiana (Peabody) 325

PARTRIDGE.

George 69
Lydia 69

PASCHAL.

Emily 122

PATTERSON.

Anna 107

PAYNE.

Elizabeth (Brown) 46
Jesse 46

PAYSON.

Francis 1287
Mary Farquhar (Dabney) 1287
Mary Farquhar Jones (King)..... 1287
William Farquhar 1287

PEABODY.

Abby Ann (Peckham) 273
Abby Ann Peckham 312
Alcanie (Marsh) 296
Alice Hannah 1465
Alice M. Wheeler 776
Alice Maria (Miller) Wheeler..... 273
Alice Wheeler 278
Ann Elizabeth 291
Ann (Spencer) 80
Anna B. (Wallace) 865
Anna Elizabeth 323
Anna (Hoar) 35
Annie Delih 855
Barbara (Coggeshall) 35
Betsey (Melville) 35
Caleb 35
Carrie Adella 867
Carrol Adelbert 866
Charles Alcone 858
Charles Follen 296
Charles Henry 321
Cordelia (Armstrong) 85
David Braman 277
Diana Marrow 82
Dorcas Bly 275
Dorcas (Sweet) 35
Dorothy 864
Edith (Gladding) 783
Eliza 81
Eliza Palmer 322
Elizabeth Braman.....274, 276
Ella J. (Stafford) 298
Emma Montgomery (Monroe)..... 866
Ethel May (Wyatt) 795
Frank Feegan 863
George 795
George Alfred 865
George Alvin 80
George Edwin 297
George Elijah 857
George Francis 1478
George Lee 920
Georgiana 325
Hannah (Curley) 775
Hannah Mary (Smith) 774
Hannah Wheeler 777
Harriet Bell 1461
Henry Lionel 298
Isaac Spooner 784
Isabell Rutherford 1473
Jeanne Priscilla 1534

John 35
John Foster 774, 1460
John Rutherford 783
John Timothy 1463
Joseph 35
Kenneth Earl 1533
Lionel Henry 78, 279, 796
Lizzie Braman 794
Louise Christine (Fischer) 857
Lucy Sisson 83
Lydia 798
Lydia Braman 280
Lydia (Braman) 77
Mabel Reed 921
Margaret 862
Margaret E. (Feegan) 297
Marion Evelyn 922
Martha Burdick 294
Mary Ann 868
Mary Augusta Ward (Gifford) 279
Mary Jane (Whitman) 277
Mary Lucinda 856
Mary (Rogers) 35
Mary Spencer 293
Mary Winifred 1464
Myrtle Faye 859
Nellie Manchester 1477
Orrel Amanda 1459
Percival Perry..... 860
Phoebe Ann 79
Phoebe Frances 923
Rachel (Nicholson) 35
Rebecca Wilber 295
Restcom Elwood 1458
Sally (Bowler) 35
Sally Bowler 292
Sally Estelle 861
Sarah (Allen) 35
Sarah Matilda 84, 320
Sarah Sherman (Ward) 784
Stella Matilda 919
Thomas 35
Thomas Robert 85, 324
William 35
William Bailey 77, 797
William Braman 273
William Thomas 1462
Willie Henry 775

PECK.

Charles 397
Ida Grant (Mason) Dixon 644
Joseph 644
Mary Jane (Bowler) 397

PECKHAM.

Abby Ann 273
Alice Rachel 1466
Ann Maria 779
Augusta Neilson 781
Carrie Louise (Howland) 778
Dorcas Bly (Peabody) 275
Dorothy Augusta 1476
Edward Everett 778
Edward Marion 779
Edward Truman 276
Elizabeth Braman (Peabody) 276
Elton W. 1467
Ivah Lucille 1475
John Rogers 275
Julian Overton 780
Lizzie Braman (Peabody) 794
Mary Howland 782
Melissa (Manchester) 780
William 1468
William James 794

PENDALL.

Mae 684

PENDLETON.

Amos 34
Brian 34
Hannah (Goodenow) 34
James 34
Jane Frances (Hunt) 50
Joseph 34
Lydia (Burrows) 34
Mary 34
Nathaniel Greene 50
Patience (Potts) 34
Peleg 34
Susan Louisa 50
Susannah (Cheeseborough) 34
Thomas 34
William 34

PEPPER.

Louisa M. C. 724
Tillie Harriet 724

PERKINS.

Emogene 98
Emogene (Stanbro) 98
Orley 98

PERNE.

Rachel 53
Richard 53

PERRY.

Amelia Almy 221
Anna Maria (Wilber) 367
Charlotte (Hall) 367
Eliza Ann (Nooning) 209
Henry Lee 367
Ida Frances 640
Isaac Newton 367
Lena Cara 660
Louise B. Taylor (Bowler) 195
Louise Hazzard 639
Luella 1114
Nathan 209
Oliver Hazzard 195

PETERSON.

Christina 408
Ida Belle 676

PHELPS.

Alice Gertrude (Whittier) 718
Charles Howard 716
Ella Schuyler (Shaver) 721
Frances L. 327
Gaius 67
Horace Duane 718
Huldah (Deane) 327
Joel 327
Joseph Edgar 719
Lafayette Thayer 722
Lemuel H. 238
Marie A. (Wright) 719
Marion Wright 1431
Mary A. 67
Mary Bowler 720
Maude Martha (Wheeler) 716
Susan Bowler 717
Susan Bowler (Baumes) 238
Susan Brown (Carew) 67
William Bowler 721

PICKERING.

Carolyn Belle (Langdon) 750
Joseph Winslow 750
Langdon Dominique 1450
Mary 107
Nelson 750
Nelson Winslow 1449

PIERCE.

Lizzie 1122
Lucy M. 840

PIERSON.

Charity 396

PLAISTED.

Anna (Patterson) 107
Elisha 107
George 107
Hannah (Wheelwright) 107
Jane (Hight) 107
John 107
Lambert 107
Mary (Pickering) 107
Olive (Coleman) 107
Roger 107
Samuel 107
Susan (Hight) 107
William 107
Zenobia 107

PLANT.

Joseph Albert Lewis 1191
Joseph Theophilus Kirk 480
Marion Louise (Gordon) 480
Rosa Estelle (Bowler) 480
W. Edmund Lee 1192

POMEROY.

Mary 94

PORT.

Addie L. (Bowler) 417
Earl 1085
George 417
Mary (Argersinger) 417
William 417
William H. 1084

PORTER.

Mary E. 504

POSEY.

John 148
Mary Harrison 148

POST.

Ashbel 846
Eleanor 844, 846

POTTER.

Albertus Deloss 349
Alice Gertrude 981
Anthony U. 943, 982
Bert George 994
Bertha L. (Irish) 350
Charlotte 985
Daniel 91
Daniel Elverton 351
Edna 984
George Fremont 353
Ida B. (Bradley) 989
Julius Adelford 350, 943
Kitty R. 988
Kizzie (Tiltsworth) 348
Lois 694
Mabel E. (Witter) 943, 982
Mary Alice 983
Mary Belle Marie 1588
Mary Eva 650
Mary L. (Butts) 353
Mary S. (Hakes) 350
Nancy Arvilla 352
Orson Witter 1589
Rebecca 34
Rebecca (Congdon) 162
Rebecca Irish (Bowler) 91
Rosetta (Simpson) 351
Roy Daniel 993
Stephen S. 162
Susan 162
Villa (Witter) 349
Ward E. 989
William Reilay 348

POTTS.

Patience 34
Rebecca (Avery) 34
William 34

POWELL.

Elizabeth Hill 440
Elizabeth (Lavender) 110
Hezekiah 443
Rebecca Harris 442
Robert 110
Sara Frances (Bowler) 110
Willentina 441
William 110

PRESCOTT.

Frank Celian 961
Kathryne (Cuyler) 961
Lucian Julius 961
Roxa Mae (Brown) 961

PRICE.

Archie 1051
Crelon 390
Emma (Fay) 390

PROSSER.

Lurana 92

QUACKENBUSH.

Charles 424
Delia (Maloney) 424
Lulu 424

RATHBONE.

Eliza (Curtis) 427
Orris 427
Samuel 427

RAWSON.

Anne 53
Anne (Glover) 53
Anne (Walden) 53
Anne (Waldron) 53
David 53
Edward 53
Grindal 53
Margaret (Arthur) 53
Margaret (Wilson) 53
Rachel (Perne) 53
Sarah (Crosby) 53
Susannah (Wilson) 53
Thomas 53
William 53
Wilson 53

RAYNOLDS.

Gennie 678

RAYNSFORD.

Edmund Wells 693
Lydia (Slingerland) 693
Norton 693
Norton S. 1419
Susan Bowler (Baumes) 693

REAMY.

Ellen Marie (Bowler) 523
Oscar L. 523
William Tyzer 1231

REDMOND.

Matilda 7
Richard 7

REED.

Sophronia 696

REID.

Margaret 589

REYNOLDS.

Abby Coggeshall (Bowler) 185
Mary 615
William James 185

RHODES.

Fannie 388
Mary 270

RICH.

Eliza 366

RICHARDS.

Alice 16
Marie Jane 968

RICHMOND.

Annie 1285

RIDDLE.

Courtland Coon 1620
Edward Newton 973
Julia Jay (Coon) 973
Julius Newton 1619
Newton B. 973
Wealthy Ann (Burdick) 973

RIDER.

Eunice Caroline (Brewster) 253
Isaiah 253

RIES.

Amanda 1031

RINEHART.

Anna (Chandler) 1040
Franklin Fay Chandler 1656
Lillie (Loftin) 1040
Luther 1040
Roy 1040
Wallace 1655

RIVENBURG.

Charles 1061
Ethel 1061
Jane (Brooks) 1061

ROBB.

Hannah 703

ROBINSON.

Abbie Pauline 692
Ella (Root) 692
Margaret 1
Thomas 692

ROBISON.

Elizabeth (Starin) 72
Marie Louise 72
Thomas 72

ROCKEFELLER.

Frank 758
Helen Effie 758
Helen Elizabeth (Scofield) 758

ROCKWELL.

Mary 94

RODGERS.

Ellen J. 97
Frank 433
Jennie 433
Joseph E. 97
Margaret (Henry) 433
Mary (Hunt) 97
Phoebe 454

ROGERS.

Hannah 16
Lydia Ann 699
Mary 35, 71
Sarah Ann 51

ROOT.

Anna (Loomis) 71
Arvilla Maria 71
Ella 692
Gideon 71
Helen 924
Huldah (Harmon) 71
Huldah (Nelson) 71
Jeremiah 71
John 71
Lucretia (Page) 71
Mary (Leonard) 71

ROOTE.

John 71
Mary (Kilbourne) 71
Mary (Russell) 71
Mary (Spencer) 71
Thomas 71

ROSE.

Sarah Price 596

ROSSITER.

Susanna 34

ROUNDS.

Alice Marshall 1474
John Marshall 786
Louisa Rhodes (Drowne) 786

RUGGLES.

Ashbel Post 846
Betsey Ann (Fish) 846
Charles Lounsbury 1523
Eleanor (Post) 844, 846
Helen 1524
John Richard 1521
Lillian R. 844
Mary Eleanor 1522
Richard 844, 846

RUSSELL.

Mary 71

SABIN.

Mary (McDonald) 17
Polly 17
Thomas 17

SANBORN.

Emma C. (Branham) 954
Joseph W. 954
Perita 954

SATTERLEE.

Edith Livingston 1270
Elizabeth Mary (Sloan) 1271
Ernest Knight 1273
Florence 1269
George Crary 585
Livingston 585
Livingston Knight 1271
Lucina Comstock (Knight) 585
Marie Valerie (Hoelger) 1273
Mary (Le Roy) 585
Maude Le Roy 1272

SAULSPAUGH.

Edward J. 807
Esther (Westcott) 807
Minnie S. 807

SAUNDERS.

Celia Arabella (Witter) 928
Charles 928
Emma Marguerite 1565
James 928
Mary Ann 991
Sally Maria (Stanton) 928
Susan 350
Susie Bell 1564

SAWTELLE.

Nancy 76

SAWYER.

Nancy 226

SAXELBY.
Eleanor 759

SCARR.
Annie 72
John 72
Mary 72

SCHAFER.
Carrie 393
Jacob 393
Magdelene (Benz) 393

SCHLEUDER.
Auguste (Bergschmidt) 1605
Julia A. 1605
Julius 1605

SCHRIBER.
Henry 413
Mary (Winegar) 413
Rose 413

SCHRYVER.
Allen L. 396
Charity (Pierson) 396
Grace (Fay) 396
James P. 396

SCOFIELD.
Helen Elizabeth 758

SCOTT.
Douglas Winfield 884
George C. 310
George Clemison 887
Harold Lindsey 885
Marian Clemison 886
Mary W. 310
Roxa 339
Susan Simpson (Goddard) 310
William B. 310

SEIBLE.
Henry 828
Marie 828

SENSENBAUGH.
Charles Wilber 1016
Eliza (Rich) 366
Mathias 366
Samuel S. 366
Sarah Rebecca (Wilber) 366

SEYMOUR.
Eugene Raymond 638, 1356
Marion Gertrude 1358
Mary Adelaide (Manchester) 638
Norman Manchester 1357

SHACKELFORD.
Annie 466
Ella 467
James 464
Julia 468
Julia Ann (Bowler) 115
Lawson 115
Mary Frances 463
William 465

SHAVER.
Andrew S. 936
Clarissa L. 1585
Charles 721
Daniel E. 1584
Ella Schuyler 721
Enoch 936
Marie (Harter) 936
Mary Imogene (Babcock) 936
Selina (Hynds) 721

SHAW.
Bernice 1494
George E. 814
Jessie (Waite) 814
Madeline 1495
Norman 1493

SHEARMAN.
Abel 19
Alce 21
Charles 23
Cynthia 22
Elizabeth 24
Elizabeth (Bowler) 4
Peleg 4
Thomas 20

SHEFFIELD.
Hannah 175

SHELDON.
Carl M. 991
Mary 71
Mary Ann (Saunders) 991
Maxson 991
Pearl Rebecca (Crosley) 991

SHELMANDINE.
Adelbert 1420
Arthur Ross 1710
DeVere LaVerne 1709
Erma Elnora 1711
Lois Johnson (Baumes) 1420

SHEPLEY.
Dorcas Rogers (Coggeshall) 802
James Irving 802
William Irving 1481

SHERMAN.
Ann 15
Arthur Whiting 1284
Clarissa (Gifford) 208
Eliza Bucklin 1284

Elizabeth (Bowler) 15
Elizabeth Bowler 160
Elizabeth Irish 801
Hannah Hilliard 208
Justus 208
Philip S. 305
Richard 15, 51
Sarah Ann (Rogers) 51
Susan B 305
Thomas 15

SHERWOOD.

Elizabeth 175, 589
John 589

SIMMONS.

Emma Frances 630
Joseph 630
Rosa F. 621

SIMPSON.

Annie Burnett 1278
John 351
Marilla 351
Rosetta 351

SIPP.

Aaron 735
Charity (Van Blarcom) 735
John Henry 735
Katherine (Haskell) 735

SISSON.

Abner 193
Ann Elizabeth (Bowler) 193
Annie D. 1348
Annie L. (English) 633
George P. 1347
George T. 633
James A 1346
William H. 1345

SKIFF.

Clinton 1082
Eugene 412
Hazel 1081
Martha (Clifford) 412
Matilda (Smith) 412
William H. 412

SKINNER.

Jane 113
Joannah 94
Mary 149

SLAGHT.

Ethelwyn Rebecca 841
Frances C. 841
Nathaniel 841

SLINGERLAND.

Lydia 693

SLOAN.

Arthur 1271
Catherine (Hoyt) 1271
Elizabeth Mary 1271

SLOSSON.

Lucy 977

SMITH.

Adelia 411
Albert 257
Albert H. 1070
Beulah (Eaton) 415
Charles A. 403
Charles Augustus 1367
Christina Stewart 1365
Clarence LeRoy 1712
Earl 1075
Eliza 204
Elizabeth 49
Elizabeth Alma (Mason) 204
Elizabeth Stella 1366
Eloise 1592
Ethel May 1590
Fannie Eliza 970
Flora 415
Floyd Henry 1421
Frank 413
George 70
George Wallace 948
Grace Adeane (Burdick) 948
Hannah Mary 774
Hannah (Van Nostrand) 403
Harriet 256, 938
Harry E. 1072
Henry A. 408
Henry Z. 103
Ida (Axelson) 408
Irving A. 1071
Jay J. 1069
Jane A. 409
John 410
John T. 204
Joseph Talbot 646
Leon Burdick 1591
Lucy Ann (Baumes) 1421
Marriett (Bowler) 403
Mary (Dodds) 375
Mary E. 647
Mary (Ernst) 410
Mary H. 406
Mary Hamilton (McDonald) 646
Mary Jane 375
Mary Maria (Bowler) 103
Matilda 412
Moses 375
Nancy (Bowler) 70
Nathaniel 204
Peggy (Soards) 103
Rachel 93
Robert 93
Rose (Schriber) 413

Sally (Childs) 93
Samuel 49
Susan (Clark) 70
Vera 1076
William 70
William A. 407
William J. 103
Zachariah 403, 415

SNIFFEN.

Mary Odell 299

SORRELL.

Fanny 129

SOULE.

Mary 805

SPENCER.

Abial 80
Ann 80
Mary 71
Mary (Irish) 80

SPRAGUE.

Alta (Morton) 266
Byron Willis 264
Dwight Williston 263
Forest Parks 762
George Lyman 765
Gideon Lyman 73
Jennette (Bowler) 73
Julia Frances 265
Kate Chase 763
Mary Cordelia 267
Merrill Byron 766
Nora (Parks) 263
Walter Lyman 266

SPRINGER.

Belle 641
George Francis 201
Happy Sally (Kenyon) 201

STAFFORD.

Alfred 298
Ella J. 298
Fannie 847

STANBRO.

Emogene 98

STANHOPE.

Elizabeth (Fowler) 61
Mary Jane 61
Thomas 61

STANTON.

Sally Maria 928

STARIN.

Elizabeth 72

STEIN.

Elizabeth 1273

STEVENS.

Andrew Eldridge 976
Andrew J. 976
Clara Morgan (Bentley) 976
Euphemia Ann 974
Georgia Prudence (Coon) 976

STICKNEY.

Benjamin K. 972
Charles Jones 972
Julius Benjamin 1618
Levina (Allen) 972
Mary Mildred (Coon) 972

STILLMAN.

A .Clark 1544
Albert 1544
Ella Louise (Witter) 1544

STOCKING.

Hannah 94

STODDARD.

Minnie 799

STONE.

Annie J. (Truslow) 500
Clarence W. 1222
Emma B. 1220
George A. 1224
John D. 1225
John W. 500
Leon W. 1226
Martha Ann 262
Mattie A. 1221
Rebecca V. 1219
Walter L. 1223

STOUDT.

Adam W. 1560
Phoebe Elfrida (Fitz Randolph).... 1560

STRAKOSCH.

Hannah Marian 1286
Katherine Brown (Neilson) 1286
Max 1286

STROUSE.

Mary 812

SWARTZ.

Louis 434
Maud (Bowler) 434

SWEET.

Bertha Gertrude 683
Delia 956
Dorcas 35
Henry Eugene 684

Imogene (Bowler) 227
John 227
Julia May 682
Mae (Pendall) 684
Mattie E. 681
Max 1411

SWICK.

Lorena 1583

SYKES.

Carrie A. (Bowler) 416
Clark E. 416
Mildred B. 1083
Sarah (Dodge) 416
Thomas 416

TABER.

Lydia 52
Lydia (Masters) 52
Philip 52

TAFT.

Catherine Antoinette 597, 599

TAYLOR.

Althea 1530
Althea (Burnett) 856
Edward 856
Hattie Virginia (Beach) 1168
Jane 155, 158
John Russell 1531
Joseph 856
Mabel Allie 1532
Maggie May 1669
Mary Lucinda (Peabody) 856
Rosa Bell 1672
Samuel Leroy 1671
Sarah 379
William Asberry 1168
William Franklin 1670

TEEPLE.

Caroline Rebecca (Baumes) 234
Edey (Crocker) 234
Ella (Bleecker) 700
Jacob 234
John J. 700
Stephen C. 234

TELFORD.

Alice 1245

TENNANT.

Andrew 33
Happy 33
Mary (Chappelle) 33

THOMAS.

Eliza 217
Mary Jane 374

THORNE.

Belle (Wilber) 1017
Charles H. 1017
Elizabeth 1640
Ellen M. (Cobb) 1017
George R. 1017
Hallett Wilber 1639

THRASHER.

Anna Elizabeth 1542
Grace Isabella (Francis) 917
Louisa Frances 1543
Oscar H. 1541

TIBBETTS.

Annice (Brewster) 254
Blanche DeEstes (Ekins) 747
Charles Coronado 748
Charles Edson 254
Dorothy Sarah 1447
Eunice Catherine 1445
Harlow Ekins 1446
Livy Bowler 747
Mary Annice Bowler 746
Nelle (Price) 748
Raymond William 1448

TILIOL.

Gertrude 7

TILLER.

Carlyle L. 1183
Ivy B. 1181
Percy L. 475, 1182
Richard F. 1180
Victoria Estelle (Bowler) 475

TILLEY.

Catherine Lawton 1539
Elizabeth 7
Grace May (Champlin) 902
Henry Hudson 1538
John 7
Lewis Edward 902, 1540

TILLINGHAST.

Daniel 52
Hannah 52
Hannah (Gibbs) 52
Joseph 52
Lydia (Taber) 52
Mary (Paris) 52
Pardon 52

TINKER.

Ezra 617

TIRRELL.

Annie Wardwell (Lindsey) 625
Charles Edwin 1341
Charles W. 625
Samuel Reed 1340

TITSWORTH.

Kizzie 348

TOLERTON.

Elihu W. 376
Harry Hill 1035
Janet (Caldwell) 1035
Lucy Warner 1036
Mary Rebecca (Wilber) 376
Mary Wilber 1037
Wilber Douglas 1038

TOMLINSON.

Charles 1062
Edith G. (Bowler) 1062
George 1062
Marcilla (Truax) 1062
Martha O. 1193

TOOMEY.

Clarence Irving 1368
Cornelius Russell 1371
Cornelius William 647
Mary E. (Smith) 647
Raymond Chase 1370
William Earl 1369

TORBERT.

Belle Simpson 635

TROWBRIDGE.

Amy Bowler (Hoppin) 181
Charles Hoppin 614
George A. 181
Lewis Hoppin 613

TRUAX.

Marcilla 1062

TRUSLOW.

Adrian Noll 1212
Amanda E. (Bowler) 137
Annie 500
Bernice Amelia 1214
Charles Alsop 493
Chester Lee 1213
Fannie W. 503
George 136, 137
Hallie Elizabeth (Gallahan) 493
Hallie Virginia 1211
Hansford Bryan 1216
John 144
Joseph Walker 501
Mabel Wall 1218
Mary E. (Porter) 504
Mary F. 505
Mary Kathleen 1229
Mildred Porter 1228
Noble Hobson 1217
Rebecca (Bowler) 136
Roger W. 1227
Sarah 144
Selina 144
Virginia Agnes 1215
Walter G. 504
William H. 502

TUBMAN.

Benjamin L. 1128
Marion R. 1668
Myra (Adams) 1128

TUCK.

Nancy 210

TULLIDGE.

Edward Kilbourne 533, 1233
Elizabeth Muhlenburg (Irwin) 533
George Bowler 534
Henry 147
Katherine Bulkley 1235
Katherine (O'Donnell) 534
Margaret Agnes 1234
Mary Ann (Foote) 147
Mary Louisa 1232
Sarah Foote 535

TUPPER.

Cemantha 344

TWITCHELL.

Lois (Stratton) 381
Louisa 381
Samuel 381

TYLER.

Carrie (Wallace) 953
Jessie 953
Willard A. 953

TYSON.

Caroline 1029

ULCHER.

Earl 1073
Frederick 409
Howard 1074
Jacob 409
Jane A. (Smith) 409
Susan (Money) 409

UNGER.

Betsey A. (Bowler) 429
Catherine (Fisher) 429, 430
Engelbert 430
Fanny Melissa (Bowler) 430
Francis 429, 430
Frank 429
Frederick 1104
Ida M. 1103
Robert G. 1102
Royal C. 1101

URNER.

Eloise 556

UTTER.

Isabel Clarissa 341

VAN BLARCOM.

Charity 735

VAN DENBURGH.

Martin 102
Phoebe A. 102
Phoebe (Jordan) 102

VAN DUSEN.

Ida 691
James 691
Magdelene (Hungerford) 691

VAN NOSTRAND.

Elizabeth (Wallen) 979
Hannah 403
Marie Louise (Champagne) 979
Peter 979
Wiliam Strangtharm 979

VAN VECHTEN.

Anne 233
John 233
Margaret 233

VAN WAGNER.

Betsey 291, 293

VANDER KOLK.

Gerdena 688
Henry 688
Marie (De Young) 688

VIA.

Lavinia 132
Lucy 132
Reuben 132

VOSBURG.

Julia 960
Luman 960
Nancy Jane (Griggs) 960

WADE.

Cemantha (Tupper) 344
Marvin 344
Nancy 344

WADSWORTH.

Hopestill 69
John 69

WAGNER.

Carrie 426
Catherine (Gregory) 426
Joseph 426

WAGONER.

Ellen 690

WAIT.

Hannah 34
Samuel 34
Susannah 34

WAITE.

Annie 813
Benjamin 816
Benjamin C. 284
Bertha 817
Carrol 1489
Clarke 1488
David 819
Effie 818
Jessie 814
Kate F. (Clarke) 284
Mary (Strouse) 812
Matthew 284, 812
Mercy 284
Theodosia 815
William 811

WALLACE.

Anna B. 865
Carrie 953
Mary Weed 177
Mary (Weed) 177
Thomas K. 177

WALLEN.

Elizabeth 979

WALLIS.

Chandler 226
Nancy (Sawyer) 226
Martha 226

WALTERS.

Adam A. 397
Mary Jane (Bowler) Peck 397

WALWORTH.

Abigail 69

WARD.

Sarah Sherman 784

WARING.

Kate (Bernard) 1272
Mabel Gaillard 1688
Maude Le Roy (Satterlee) 1272
Welles Catlin 1272
William H. 1272
Winifred 1687

WARNER.

Charles 259
Eleanora 690
Eliza Palmer (Peabody) 322

Ellen (Wagoner) 690
Evelyn Frances 916
Frances 259
Mary (Weaver) 259
Nicholas 690

WARREN.

Adeline (Hood) 743
Charles Walker 250
Eva (Morrill) 251
Fay 741
Fern 740
Franklin De Witt 248, 249
George Nelson 246
Isadore Navada (Dewey) 250
Jessie 742
Leo 743
Mary B. 745
Nancy (Whitcomb) 249
Phoebe Irish (Bowler) 68
Ray G. 744
Stephen Augustus 63
Wilber 251
Wilber Webster 252

WARWICK.

Annie 163

WATSON.

Beatrice Jenette 1500
Daniel Clarke 820
Dorothy Clarke 1498
John E. 820
Lila Palmer (Clarke) 820
Lionel Paul 1499
Mary J. 820
Phyllis Easton 1501

WEAD.

De Forest Emery 1646
Eliza Young (Emery) 1026
Frank Wilber 1647
Grace (Bestor) 1026
Grace Eliza 1644
Hezekiah Morse 1026
Margaret 1645
S. D. 1026

WEATHERBEE.

Esther 411

WEAVER.

Annie C. 217
James C. 217
Mary 80, 259
Sarah 80
Thomas 80

WEBER.

Elizabeth 1089
Elizabeth (Baker) 425
Fanny 1090
Frank E. 1093
John 425
John F. 1092
Mary 1094
Matthew 425
Paulina A. (Bowler) 425
Ruth 1091

WEEKS.

David 692
Jessie Maria 692
Mary (Harrington) 692

WELCH.

Elizabeth (Fearing) 612
Maria Eldred 612
Wilson J. 612

WELLS.

Anna Laura 957
Elizabeth Bowler (Sherman) 160
Floyd Brown 956
Kinney Robert 958
Laura Marie 1599
Lydia 149
Minnie (Babcock) 956
Rose Mae (Chaffee) 955
Sarah Ann (Brown) 338
William Henry 338, 955
Zelora Brown 1598

WENTWORTH.

Julia 718

WEST.

Harriet Emma (Coggeshall) 800
Harry 800
Mary Lorinda (Wilber) 364
William P. 364

WESTCOTT.

Esther 807

WESTERVELT.

Rebecca 1433
Selina 719

WETMORE.

Bertha Gertrude (Sweet) 683
Emerson G. 1407
Howard 1409
James 683
Lawrence G. 1410
Paul J. 1408

WHEELER.

Alice Maria (Miller) 273
Maude Martha 716

WHEELWRIGHT.

Annie (Richmond) 1285
Charles S. 1285

Elsie 1285
Hannah 107

WHITCOMB.

Harvey 249
Mahala 249
Nancy 249

WHITE.

Adelia S. (Angier) 971
Albert L. 971
Alice May (Coon) 971
George Angier 971
Henry Artemus 244
Julia Adelaide 242
Lila Charity 792
Louise Ackley 243
Mary Ann 241
Philip A. 66
Priscilla Rosalie 1617
Rebecca Irish (Bowler) 66
William Albert 1616

WHITLOCK.

Anna 1010

WHITMAN.

Arthur McGregor 1308
Clarence 608
Clarence Morton 1307
Eleanor (Motley) 1307
Esmond 1311
Gerald 1312
Harold Cutler 1310
John 608
Mary Hoppin (Morton) 608
Mary Jane 277
Rebecca (Cutler) 608

WHITMYER.

Bessie 1127

WHITNEY.

Mary 175

WHITTIER.

Alice Gertrude 718
Horace Porter 718
Julia (Wentworth) 718

WIBERT.

Anna (Hart) 97
James S. 97
Jane 97

WILBER.

Albert Gallatin 365
Ann 37
Ann (Brownell) 37
Anna (Conover) 375
Anna E. (Hodges) 370
Anna Maria 367
Anna Rachel 1011
Anna Sophia 1004
Belle 1017
Boadecia (Lierle) 375
Charles Benton 372, 375, 1033
Charles Dana 361
Charles McCollum 1014
Charles Merrill 1005
Charlotte Elizabeth 1003
Charlotte Rachel 360
Clara (McClintock) 1007
Eliza Delia 363
Ella 1031
Ellen Jane 374
Eugene James 373
Eva 1006
Florence 1020
Florence (Burnette) 1010
Frank E. 1023
Fred Gale 1022
George 93, 1007
George Albert 1010
George W. 1030
George William 371
Henry Pardon 370
Herbert Fred 1642
Jennie 1029
Jesse 1032
Joseph 37
Judith (Head) 37
Julia Ann 359
Julia (McCollum) 365
Lamora E. (Gale) 373
Lucia (Case) 362
Mary 1034
Mary Antoinette 1015
Mary Elizabeth (Hawkey) Brown.. 373
Mary Lorinda 364
Mary Luella 1021
Mary Rebecca 376
Mary Sophia 369
Melintha Ann 210
Mittie (Hodges) 1019
Nancy Brewster (Merrill) 361
Nellie Grant 1018
Pardon 37
Philip Armour 1641
Rachel 210
Rachel (Smith) 93
Rebecca 95, 1013
Rebecca Irish (Bowler) 37
Sally Olivia (Benton) 94
Sarah Estater (Johnson) 1023
Sarah Rebecca 366
Solomon 210
Sophia Nancy 368
Susanna 37
Susanna (Carr) 37
Thomas 37
William 37, 94, 362
William Burt 1028
William Charles 1012

WILCOX.

Romelia E. 235

WILLIAMS.

Benjamin Franklin 191
Charles H. 184
Freelove 191
Helen T. 586
Jane Matilda 191
Mollie 539
Phoebe Ann (Bowler) 184

WILLIAMSON.

Alice Bernard 158
George T. 155, 158
Jane (Taylor) 155, 158
May 155

WILLIS.

Alta 392

WILLOUGHBY.

Sidney 440

WILSON.

Anna Mary 697
Arthur Roland 1457
Bert A. 767
Frank 767
Frank Dutton 1456
Isabell (Woodhall) 53
Lepha Jenette (Dutton) 767
Marcella 767
Margaret 53
Susannah 53
William 53

WINEGAR.

Mary 413

WING.

Fannie (Stafford) 847
Rachel (Fish) 847
Tyler 847
Willis 847

WISE.

Lydia 705

WITHEY.

Alice V. 345
Catherine (Mayer) 345
George W. 345

WITTER.

Abby Kinsley (Edwards) 326
Adrian Ellsworth 1557
Almira Amelia 334
Belle Arline 1554
Calista (Langworth) 346
Carrie M. 945
Celia Arabella 928
Charles Ellsworth 929
Charles Henry 326, 1547
Charles Phelps 1570
Clara Eola 1552
Dean Gooding 1566
Earl Walter 1622
Edwin Damon 1575
Elizabeth (Gooding) 930
Elizabeth Louise 1569
Ella Louise 1544
Ellis Adelbert 924
Emma Matilda (Coon) 346
Emmet Allen 1555
Eola Amarillys (Allen) 925
Esther Louise 1573
Florence Adeane 336
Frances Adeane 1558
Frances L. (Phelps) 327
Fred H. 944
George Franklin.....327, 931, 1548, 1574
George Washington 346
Grace 1624
Grace Ann 1545
Guy Phelps 1576
Hannah Ann 329
Harriet Ethel 1550
Harriet Francelia 335
Harry Ellis 977
Helen M. 1546
Henry Emmett 925
Horace De Long 333
Huldah Marybelle 932
Ida May (Barber) 1547
Jean Carter 1572
Jennie Belle 947
Jennie M. (Mulkins) 333
Jere Ellis 1621
John Edwards 1551
John Irving 1571
Josiah 346, 349
Julia Etta 1553
Laura Janette 1549
Mabel E. 943
Margaret Frances 1567
Mary Ann (Bowler) 87
Mary Ann (Carter) 931
Mary Caroline 330
Mary Jessie Adeline 926
Mary P. (Benjamin) 924
Nancy Eliza (Allen) 332, 982
Orson M. 332, 982
Pearl Alice 1623
Phalla Elizabeth 1556
Raymond Bowler 1559
Robert G. 946
Ruby Rhoda (Appleton) 977
Sarah Maria 331
Sophie Eloise 927
Squire Porter 87
Sybil 349

Villa 349
William Clark 328
Willis Guy 930, 1568

WIXON.

Adelbert Velmore 682
Clara 1405
Clarence 681
Florence 1403
Heath Velmore 1406
Hugh 1404
Julia May (Sweet) 682
Madge 1402
Mattie E. (Sweet) 681

WOLFF.

Caroline 975
Gottlieb 975
Herman Charles 975
Mamie Genevieve (Coon)..... 975

WOOD.

Benjamin 489
Bernice Amelia 519
Edith Anna 522
Elmer Clinton 521
John 124
John Franklin 142
Louisa Victoria (Bowler)..... 124
Noble Walker 520
Susan A. (Bowler) 142

WOODHALL.

Elizabeth (Grindall) 53
Isabell 53

WOODRUFF.

Charles 741
Charles Bernard 1440
Fay (Warren) 741

WOODWARD.

Harriet 978
Henry 978

WOOLWORTH.

Barnabas Colton 1526
Calvin Colton 854
Clara Louise (Mather)..... 854

WRIGHT.

Hannibal K. 719
Marie A. 719
Mary 803
Selina (Westervelt) 719

WYATT.

Ethel May 795

YARNALL.

Anne Hoppin (Jones) 596
Charles Herbert 596, 1290
Edith Carrington 1289
Helen Farquhar 1288
Sarah Price (Rose)..... 596
Thomas Coffin 596

YAW.

Mary 7

YOUNG.

Amanda 206
Catherine (Bateman) 414
George 414
Harriet Hester 414
William 206

ZION.

Emaline 695